Annual

of the

H O W A N

BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ONE HUNDRED NINETY SECOND
ANNUAL SESSION

THEME:

"Telling The Associational Mission Story"

Hobbsville Baptist Church
Monday, October 20, 1997

Blackwell Memorial Baptist Church
Tuesday, October 21, 1997

DEDICATION

Reverend Robert "Bobby" Byrd Hewitt
November 12, 1945 - November 15, 1997

The 1997 Annual is dedicated in memory of Bobby Hewitt. He began his ministry at Roanoke Island Baptist Church, Manteo, and later served concurrently as pastor of Hobbsville Baptist Church and Sandy Cross Baptist Church. He had served many churches and missions as interim pastor. He was Moderator of the association in 1985 and 1986. Recently, he was serving as pastor of Mount Sinai Baptist Church and was the director of the Gates County Department of Social Services.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals1921chow

Table Of Contents

Articles of Incorporation	18
Bylaws	20
Chowan Baptist Association Staff	3
Churches Historical Events	17
Deceased Members	1
Executive Committee Members	4
History - Blackwell Memorial Baptist Church	11
History - Hobbsville Baptist Church	10
Messengers to the Annual Meeting	8
Ordained Ministers	45
Proceedings of the Annual Sessions	14
Program of the Annual Meeting	12
Program Participants	17
REPORTS:	
Annual Meeting Committee Report	34
Associational Council Report	34
Associational Mission Development Council Report	35
Bylaw Committee Report	35
Calendar of Events	28
Camp Cale Management Committee Report	36
Camp Cale Camping Program	37
Conflict Study Committee Report	39
Discipleship Training Report	38
Evangelism Report	40
Executive Committee Meeting Minutes	31
Executive Committee Report	40
Financial Statement And Budget	49
Nominating Committee Report	46
Pastoral Ministries Report	41
Personnel Committee Report	42
Property and Building Committee	41
Resolution Committee Report	42
Stewardship Report	43
WMU Report	43
Youth Ministry Council Report	44
Directories and Statistical Tables	52
Historical Tables	50

CHOWAN
DECEASED MEMBERS

ALBEMARLE
Mrs Selma Davis
Mrs Marybelle Thebeau

BALLARD S BRIDGE
Mrs Annie Cooke
Mrs Mabel Hare
Mrs Winona Howell
Mr Mercelle Ward
Mrs Beth Welch
Mrs Patricia Womble

BEREA
Mr Alfred Davis
Mrs Edna Jackson
Mrs Elsie Ralph
Mr Charlie R Sawyer

BETHEL
Mr Roy S Chappell, Sr.
Mrs Margaret Kelly
Mrs Ruby K Long
Mr Jamie Thatch
Mrs Gladys Warren

BEULAH
Mr H B Hoffler
Mr Llyod M Wiggins

BLACKWELL MEMORIAL
Mrs Phoebe W Aydlett
Mrs Eleanor R Benton
Mrs Grace J Brothers
Mrs Olive S Gardner
Mr George O Klenke
Mr Frankie L Tucker
Mrs Dorothy M Wright
Mr Melvin F Wright
Mrs Mary G Wrightson

BURGESS
Mr Linwood Harrell

CAPE HATTERAS
Mrs Virginia Harrison

CENTER HILL
Clerk Joanne Bunch
Mrs Lillian Byrum

CHAPPELL HILL
Deacon Jarvis Copeland

COINJOCK
Mr Earl L Baum
Mr Curtis Gray

COLUMBIA
Mr Clarence Cohoon
Mrs Lucia Cunningham

COOL SPRING
Mrs Ludie E Edwards
Mrs Odell E Hedgepeth
Deacon Lewis Johnson

CORINTH
Mr Clarence B Arnold
Mrs Lessie Mae Cartwright
Mr Carlyle Glover
Mr Brooks Harrell, Jr
Mrs Lucille Jordan
Mrs Ruth Lunsford
Mrs Virginia L O'Briant
Mr Claude W Raper
Mrs Sophia J Stevenson
Mr Thomas E Stevenson

CRESWELL
Mrs Minnie May Davenport
Mr Phillip Hathaway
Mrs Gladys Sawyer

EBENEZER
Mr Michael Dail
Mr Joey Gagnon
Mrs Janice Hewitt

ELIZABETH CITY
Mr Theron R Dabbs
Mrs Eula Jennings
Mrs Helen L Jones
Mrs Betty E Kidd
Mrs Velma R Moore
Mrs Louise Morrisette
Mr Milton W Savin
Mrs Pearl S Sawyer

EUREKA
Mrs Beatrice H Bridger
Mr Martin E Knight
Mrs Elizabeth Rountree
Mr Douglas Thomassen

FAITH FELLOWSHIP
Mr David King
Mrs Ethel P Privott

FELLOWSHIP
Rev Bruce Anderson
Mrs Polly Hambruch
Mr Fred Hanbruch

GATESVILLE
Mr D A Blanchard
Mrs Anita F Godwin
Mrs Louise Jones
Mr William H Lawrence
Mr Watson Lawrence, Sr.

GENEVA
Mr Kelly Cass
Mr Paul DeBerry
Mr Ray P Sawyer
Mr James (Nat) Sawyer, Sr.

GREAT HOPE
Mrs Lillian Lane

HERTFORD
Mrs Margaret Bagley
Mrs Elizabeth Bateman
Miss Juanita Divers

HOBBSVILLE
Mr Wendell Benton
Mr Elgin Bunch
Mrs William Bunch
Mr Horace Hobbs
Mrs Minnie Hollowell
Mrs Virgie Hollowell
Mr Sammy Jordan
Mr Paul J Riddick
Mr Wayland Stallings

KITTY HAWK FIRST
Rev Kyle Kozlay
Mrs Vivian B Williams

MACEDONIA
Mr Everette Ashley
Mr Oscar Bunch
Mr Charlie Dixon
Mr Earl Farless
Mr Leonard Hare

MANTEO
Mrs Lee Crassons
Mr Walton Harris

MIDDLE SWAMP
Deacon Carroll Byrum
Deacon E G Williams
Mr Henry Wilson

MOUNT SINAI
Mrs Eunice Dail
Mrs Mildred Howell
Mrs Mattie L Madrey

NAGS HEAD
Mr Albert W Dolley
Mr Harry Francis

OAK GROVE
Mr Edsel Barnes
Mrs Margaret Brown
Mr Clay Hoggard

OUTER BANKS
Mrs Evelyn Kennedy
Mr James Rowe

POPLAR BRANCH
Mrs Alice Hollomon
Mr Nicholas Newbern
Mr St. Claire Saunders

PROVIDENCE
Mrs Pearl B Cahoon
Mr Joe Leary
Mr Herman Meads
Mr James Reed
Mr Issac Roberts

RAMOTH GILEAD
Mr Robert A Hewitt
Mr Charles R Sawyer
Mr George S Sawyer
Mr Bobby L Spence
Mr Billy C White

REYNOLDSON
Mr Ted White

RIVERSIDE
Mr John Hall

ROCKY HOCK
Mr Lloyd C Bunch
Mrs Clara B Evans
Mrs Agnes H Harrell
Mrs Florine B Nixon
Mr Herman W Nixon
Mr Fred M Tunstall, Sr

ROPER
Mr Charles Thompson

SALEM
Mrs Edna Mae Hart
Mrs Peggy Holden
Mrs Betty W Lowry
Deacon John Keith Pendleton

SANDY CROSS
Mr Eddie Bright
Mr Harlan Hurdle, Jr.
Mrs Rosa L Riddick
Mr James E Stallings

SHILOH
Mrs Mary Bray
Mrs Edith Cartwright
Mrs Eloise Forbes
Mrs Mary Forbes

SLADESVILLE
Mr David P Midyette
Mrs Florence Spencer

SOUNDSIDE MISSIONARY
Mrs Dorothy Hassell
Mrs Grace Meekins
Mrs Amy H Norman
Mrs Alethia Snell

SWAN QUARTER
Mr Willie K Gibbs

WARWICK
Mr Gerald W Blanchard
Mr Floy G Boyce
Mrs Beulah M Bunch
Mrs Brenda U Copeland
Mrs Pennie H Hobbs
Mrs Myrtle W Umphlett
Mr Ulysses G Umphlett

WHITEVILLE GROVE
Mrs Irene L Babb

YEOPIM
Mr Oscar Basnight
Mr Tommy Brabble
Mr George Comer
Mrs Charlotte Philbrook
Mr Lloyd (Mike) Williams

Chowan Baptist Association Staff

Director of Missions	E. Lamar Eiland, 400 South Water Street, Suite 302, Elizabeth City 27909 (O) 426-9621; (H) 331-6308
Secretary/Clerk/Treasurer	Debbie Manning, 20 C Ainsley Road, Hertford 27944 (O) 426-9621; (H) 426-1397
Church and Community Ministry Director	Bill Bailey, 207 Old Oak Drive, Elizabeth City 27909 (O) 426-9621, (H) 335-4081
Camp Cale Caretakers	Kim and Buddy Cartwright, Route 6, Box 247, Hertford 27944 264-2226
Resort/Leisure Ministry	Cindy and Greg Wise, 105 John Cabot Court, Kill Devil Hills 27948 441-1498
Housekeeper	Brenda Sawyer, Route 1, Box 115, Belvidere 27919 297-2234
Groundskeeper	M.T. Lane, 807 County Line Road, Tyner 27980 297-2063

Executive Committee Members

ALBEMARLE

Rev Gregory D Brinson
441 Soundside Road
Edenton NC 27932
(919) 482-5760

Mr John Chamblee
505 Surfside Drive
Edenton NC 27932
(919) 482-2061

Mr Jack Jordan
2104 Albemarle Drive
Edenton NC 27932
(919) 482-2095

BALLARDS BRIDGE

Mr James Lilly
3124 Kelly's Beach Road
Tyner NC 27980
(919) 221-8398

Mr Paul Odom
3108 Kelly's Beach Road
Tyner NC 27980
(919) 221-8411

Rev John D Wilkinson
3024 Virginia Road
Tyner NC 27980
(919) 221-8562

BEREA

Mrs Martha Bogue
1076 Northside Road
Elizabeth City 27909
(919) 338-3614

Mr George Cohoon
709 Briarwood Road
Elizabeth City 27909
(919) 335-7737

Rev Tracy Sexton
2035 N Road Street
Elizabeth City 27909
(919) 338-2100

BETHEL

Rev Jerry Boyd
Route 1 Box 848
Hertford NC 27944
(919) 426-5242

Mr Emmett B Long
Route 1 Box 502
Hertford NC 27944
(919) 426-7548

Mrs Madelyn P Long
Route 1 Box 502
Hertford NC 27944
(919) 426-7548

BEULAH

Rev Ronald G Parr
Route 1 Box 291J
Sunbury NC 27979
(919) 465-8837

BURGESS

Mr Ralph Barr
613 Edenton Rd St
Hertford NC 27944
(919) 426-5567

Rev Joe Griffith
1018 Maple Street
Elizabeth City 27909
(919) 335-1074

Mr Grover Morton
Route 5 Box 10
Hertford NC 27944
(919) 426-5476

CENTER HILL

Rev Donald B English
PO Box 177
Tyner NC 27980
(919) 221-4060

Mr Duwood P Lane
739 County Line Rd
Tyner NC 27980
(919) 297-2973

CHAPPELL HILL

Mrs Raphael V Ogle
Route 2 Box 581 A
Tyner NC 27980
(919) 297-2795

Mr Raphael V Ogle
Route 2 Box 581 A
Tyner NC 27980
(919) 297-2795

COLUMBIA

Rev Paul Berry
P O Box 82
Columbia NC 27925
(919) 796-0290

COOL SPRING

Rev Horace Culpepper
P O Box 16
Eure NC 27935
(919) 357-0925

Mr Billy Parker
Route 1 Box 66
Eure NC 27935
(919) 357-1865

Miss Ida Marie Parker
Route 1 Box 66
Eure NC 27935
(919) 357-1865

CORINTH

Mr Franklin Gordon Jr
503 Carter Road
Elizabeth City 27909
(919) 338-3720

Mr Tim Gregory
811 Okisko Road
Elizabeth City 27909
(919) 264-2920

Dr Roy L Head
1034 Hwy 17 South
Elizabeth City 27909
(919) 338-1797

EBENEZER
Rev Phillip J Garrett
PO Box 219
South Mills 27976
(919) 771-2263

Mrs Emory Upton
PO Box 253
South Mills 27976
(919) 771-2248

EDENTON
Mr Edward N Manning
218 West Eden St
Edenton NC 27932
(919) 482-2380

Dr Kenneth E Word
Post Office Box 956
Edenton NC 27932
(919) 482-8890

ELIZABETH CITY
Rev David Anderson, Sr
308 West Main Street
Elizabeth City 27909
(919) 338-8212

Mr Steve Harris
1322 N Williams Circle
Elizabeth City 27909
(919) 338-2114

Mrs June Overman
980 Ham Overman Road
Elizabeth City 27909
(919) 335-2021

ENGELHARD
Rev James Davenport
112 Algonkian Drive
Manteo NC 27954
(919) 473-5933

Mr R S Spencer, Jr
P O Box 159
Engelhard NC 27824
(919) 925-4591

EURE
Mrs Patsy Forehand
Route 1 Box 67
Eure NC 27935
(919) 357-0481

EURE
Mrs Phyllis Hollowell
Route 1 Box 125 L
Eure NC 27935
(919) 357-2148

Mrs Sheryl Umplette
Route 1 Box 1 B
Eure NC 27935
(919) 357-0949

EUREKA
Mrs Marilyn B Copeland
Route 1 Box 219
Sunbury NC 27979
(919) 465-8224

Rev Cameron Currin, Jr
P O Box 68
Corapeake 27926
(919) 465-8329

Mr A L Hurdle, Jr
Route 1 Box 78
Corapeake 27926
(919) 465-4324

FELLOWSHIP
Rev James Harrington
1712 Dariah Drive
Elizabeth City 27909
(919) 338-3317

GATESVILLE
Rev Autrey E Asbill
P O Box 386
Gatesville NC 27938
(919) 357-1956

Mr William Mitchell
P O Box 11
Gatesville NC 27938
(919) 357-0215

Mr Haywood Turner
Route 1 Box 36
Gatesville NC 27938
(919) 357-0173

GENEVA
Mr Ronnie Jordan
694 North 343
Camden NC 29721
(919) 338-6052

GENEVA
Mr Tommy Reese
109 Japonica Drive
Camden NC 27921
(919) 335-2518

GOOD NEWS
Rev Don Chick
110 Pine Street
Camden NC 27921
(919) 331-1804

Mrs Marjorie Powell
127 Horseshoe Road
South Mills 27976
(919) 771-5232

Mr Wade Powell
127 Horseshoe Road
South Mills 27976
(919) 771-5232

GREAT HOPE
Mr Carroll Baker
Route 2 Box 917
Hertford NC 27944
(919) 426-7638

Mr Jesse Dail
Route 2 Box 909
Hertford NC 27944
(919) 426-5812

Rev Bill Spencer
716 Gaston Drive
Hertford NC 27944
(919) 426-1479

HERTFORD
Mrs Marge Ambrose
221 Market St
Hertford NC 27944
(919) 426-5629

Mrs Ann Berry
281 Nixon St
Hertford NC 27944
(919) 426-5670

Rev Keith Vaughan
14 River Croft
Hertford NC 27944
(919) 426-7019

KITTY HAWK FIRST

Mr Walter Gray
732 W Kitty Hawk Rd
Kitty Hawk 27949
(919) 261-7386

Rev Clinton Hardee, Jr.
P O Box 165
Kitty Hawk 27949
(919) 261-3516

Mr Richard McGinniss
4509 Sea Scape Dr
Kitty Hawk 27949
(919) 255-0375

MACEDONIA

Mrs Charlotte N Baker
123 Kimberly Drive
Edenton NC 27932
(919) 482-2353

Mr Edward Goodwin
801 Macedonia Road
Edenton NC 27932
(919) 482-4388

Rev Robert A Young
1010 Macedonia Rd
Edenton NC 27932
(919) 482-3016

MANTEO

Rev Bruce Warrington
937 Burnside Road
Manteo NC 27954
(919) 473-2513

MOYOCK

Rev R Victor Ramsey
11 Jae Court
Moyock NC 27958
(919) 435-6383

NAGS HEAD

Rev Rick Lawrenson
3843 Elijah Baum Rd
Kitty Hawk 27949
(919) 261-7573

Mr Tom Lee
P O Box 1249
Kill Devil Hills 27948
(919) 261-7913

Mr Steve Wise
279 Outrigger Drive
Kill Devil Hills 27948
(919) 441-1696

NEW COVENANT

Mr John Stillman
2109 NC Hwy 32 N
Roper NC 27979
(919) 793-4273

Rev Mickey Willard
3101 Davenport
Forks Road
Creswell NC 27928
(919) 797-7402

OAK GROVE

Mr Garland Hardison
693 Arnold Beach Rd
Roper NC 27970
(919) 793-9356

Mr Ronald Spruill
66 Cypress Shores
Road West
Roper NC 27970
(919) 793-2742

Rev Royce Williams
233 Arnold Beach Rd
Roper NC 27970
(919) 793-1150

POPLAR BRANCH

Mrs Alice Avery
P O Box 65
Aydlett NC 27916
(919) 453-3136

Mr Claude Avery
P O Box 65
Aydlett NC 27916
(919) 453-3136

Rev George Jordan
P O Box 890
Grandy NC 27939
(919) 453-9259

POWELLS POINT

Mr Sam Jolly
P O Box 101
Point Harbor 27964
(919) 491-8268

Rev Ray Metts
Route 1 Box 155
Powells Point 27966
(919) 491-2348

Mr Wilson Staples
Route 1 Box 52
Harbinger NC 27941
(919) 491-2674

PROVIDENCE

Mr James T Foreman
Route 1 Box 119
Moyock NC 27958
(919) 232-3072

Rev Earl T Hall
P O Box 118
Shawboro NC 27973
(919) 232-3733

Mr Joe A Roberts
Box 51 A
Shawboro NC 27973
(919) 336-2748

RAMOTH GILEAD

Rev David Benton
1308 Schoolhouse
Road
Elizabeth City 27909
(919) 771-2490

REYNOLDSON

Rev Billy P Presley
P O Box 1
Gates NC 27937
(919) 357-1678

Mr Jimmy W Smith
Route 2 Box 371
Gates NC 27937
(919) 357-0239

Mrs Elsie L Tyler
Route 2 Box 297
Gates NC 27937
(919) 357-1448

ROCKY HOCK

Mr Lindsey R Bunch
150 Smith Road
Edenton NC 27932
(919) 221-4308

Rev Ron Cava
113 Rocky Hock
Church Road
Edenton NC 27932
(919) 221-4133

ROCKY HOCK
Mrs Jennie R Peele
1807 Rocky Hock Landing Road
Edenton NC 27932
(919) 221-4582

ROPER
Mr Wayne Marks
236 Beech Bay Road
Roper NC 27970
(919) 793-6166

Rev Howard Simpson
P O Box 38
Roper NC 27970
(919) 793-9540

Mr Terry Thompson
639 River Road
Plymouth NC 27962
(919) 793-2466

SALEM
Mr Randy Jenkins
1101 Lula Meads Rd
Elizabeth City 27909
(919) 330-4498

Mr C J Morse, Jr
660 Esclip Road
Elizabeth City 27909
(919) 330-4852

SANDY CROSS
Rev Vernon Gilmer, Jr
Route 1 Box 136
Hobbsville 27946
(919) 297-2985

Mr Lawrence Riddick
Route 1 Box 83
Hobbsville 27946
(919) 465-8253

SAWYER S CREEK
Mr Frank Barnett
144 Herman Arnold Road
Camden NC 27921
(919) 335-7988

SAWYERS CREEK
Mr Clay Ferebee
337 N 343 Highway
Camden NC 27921
(919) 335-4104

SHILOH
Rev John W Luton
211 Milltown Road
Shiloh NC 27974
(919) 336-4668

Mrs Earline Revelle
P O Box 37
Shiloh NC 27974
(919) 336-2786

Mr Tommy Roach
658 Sandy Hook Rd
Shawboro NC 27973
(919) 336-4121

SLADESVILLE
Rev Thomas Glover
Route 2
Scranton NC 27875
(919) 926-0671

SOUNDSIDE
Rev Paul Berry
P O Box 82
Columbia NC 27925
(919) 796-0290

Mr C E Morris
Route 2 Box 267
Columbia NC 27925
(919) 796-5371

WARWICK
Mr Roy C Bunch
442 Selwin Road
Belvidere NC 27919
(919) 297-2253

Mr Wadell Harrell
547 Gliden Road
Hobbsville 27946
(919) 297-2205

Rev Thomas H Hupp
4312 Virginia Road
Hobbsville 27946
(919) 221-4649

WHITEVILLE GROVE
Mr William Byrum
Route 1 Box 32
Belvidere NC 27919
(919) 297-2040

Rev Adrion Modlin
2475 Arthur Modlin Road
Jamesville 27846
(919) 792-5886

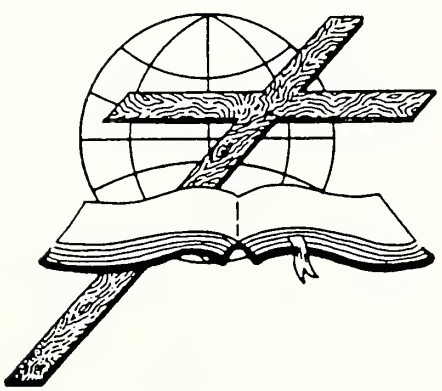
Mr Cyril Winslow
1549 County Line Rd
Belvidere NC 27919
(919) 297-2246

WOODVILLE
Rev Jake Mullins
Route 4 Box 875
Hertford NC 27944
(919) 264-4131

YEOPIM
Ms Lois Brabble
127 Drummonds Point Road
Edenton NC 27932
(919) 482-4330

Rev Gary Stanley
205 West Eden St
Edenton NC 27932
(919) 482-3090

Mrs Florence Webb
1725 Ocean Highway
Edenton NC 27932
(919) 482-2817



Messengers to Annual Meeting

ALBEMARLE
Rev Gregory D Brinson

BALLARD S BRIDGE
Mrs Lorene Hare
Mrs Lillie Hollowell
Mr Eugene Jordan
Mrs Vivian Jordan
Mrs Eleanor Modlin

BEREA
Mrs Adelle Boothe
Mrs Inez Carter
Mr George Cohoon
Mrs Virginia Gordon
Mrs Pallie Harris
Mrs Willie L Harris
Rev Tracy Sexton

BETHEL
Rev Jerry Boyd
Mr Emmett B Long
Mrs Janie W Proctor

BEULAH
Ms Edna E Blanchard
Ms Edna Hoffler
Ms Lois Hofler

BLACKWELL MEMORIAL
Mr Phil Sawyer
Mr W G Williams

BURGESS
Mrs Myrtle Copeland
Mr Sidney Copeland
Mrs Audrey Morton
Mr Grover Morton

CENTER HILL
Rev Donald B English
Mrs Alene B Hollowell
Mrs Ruth P Monds

CHAPPELL HILL
Mr Raphael V Ogle
Mrs Raphael V Ogle

COINJOCK
Mrs Ruth B Crain
Mrs Irene Douglas
Mrs Libby Hickman

COLUMBIA
Rev Paul Berry

COOL SPRING
Rev Horace Culpepper
Mr Billy Parker
Miss Ida Marie Parker
Mr Thomas M Powell

CORINTH
Rev Martin Chappell
Mr Franklin Gordon Jr
Dr Roy L Head
Mrs Bernice S Long
Mr George Taylor
Mrs Ruby B Taylor

EBENEZER
Mrs Beth Forbes
Rev Phillip J Garrett
Mrs Hazel Williams

EDENTON
Mrs Sally L Blount
Mrs Anne Edmundson
Mr Caswell Edmundson
Rev Thomas Proctor
Mrs Corinne F Thorud
Mrs Faye Word
Dr Kenneth E Word

ELIZABETH CITY
Rev David Anderson
Mrs Sue Eiland
Mr Steve Harris

ENGELHARD
Rev James Davenport
Mrs Margaret Davenport

EURE
Mrs Patsy Forehand
Mrs Phyllis Hollowell
Mrs Sheryl Umplette

EUREKA
Mr Ryland Brinkley
Mrs Irene Daniels
Mrs Margaret Ward

FELLOWSHIP
Rev James Harrington

GATESVILLE
Mr Haywood Turner
Rev Gene Asbill

GENEVA
Mrs Katy Gower
Mr Bill Meiggs
Mrs Doris Meiggs
Mrs Linda Smithson

GOOD NEWS
Rev Don Chick
Mrs Marjorie Powell
Mr Wade Powell

GREAT HOPE
Mrs Mildred Dail
Mrs J D Hollowell
Mrs Robert Hollowell
Rev Bill Spencer

HERTFORD
Mrs Ann Berry
Mrs Dorothy Brewer
Mr James Lane
Mrs Willie M Symons
Rev Keith Vaughan

HOBBSVILLE
Mrs Homer Benton
Mrs Margaret Hofler
Mrs Lois Riddick

MACEDONIA
Ms Dorothy Cooke
Mrs Gray Goodwin
Ms Annie M Hare
Ms Hettie Wallace
Mrs Dorothy Yates
Mr Jimmy Yates
Rev Robert A Young

MANTEO
Mrs Carrie Reynolds
Mrs Barbara Warrington
Rev Bruce Warrington

MIDDLE SWAMP
Rev Russell Blanchard
Mrs Margaret Smith
Mrs Emeline Umphlett

MOUNT SINAI
Mrs Melanie F Morgan
Mrs Carolyn Winslow

NAGS HEAD
Rev Rick Larwrenson
Mr Tom Lee
Mr Steve Wise

OAK GROVE
Mr Howard Freeman
Mrs Olivia Freeman

POPLAR BRANCH
Mrs Alice Avery
Mr Claude Avery

POWELLS POINT
Mr Melvin Gray
Mrs Melvin Gray

PROVIDENCE
Mrs Nealy Barnes
Rev Earl T Hall
Mrs Laura L Hall
Mr David R Lawson

RAMOTH GILEAD
Mrs Ruth Eason
Mrs Barbara Huffman
Mr Buck Huffman

RIVERSIDE
Ms Rose G Jennings
Ms Francis Newbern

REYNOLDSON
Mr Carl R Eason
Mrs Jean B Eason
Rev Billy P Presley

ROCKY HOCK
Rev Gary Bodford
Mrs Audrey Bunch
Mrs Betty Bunch
Mr Lindsey R Bunch
Mrs Jennie R Peele
Mr Paul Platts
Mrs Shirley Platts

SALEM
Ms Dianne Aydlett
Mrs Barbara Fletcher
Mr Joey Hobbs
Ms Marquerite Markham
Mrs Sylvia Parsons
Ms Jeanie Richards

SANDY CROSS
Ms Nell Eason
Rev Vernon Gilmer, Jr
Mrs Janet Hurdle

SHILOH
Mrs Earline Revelle

SLADESVILLE
Rev Thomas Glover

SOUNDSIDE MISSIONARY
Rev Paul Berry
Mr C E Morris
Rev Joseph Wynns

SWAN QUARTER
Mrs Marian Carawan
Mrs Renee Wilson
Rev William T Wilson

WARWICK
Mrs Ruby D Blanchard
Mrs Mary C Dowdy
Rev Thomas H Hupp
Mrs Jean F Spivey
Mrs Carolyn E Ward
Miss Susan Ward
Ms Anna Rea Winslow

WHITEVILLE GROVE
Mrs Joyce Byrum
Mr William Byrum
Mrs Thelma Rogerson

WOODVILLE
Rev Jake Mullins

YEOPIM
Ms Lois Brabble
Mrs Mabel Privott
Mrs Florence Webb

Hobbsville Baptist Church

"Hobbsville, NC. In the year of our Lord, Nineteen Hundred and Sixteen, April 16 a call(ed) meeting was held for the purpose of organizing a Missionary Baptist Church at this place. Committees were appointed and set to work with their great cause in view, feeling it a necessity for the betterment of the community." So reads the first entry in the minutes of the Hobbsville Baptist Church. On December 31, 1916, the Hobbsville Baptist Church was formally organized with 29 members, thus bringing to birth an idea conceived nearly nine months earlier. On May 17, 1917 Hobbsville was received into the Chowan Association. During its first years, Hobbsville's minutes indicate the normal struggles of a fledgling church: finding a pastor, locating property, constructing the building, calling the first pastor, etc. Rev. T. S. Crutchfield is listed as the first pastor. Rev. Josiah Elliot, and Rev. W. F. Cale assisted the church in its earliest meetings.

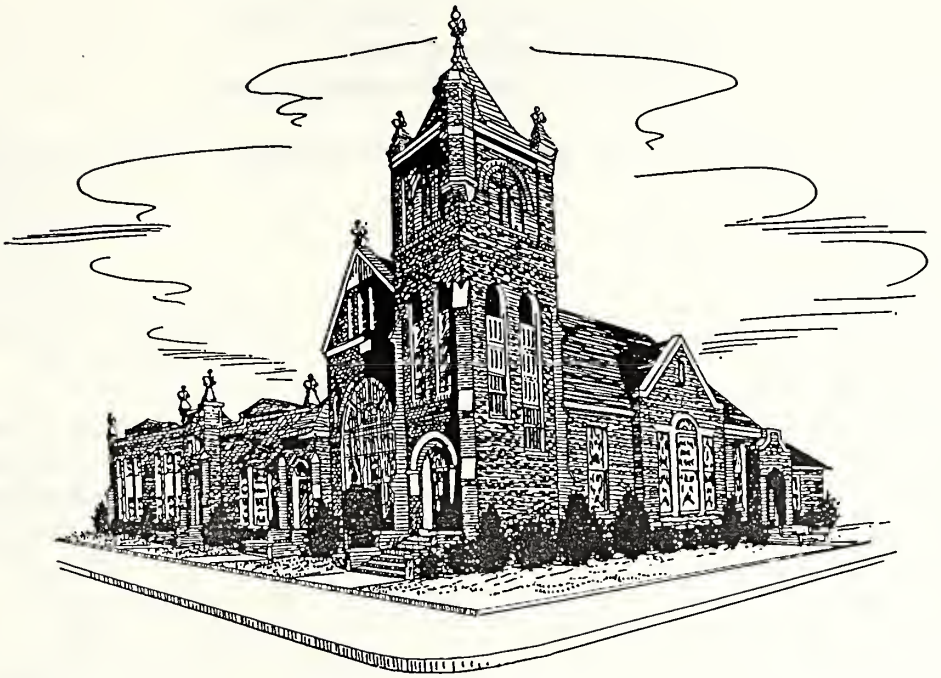
The minutes of the church 1952-1959 indicate the church's continual efforts at spiritual renewal with annual and semi-annual "Revival Services", Vacation Bible Schools, Sunday School, and the continual election of messengers to the Association. Church records show the efforts made to maintain facilities adequate for the ministry of Hobbsville Church. After much discussion and investigation, the church voted to "continue with Sandy Cross Baptist Church as a two-church field" on December 20, 1959.

Hobbsville Church focused on caring for others. One of its first acts was "to send a collection to the orphanage" (April, 1917). The minutes are filled with notes concerning the offerings received for missions endeavors. On several occasions the church rallied to the aid of families whose homes were razed. Hobbsville made its facilities available to the Sandy Cross Church family when its building was burned in January of 1972.

On February 4, 1973 Hobbsville Church voted to call Rev. Robert B. "Bobby" Hewitt as its pastor. Rev. Hewitt served both Hobbsville and Sandy Cross fifteen years. In 1974, the church began the "rotating system" for deacons. A new parsonage was built in 1979. In 1984, the church hosted the Chowan Baptist Association. Hobbsville became a "full time" church in 1986.

Over its rich history, Hobbsville has been blessed with 18 pastors. Under their leadership, the church has continued to reach out to win the lost, care for the needy and develop a community of Christian disciples.

Blackwell Memorial Baptist Church



Elizabeth City's expansion into the maritime trade (1890-1915) led to a great increase in population and a subsequent need for more housing and, naturally, more churches. The one Baptist Church in Elizabeth City had already established two missions by 1899. The Road Street Mission became a church (Blackwell), October 2, 1902. Reverend J. B. Ferebee was our first pastor but he left us after only two months. Under W.A. Ayres (1902-1905) we expanded to a membership of 200. His successor, Josiah Crudup was here only six months. Crudup's wife started the WMU at Blackwell. Under I.N. Loftin (1906-1917), the church increased in number, wealth and influence. Adding to our number were the Disciples of Christ, whose failed attempt to start a church in 1900 led them into a "watchcare" membership with us until they finally established a church of their own in 1921, ironically in our original wooden sanctuary. By the time of Loftin's untimely death in 1917, we had over 600 members.

G.W. Clarke ministered to us from 1917 until 1921. Dr. Calvin S. Blackwell, our namesake, served two interim pastorates with us (1917 and 1921). We have made additions to our church in 1908, 1915, 1921 (demolished) and 1962. Reverend J.H. Thayer came in 1922. J.L. Carrick (1927-1935) ministered to us well during the great depression. J.L White, Jr. (1936-1943), whose father Dr. J.L. White, Sr., served our mother church in 1888, brought a strong personality and a dynamic ministry to the church. Dr. R.E. Wall's ministry (1943-1949) was a striking contrast to J.L. White's. Dr. R. W. Kicklighter (1949-1978) is probably the first pastor most of our congregation have known. His theological approach was far more moderate than we had ever seen. Our membership was at its height during this time.

Our modern history begins with the ministry of J. Hine Adams (1979-1983). His task was to heal the pains that came with the end of Kicklighter's ministry. Dr. Julius Lambeth (1983-1985) is mainly remembered for establishing Wednesday night as a popular fellowship. Dennis Hill (1986-1988) is credited with the establishment of the preschool as ministry. Robert Crisp is our current pastor. We now have a dual divorce-recovery outreach which has considerable community support. As we near the end of our first century, we stand poised to reach out as never before.

Annual Meeting Program

Monday, October 20, 1997
Hobbsville Baptist Church

"Telling The Associational Mission Story"

3:00	Registration Begins	
3:15	Prelude	
3:30	**Call to Order**	
	Invocation	Stephen Loftis
	Welcome	
	Celebration Through Music	
	Hymn # 583 *"O Zion Haste"*	
	Mission Moments - Chaplaincy	Phillip Garrett
3:50	**Enrollment of Messengers**	Debbie Manning
	Order of Business	Greg Brinson
	Recognition of Special Guests	E. Lamar Eiland
4:00	**Business Session**	
	Proposed ByLaw Amendments	Eugene Jordan
	Financial Report	Steve Harris
	Proposal of 1998 Budget	Steve Harris
	Miscellaneous Business	
4:45	**Celebration Through Music**	
	Hymn # 575 *"I Will Sing Of My Redeemer"*	
	# 576 *"Take The Name Of Jesus With You"*	
	# 572 *"I Love To Tell The Story"*	
4:55	**Missions Through.....Church Programs & Growth**	Program Directors
	Discipleship Training, Media Center, Pastoral Ministries, Personnel, Camp Cale Program, Camp Cale Management, Evangelism and Youth	
5:30	**Challenge**	Faye Ober
5:45	**Instructions for Meal and Blessing**	Stephen Loftis

Dinner

6:45	Prelude	
7:00	**Call to Order**	
	Invocation	Varina Hollowell
	Mission Moments - Leisure/Resort Ministry	Greg Wise
7:15	**Worship Experience**	
	Celebration Through Music	
	Hymn # 581 *"We Have Heard The Joyful Sound"*	
	Scripture Reading	Horace Culpepper
	Special Music	Hobbsville
	Annual Sermon	Wayne Whiting
	Hymn of Commitment	
	Hymn # 451 *"Tell It To Jesus"*	
	Benediction	Sue Eiland

Tuesday, October 21, 1997
Blackwell Memorial Baptist Church

"Telling The Associational Mission Story"

3:00	Registration Begins	
3:15	Prelude	
3:30	**Call to Order**	
	Invocation	Bob Crisp
	Welcome	
	Celebration Through Music	
	Hymn # 457 *"Send The Light"*	
	Mission Moments - Language/Migrant	Cameron Byrd
3:50	**Enrollment Update of Messengers**	Debbie Manning
	Recognition of Special Guests	E. Lamar Eiland
4:00	**Business Session**	
	Action on Associational Council Report	Vic Ramsey
	Action on Proposed 1998 Budget	Steve Harris
	Action on Proposed Amendments to the Bylaws	Eugene Jordan
	Action on Nominating Committee Report	Bruce Warrington
	Annual Meeting Committee Report	Greg Brinson
	Report of Special "Conflict" Committee	Ron Cava
	Report of Resolution Committee	Joe Griffith
	Miscellaneous Business	
4:50	**Celebration Through Song**	
	Hymn # 448 *"The Morning Light Is Breaking"*	
	# 450 *"From Ocean Unto Ocean"*	
	# 452 *"Heralds Of Christ"*	
5:00	**Missions Through the Church.....Missions**	
	Womens Missionary Union and Mission Development Council	
5:30	**Challenge**	Burke Holland
5:45	**Instructions for the Meal and Blessing**	Bob Crisp

Dinner

6:45	Prelude	
7:00	**Call to Order**	
	Invocation	Anne Hare
	Mission Moments - Handy Man/Disaster	John White
7:15	**Worship Experience**	
	Celebration Through Music	
	Hymn # 482 *"When The Roll Is Called Up Yonder"*	
	Scripture Reading	James Davenport
	Special Music	Blackwell Memorial
	Closing Sermon	Jerry Boyd
	Hymn of Commitment	
	Hymn # 475 *"Face To Face With Christ"*	
	Presentation of New Officers	E. Lamar Eiland
	Benediction	David Anderson

Proceedings
of the
192nd Annual Meeting

Monday, October 20, 1997
Hobbsville Baptist Church

THEME: Telling The Associational Mission Story"

1. The One Hundred Ninety Second Annual Session was called to order by Faye Ober, Moderator and she shared thoughts to ponder.
2. Host pastor, Stephen Loftis welcomed the messengers and guests on behalf of the Hobbsville Church and led us in prayer.
3. Lamar Eiland, Director of Missions, led the singing "O Zion, Haste".
4. Phillip Garrett, Chaplaincy, Mission Moments read Matthew 25:35-40. Sam Forbes, Prison Ministry, read I Timothy 1:12; Chaplain Wiglesworth, Institute of Corrections shared testimonies of inmates.
5. Debbie Manning, Clerk, moved that the church elected messengers now seated and those to be seated constitute this One Hundred Ninety Second Annual Session of the Chowan Baptist Association. Seconded, Jim Clark. Motion so carried.
6. Greg Brinson, Annual Meeting Committee, Chairman. Moved to accept the Book of Reports as printed with any corrections. Motion so carried.
7. Lamar Eiland, recognition of new pastors, John Wilkinson, Ballards Bridge; Charles Jones, Calvary; Tracy Sexton, Berea; Vern Gilmer, Sandy Cross; Gary Bodfod, Rocky Hock Minister of Youth/Education; Gene Asbill, Gatesville; Steve Loftis, Hobbsville; Russell Blanchard, Middle Swamp. Prayer request for Bobby Hewitt. Dedicate Book of Minutes.

REPORTS:

1. Bylaw, Eugene Jordan, Bylaw Committee Chairman presented the report as printed.
2. Steve Harris, presented financial statement as September 30, 1997. Presented Proposed Budget for 1998. Tom Hall shared Personnel Committee Report proposals.
   Travel of $4,800.00 established because the Personnel Committee recommended to the Finance Committee the association get out of the car business and give to Dr. Lamar Eiland one 1992 Chrysler New Yorker. Rev. Hall stated by accepting the budget, the association would pay mileage to the DOM.
3 Church programs and growth, "Andy Griffin Show presented the Chowan Baptist Association Missions Story". Media, Emily Stevenson, Helen; Personnel, Tom Hall, Andy; Youth, Martin Chappell, Barney; Camp Cale Management, Shelton Manning, Gomer; Pastoral Ministries, Ron Cava, Otis; Discipleship Training, David Benton, Floyd.
4 Challenge, Faye Ober, Moderator.
5 Stephen Loftis, instructions for meal and blessing.

Dinner

6 Call to order, Faye Ober, Moderator.
7. Lamar Eiland, led the singing, "His Majesty".
8 Invocation, Varina Hollowell, WMU Director.
9. Mission Moments, Leisure/Resort Ministry, Greg Wise. Shared slides.

WORSHIP EXPERIENCE:

10. Sang "We Have Heard The Joyful Sound" led by Lamar Eiland.
11. Scripture reading, Horace Culpepper, Matthew 7:13-23.
12. Special Music, Hobbsville Choir, "He's Still Working On Me" and "We Are Standing On Holy Ground".
13. Message, Wayne Whiting, "Alarming Words".
14. Sang hymn, "Tell It To Jesus".
15. Benediction, Sue Eiland.

Tuesday, October 21, 1997
Blackwell Memorial Baptist Church

17. Faye Ober, called the meeting to order with thoughts to ponder,
18. Bob Crisp, Pastor of Blackwell Memorial had invocation and welcome messengers and guests.
19. Denise Gregory, led us in singing "Send The Light".
20. Cameron Byrd, Mission Moments, Language and Migrant Missions. Paul Berry, shared about the ministry.
21. Debbie Manning, Clerk, update of enrollment, Monday's attendance - 50 churches and 1 mission were represented with 137 elected messengers, 58 visitors for a total of 195, 33 being pastors. Tuesday's attendance - 51 churches and 1 mission were represented with 133 elected messengers, 48 visitors for a total of 181, 36 being pastors.
22. Lamar Eiland, recognition of special guest and new pastors. Gene Asbill, Gatesville, Charles Jones, Calvary; Stephen Loftis, Hobbsville; John Wilkinson, Ballard's Bridge; Tracy Sexton, Berea; and Gary Bodford, Minister of Youth/Education; Joe Scalf, Mount Pleasant.
23. Resolutions Report, Joe Griffith. Moved for report to be accepted and motion so carried.
24. Action on Associational Council Report. Vic Ramsey. Recommend Faith Fellowship to be affiliated with the association under the watchcare of the association for one year. Randy Green shared with the messengers. Motion so carried.
25. Steve Harris, Presented the 1998 Budget. Any questions, Motion to accept the proposed budget, Steve Harris. John Cullop, amendment to the motion, recommended a $500.00 merit increase in addition to the 2.2% cost of living raise for Debbie Manning and Brother Lamar. Bruce Warrington, seconded. Amendment, failed. Motion so carried.
26. Eugene Jordan, clarification to delete from Bylaw VII, Section 7, G to provide for Seminary Classes. Bylaw I Section 3 and 6, so carried, Bylaw VII so carried. Bylaw VIII, so carried.
27. Nominating Committee Report, Bruce Warrington. Motion to accept the report with Rick Lawrenson, noted as Finance Chairman. Motion so carried.
28. Greg Brinson, Annual Meeting Committee. Motion for this report to be accepted as printed. Motion so carried.
29. Ron Cava, Conflict Study Committee Report. Moved the adoption of the report. Motion so carried.
30. Ron Cava, Pastoral Ministry. Date change, Winter Bible Study on November 17. Retired Ministers and Supply/Interim Pastors Appreciation Luncheon, November 7, 1997, 1:00 p.m. at The Dram Tree Restaurant.
31. Miscellaneous Business: Bruce Warrington, association provide training from the Aubone Institute.
32. Denise Gregory led us in singing "The Morning Light Is Breaking", "From Ocean Unto Ocean", and "Heralds Of Christ."

33. Women's Missionary Union, Missions Through the Church. A skit depicting different periods of time, Varina Hollowell, Janet Hurdle, Ann Berry, Susan Watson, Jenny Jenkins and two Acteens.
34. Bill Bailey, Mission Development Council Director. Ann Hare shared migrant missions at Faith Fellowship. Don English shared Partnership with South Africa. World Mission Conference, Mobile Home Park ministries, Meals on Wheels, Bethany House.
35. Challenge, Burke Holland. Luke 5:12, 13:10-13. "What Would Jesus Do?" Are You ready to be like Jesus.
36. Bob Crisp, Instructions for the meal and blessing.

Dinner

37. Faye Ober, Moderator, call the meeting to order.
38. Anne Hare, Invocation.
39. Mission Moments, Handyman/Disaster Recovery. John White.

WORSHIP EXPERIENCE:

40. Celebration Through Music, "When The Roll Is Called Up Yonder".
41. Scripture Reading, James Davenport. Exodus 14:10- 17.
42. Special music, Blackwell Memorial Baptist Church Choir.
43. Sermon, Jerry Boyd, "Going Forward".
44. Hymn, "Face To Face With Christ".
45. Presentation of New Officers. Lamar Eiland.
46. Benediction, David Anderson, Pastor, Elizabeth City First Baptist.

PROGRAM PARTICIPANTS

Bill Bailey	Church and Community Director
David Benton	Pastor, Ramoth Gilead
Jerry Boyd	Pastor, Bethel
Greg Brinson	Pastor, Albemarle
Cameron Byrd	Pastor, Creswell
Ron Cava	Pastor, Rocky Hock
Martin Chappell	Youth Director
Bob Crisp	Pastor, Blackwell
Horace Culpepper	Pastor, Cool Spring
James Davenport	Pastor, Engelhard
E. Lamar Eiland	Director of Missions
Phillip Garrett	Pastor, Ebenezer
Joe Griffith	Pastor, Burgess
Anne Hare	Member, Faith Fellowship
Steve Harris	Finance Committee Chairman
Gail Hawkins	Camp Cale Program Director
Burke Holland	Region I Missionary
Varina Hollowell	WMU Director
Sam Jolly	Stewardship Director
Eugene Jordan	Bylaw Committee Chairman
Stephen Loftis	Pastor, Hobbsville
Debbie Manning	Secretary/Clerk/Treasurer
Shelton Manning	Camp Cale Management Chairman
Faye Ober	Moderator
Vic Ramsey	Pastor, Moyock
Emily Stevenson	Media Director
Jimmy Smith	Brotherhood Director
Bruce Warrington	Pastor, Manteo
John White	Handyman/ Disaster Recovery Director
Wayne Whiting	Pastor, Eure
Royce Williams	Pastor, Oak Grove
Cindy and Greg Wise	Resort/Leisure Min. Directors

Historical Events

Berea - Bonnie Chappell was ordained before taking a mission trip to the Ukraine.
Cape Hatteras - Began a "clown ministry", began "planning stage" for a new church addition to our building and ordained one of our members to the gospel ministry.
Chappell Hill - Church bought an acre of land on south of church so that we could have larger church yard. Also bought a van for youth activities.
Columbia - Observed W.J. Nichols' 100th birthday, August 24, 1997. (Birthday is August 25).
Ebenezer - Started a new mission organization for our children - Children On Action.
Engelhard - Began construction of new parsonage.
Eureka - Painted entire interior of church, carpeted two classrooms in educational building, gift of money given in memory of Raye V. Knight by will of wife, Mildred Godwin Knight and a Bunn commercial coffee maker given in memory of Douglas Thomassen.
Faith Fellowship - Hispanic Mission started October 1996. Land donated for church and ground breaking ceremony on March 2, 1997.
Fellowship - After twenty years of existence, called Pastor to full time ministry as of September 1, 1997. Pastor James Harrington has been bi-vocational since March 1988.
Manteo - New sanctuary construction began.
Soundside - Began building a new fellowship hall and installing a Baptistry, will be completed during 1997-1998 church year.
Whiteville Grove - One hundred forty fifth anniversary and homecoming on October 27, 1996.
Yeopim - Sunday, October 13, 1996, celebrated out 225 anniversary with approximately 180 people attending. Favorite hymns were sung in remembrance of deceased members. A traditional dinner on the grounds followed the worship service along with a tree planting ceremony. The tree was planted in memory of the church's forefathers. An afternoon singspiration was enjoyed by all.

Articles of Incorporation
of the
Chowan Baptist Association

A NONPROFIT CORPORATION

I, the undersigned natural person of the age of eighteen or more, acting as an incorporator for the purpose of creating a nonprofit corporation under the laws of the State of North Carolina, as contained in Chapter 55A of the General Statutes of North Carolina, entitled "Nonprofit Corporation Act," and the several amendments thereto, do hereby set forth:

Article I - Name

The name of the corporation is Chowan Baptist Association.

Article II - Duration

The period of duration of the corporation shall be perpetual.

Article III - Purposes

A. The purposes for which this corporation is organized are to operate and function as an association of churches in all their religious, charitable, educational, and missions dimensions including, but not limited to the following:

1. To give meaningful expression of Christian fellowship among individuals and churches.
2. To promote a spirit of Christian love and cooperation among the churches.
3. To assist the churches to become more effective in missions, evangelism, and education.
4. To encourage cooperation with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.
5. To support the growth of existing churches and assist in the creation of new churches.

B. In furtherance of its purposes, and to the extent necessary to carry out such purposes, the corporation

1. Shall have all the powers given to and possessed by a North Carolina Corporation organized under the North Carolina Nonprofit Corporation Act.
2. May engage in any lawful activity within the purposes for which the cororation may be organized which are incidental to and in furtherance of the exempt purposes of the corporation.

Article IV - Members

The corporation shall have one class of members, and all such members shall be affiliated churches as described in the Bylaws. Affiliated churches shall elect messengers in the manner set forth in the Bylaws, and those messengers shall conduct the business of the Association. All churches presently affiliated with the Association shall automatically become members of the corporation.

Article V - Government

The final authority for the operation and management of the affairs of this corporation, spiritual and temporal, shall be vested in the membership of the corporation, which authority shall be exercised in the manner set forth in the Bylaws. Messengers elected by affiliated churches shall have the sole authority to adopt and amend bylaws, approve budgets, acknowledge duly elected messengers, receive newly affiliated churches, and govern and conduct the affairs of this corporation.

Article VI - Nonprofit Status

A. No part of the net earnings of the corporation shall inure to the benefit of, or be distributable to its members, directors, officers, or other private persons, except to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes as set forth in the Articles.

B. No substantial part of the activities of the corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the corporation shall not participate in, or intervene in (including the publishing or distribution of statements) any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office. Notwithstanding any other provision of these articles, the corporation shall not carry on any other activities not permitted to be carried on (a) by a corporation exempt from federal income tax under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law) or (b) by any corporation, contributions to which are deductible under section 170(c)(2) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law).

Article VII - Limited Liability of Members

No member of this corporation, nor any officer, director, or messenger, shall, merely by virtue of such membership, office, or position, incur or be subject to personal liability to any extent for any indebtedness or obligations from acts or omissions of this corporation.

Article VIII - Initial Directors

The number of initial directors shall be twenty-two (22), and the initial directors shall be the same as the current Associational Council of the Chowan Baptist Association...

Article IX - Amendments

These articles may be amended by the members at the annual meeting, by a two-thirds vote of members present and voting, provided notice of such amendment shall have been sent to each affiliated church at least forty-five (45) days prior to the first day of the annual meeting.

Article X - Dissolution

A. The corporation may be dissolved by the members at the annual meeting, by a two-thirds vote of members present and voting, provided notice of the intent to dissolve the corporation shall have been sent to each affiliated church at least forty-five (45) days prior to the annual meeting.

B. Upon the dissolution of the corporation, the board of directors shall, after paying or making provision for the payment of all the liabilities of the corporation, dispose of all of the assets of the corporation in accordance with the instructions of the members. In the absence of such instructions, the board of directors shall dispose of all the assets of the corporation exclusively for the purposes of the corporation in such a manner, or to such organization or organizations organized and operated exclusively for religious purposes as shall at the time qualify as an exempt organization or organizations under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law), as the board of directors shall determine. Any such assets not so disposed of shall be dispersed by the Superior Court of the county in which the principal office of the corporation is then located, exclusively for such purposes or to such organization or organizations, as said court shall determine, which are organized and operated exclusively for such purposes.

Article XI - Registered Office

The address of the initial registered office of this corporation in Perquimans County, North Carolina is 210 Berry Street, Hertford, NC 27944, and the initial registered agent of the corporation is Dr. E. Lamar Eiland.

BYLAWS

BYLAW I - AFFILIATED CHURCHES

Section 1. The churches now in fellowship with the Association and other churches which by vote of the Association may come into fellowship shall be recognized as affiliated churches. The Clerk shall keep an official roster of affiliated churches.

Section 2. Affiliated churches shall have the right to send messengers to the meetings of the Association, in accord with the provisions of Bylaw II of the Bylaws. Affiliated churches have the right to elect members to the Associational Executive Committee, in accord with the provisions of Bylaw IV of the Bylaws. Affiliated churches shall have the right to participate in all Associational events and ministries.

Section 3. Any properly constituted Baptist church may seek affiliation with the Association by notifying the Director of Missions of its desire. The Director of Missions, Missions Development Director and the Moderator will meet with the church to discuss the obligations and privileges of affiliation. Following this meeting, the Director of Missions, Missions Development Director and the Moderator may recommend to the Associational Council that the church be considered for affiliation. Upon hearing their report, the Associational Council may vote to recommend the church for affiliation. At the next annual meeting, the Association shall act on the recommendation of the Associational Council, and, by a two-thirds vote, the church may be admitted under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year.

Section 4. While under watchcare, the Missions Development Director, and the Director of Missions, and the Associational Council shall assist the church in spiritual growth and church development, and educate the church in Southern Baptist doctrine and polity. The church shall be encouraged to participate in all Associational events and ministries. The church may elect members to the Executive Committee, and messengers to the annual meeting, but such members and, messengers shall be non-voting while the church is under watchcare.

Section 5. At the next annual meeting, with the watchcare requirement satisfied, the church may be received into the full fellowship of the Association by a two-thirds vote. The clerk shall enter the church upon the roll of affiliated churches, and the church's messengers and Executive Committee members may assume voting privileges.

Section 6. A church may withdraw fellowship from the Association by whatever manner its bylaws may allow. Upon receiving written notice of a church's intention to withdraw from fellowship, the Clerk shall inform the Director of Missions and the Executive Committee. After a six month waiting period, the Clerk shall remove that church from the roster of affiliated churches.

Section 7. The Association may withdraw fellowship from an affiliated church by a two-thirds vote of the messengers voting, provided that written notice of such be given to the church in question at least one month prior to the annual meeting, and that the church in question shall be granted an opportunity to speak to the Association before such action is taken. When fellowship is withdrawn from a church, the Clerk shall remove that church from the roster of affiliated churches.

BYLAW II - MESSENGERS

Section 1. Messengers elected by affiliated churches shall be empowered to conduct the Association's business. Throughout these bylaws, references to "the Association" taking various actions shall be understood to mean messengers acting at a regular or called annual meeting.

Section 2. Each messenger shall be a member in good standing of an affiliated church or a mission sponsored by an affiliated church.

Section 3. Each affiliated church shall be entitled to one messenger, plus one additional messenger for each one hundred members or fraction thereof, providing that each church shall be entitled to at least three, but no more than ten, messengers. Churches which are sponsoring missions shall include the membership of the mission as it calculates the number of messengers to which it is entitled, and at least one of the church's messengers shall be elected from the membership of its mission.

Section 4. Messengers shall have the right to vote, to make motions, and to speak to any matter of business before the Association, in accord with the rules of order adopted by the Association.

BYLAW III - ANNUAL MEETING

Section 1. The Association shall conduct its annual meeting on the Monday and Tuesday after the third (3rd) Sunday in October, in afternoon and evening sessions on each day. The Associational Council, in consultation with the Director of Missions, shall have the authority to change the date and place of the meeting, provided that notice is sent to each affiliated church at least fourteen (14) days prior to the meeting. Those messengers attending a regular annual meeting shall constitute a quorum and be empowered to conduct the business of the Association.

Section 2. The Associational Council shall have the authority to call special meetings when necessary, provided that notice of the date, time, place, and purpose of the meeting is sent to each affiliated church at least fourteen (14) days prior to the meeting. Any action which ordinarily must take place at an annual meeting may be taken at a properly called special meeting. At any given special meeting, the messengers may consider and act upon only the business specified in the notice sent to the affiliated churches. At least one messenger from thirty-one (31) churches attending a called annual meeting shall constitute a quorum and shall be empowered to do business.

BYLAW IV - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the pastor and two other members from each affiliated church, the officers, the program directors, and the committee chairmen.

Section 2. The messengers at the annual meeting shall elect those persons nominated by each affiliated church to serve on the Executive Committee. Changes in the membership of the Executive Committee may be made at any subsequent Executive Committee meeting.

Section 3. The Executive Committee shall meet on the second Tuesday in January, April and July. Those members attending shall constitute a quorum and shall be empowered to transact business. The Associational Council, in consultation with the Director of Missions, may change the date, time, or place of an Executive Committee meeting provided notice of such change is sent to each Executive Committee member fourteen (14) days in advance.

Section 4. The Associational Council shall have authority to call special meetings when necessary, provided notice of the date, time, place and purpose of such a called meeting be sent to each Executive Committee member at least fourteen (14) days prior to the meeting. At least one member from thirty-one (31) churches shall constitute a quorum and shall be empowered to do business at any given special meeting.

Section 5. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between annual meetings. It shall hear reports and act on recommendations presented to it by the various officers, program directors and committees.

Section 6. The minutes of the Executive Committee meetings shall be published in the advanced book of reports for the annual meeting.

BYLAW V - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall serve as the corporate board of directors, with the powers and duties described in these Bylaws. The Council shall be composed of the officers, the program directors, and the committee chairmen, and shall be chaired by the Vice Moderator. The Director of Missions and the secretary shall be non-voting members of the Council. The Council shall meet monthly or at the discretion of the Associational Council and its chairman to coordinate the work of the Association. It shall advise the Executive Committee and the Association about appropriate actions to advance the Association's work. The Council may not take action on its own, except as provided in these Bylaws, or as directed by the Executive Committee or the Association.

BYLAW VI - OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of the Association shall be the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer.

Section 2. The Moderator and Vice Moderator, shall be members in good standing of affiliated churches or of missions sponsored by affiliated churches. They shall be elected annually at the April Executive Committee meeting. Their term of office shall begin at the conclusion of the following annual meeting. They may not serve more than two successive terms of one year each in their respective offices. They shall be members of the Associational Council and the Executive Committee.

Section 3. The Clerk and Treasurer shall be employed by the Association in accordance with the provisions of Bylaw IX. They shall serve so long as they remain employed in these capacities. They shall be non-voting members of the Associational Council and the Executive Committee.

Section 4. The duties of the officers shall be as follows:

A. Moderator

The Moderator shall preside at all annual meetings and Executive Committee meetings, and shall exercise the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary procedure. The Moderator shall appoint a parliamentarian, and shall appoint any special committees as directed by the annual meeting or the Executive Committee. For legal purposes, the Moderator shall function as the president of the corporation, with only those powers expressly authorized in these bylaws. In this capacity, the Moderator shall sign contracts and other legal documents on behalf of the Association when properly directed by the Association or the Executive Committee.

B. Vice Moderator

The Vice Moderator shall preside at the annual meeting and Executive Committee meetings at the discretion of, or in the absence of, the Moderator. The Vice Moderator shall serve as the chairman of the Associational Council. For legal purposes, the Vice Moderator shall function as the vice president of the corporation with only those powers expressly authorized in these bylaws. In the event the Moderator is absent, incapacitated, or has resigned, the Vice Moderator shall sign contracts and other legal documents on behalf of the Association when properly directed by the Association or the Executive Committee.

C. Clerk

The Secretary shall serve as the clerk for the Association, the Executive Committee, and the Associational Council (see Bylaw IX, section 2). When the position of secretary is vacant the Association or Executive Committee may elect a clerk pro-tem to serve until a new secretary has been employed.

D. Treasurer

The Treasurer shall receive and disburse all funds of the Association as directed by the Association or the Executive Committee. The Treasurer shall prepare a current written report of all receipts and disbursements, and present that report to the annual meeting, the Executive Committee, and the Associational Council. The Treasurer shall perform these duties in keeping with a detailed job description prepared by the Personnel Committee and approved by the Executive Committee.

BYLAW VII - PROGRAM DIRECTORS

Section 1. The program directors of the Association shall be the Brotherhood Director, Discipleship Training Director, Evangelism Director, Media Library Director, Missions Development Director, Music Director, Pastoral Ministry Director, Stewardship Director, Camp Cale Program Director, Seminary Extension Director, Sunday School Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, and Youth Ministry Director.

Section 2. Each program director shall be a member in good standing of an affiliated church or of a mission sponsored by an affiliated church.

Section 3. Program directors shall be elected annually at the April Executive Committee meeting, and may succeed themselves in office.

Section 4. The terms of the program directors shall begin at the close of the annual meeting. Each director shall be a member of the Associational Council and the Executive Committee.

Section 5. The program directors may enlist other leaders and team members as necessary to carry out the program work.

Section 6. Each program director shall make a report to the Association at the annual meeting, and at meetings of the Executive Committee and the Associational Council.

Section 7. The duties of the directors shall be as follows:

A. The Brotherhood Director shall direct the Association's mission program for men and boys and shall assist the churches in developing mission programs for men and boys.

B. The Discipleship Training Director shall supervise and direct the Discipleship Training work and programs of the Association and advise and encourage the churches in Discipleship Training work. The Director shall use this office strengthening existing programs and starting new ones.

C. The Evangelism Director shall, in cooperation with appropriate convention agencies, promote an overall program of evangelism in the Association. The Director shall assist and encourage the churches in their evangelistic efforts.

D. The Media Library Director shall be responsible for maintaining the Media Library at the Associational Resource Center. The Director will display current materials, file resource materials of need and interest, maintain records of current available resources, tapes, equipment, and books, and maintain proper resource circulation procedures. The Director will be available to assist churches with their Church Media Libraries in helping to set up, update, and/or train their Media Library leadership.

E. The Missions Development Director shall assess the mission needs of the Association, recruit associational/church resources, develop mission strategies for reaching targeted needs, and coordinate the implementation of these mission projects through the churches/organizations of the Association. The Director shall assist in the process of securing sponsoring churches for groups wishing to form missions, and assist missions and churches in the process of affiliation as described in Bylaw I.

F. The Music Director shall have the duty of directing the music for the annual meeting. The Director shall assist the churches in attaining better music programs through clinics or other methods.

G. The Pastoral Ministry Director shall serve to strengthen churches and pastors in their relationship with one another. The Director shall disseminate information about the relationship between ministers and churches, promote the program of the Annuity Board. The Director shall serve to further equip pastors, church staff ministers, deacons, and retired pastors through ongoing training opportunities.

H. The Seminary Extension Director shall be responsible for the coordination of the Association's Seminary Extension Program on the various levels. Along with the certified teachers shall plan the classes, specific studies, instructors, times and location.

I. The Stewardship Director shall promote the denominational stewardship emphases, and encourage the churches in the area of Christian Stewardship. The Director shall be available to offer services to churches regarding budgeting and/or financial issues.

J. The Camp Cale Program Director shall be responsible for developing a Christian summer camping program at Camp Cale. The Director, in consultation with the DOM, shall employ counselors and other personnel as he/she deems necessary.

K. The Sunday School Director shall supervise and direct the Sunday School work of the Association and advise and encourage the churches in Sunday School work.

L. The Woman's Missionary Union Director's duties shall be outlined by the Woman's Missionary Union of the Association.

M. The Youth Ministry Director shall develop and coordinate a program of youth activities for the Association. The Director shall assist and encourage their youth ministry efforts.

BYLAW VIII - COMMITTEES

Section 1. Each committee member shall be a member in good standing of an affiliated church or of a mission sponsored by an affiliated church.

Section 2. The term of office for committee members shall be three years, beginning at the close of the annual meeting in which they are elected, and ending at the close of the annual meeting three years later. Terms of office shall be so arranged that one-third of a committee's membership shall be elected each year.

Section 3. At the annual meeting, the Nominating Committee shall nominate persons to serve on the various committees. After allowing for nominations from the floor, the Association shall elect the membership of the committees from among those persons nominated.

Section 4. At the annual meeting, the Nominating Committee shall nominate one member of each committee to serve as committee chairman. After allowing for nominations from the floor, the Association shall elect the committee chairmen from among those nominated. Chairmen shall serve for one year, and may be reelected the following year, as long as they remain committee members. Each committee chairman shall be a member of the Associational Council and the Executive Committee.

Section 5. Each committee shall report to the Association at its annual meeting, and the Executive Committee and the Associational Council as needed concerning its activities and recommendations.

Section 6. The Association shall have eight (8) standing committees.

A. Annual Meeting Committee

This committee of six (6) members shall recommend the host churches for the annual meeting at least two years in advance. It shall also recommend the preachers and alternates for the annual Associational sermons for the next annual meeting. The committee shall prepare the program for the annual meeting.

B. Camp Cale Management Committee

This committee of six (6) members shall be responsible for the scheduling and supervision of Camp Cale. It shall maintain the camp and its facilities throughout the year. It shall recommend to the Association policies for the use of the camp by churches and other groups. It shall give priority in scheduling, during the summer months, to the Camping Program of the Association.

C. Bylaws Committee

This committee of six (6) members shall be responsible for the ongoing review of the Association bylaws, in accordance with the procedures listed in Bylaw XII.

D. Finance Committee

This committee of six (6) members, plus the Treasurer and Stewardship Director (nonvoting) shall survey the financial needs of the Association. It shall present an annual budget at the annual meeting. As it deems necessary, it may recommend budget amendments to the Executive Committee. The chairman of the Finance Committee shall function as the Assistant Treasurer with full authorization to carry out the duties and responsibilities of the Treasurer (as listed in Bylaw VI, Section 5, D. Treasurer) in the absence or incapacity of the Treasurer to serve. An auditor, not an officer of the Association, shall be secured by the Finance Committee to audit the financial reports of the Association annually, and a detailed report of the auditor shall be presented to the Association.

E. Nominating Committee

This committee of six (6) members shall nominate a slate of nominees for the Association's offices, program directors and committees. Officers and program directors shall be nominated at the April Executive Committee meeting. It shall recommend to the Executive Committee a replacement for each vacancy which occurs during the year.

F. Personnel Committee

This committee, consisting of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, and three other members, in consultation with the DOM, shall recommend to the Executive Committee or the Association the employment or termination of employees, and policies related to the conditions of employment. It shall recommend to the Finance Committee adjustments in compensation for all employees as part of the annual budget process, in consultation with the DOM.

G. Property and Building Committee

This committee of six (6) members shall oversee the Associational Resource Center, its equipment and property, and supervise the use of the Resource Center and the Association's equipment. It shall oversee the cleaning and maintenance of the building and grounds. It shall oversee the use and maintenance of any vehicles owned by the Association.

H. Resolutions Committee

This committee of three (3) members shall study any resolutions submitted to the Association and make recommendations thereon. It shall prepare and present at the annual meeting a resolution of appreciation for the churches hosting the annual meeting, and may prepare and present resolutions on any other matter it may deem suitable.

BYLAW IX - EMPLOYED STAFF

Section 1. Director of Missions (DOM)

A. The Director of Missions shall serve as the chief administrative officer of the Association. The DOM shall promote the work of the Association, and shall serve as a non-voting member of the Executive Committee, the Associational Council, and all other organizations. The DOM shall supervise all employees of the Association, and shall communicate regularly with the Personnel Committee concerning the effectiveness of employed staff. If the Moderator and Vice Moderator are both absent at an annual meeting, Executive Committee meeting, or Associational Council meeting, the DOM shall lead the members present in electing a presiding officer for the meeting.

B. A special DOM search committee, composed of nine (9) members, nominated by the Associational Council and elected by the Executive Committee or the Association, shall seek a candidate for the DOM position. The election of the DOM shall take place on recommendation of the search committee and on a two-thirds affirmative vote at a called or regular annual meeting.

C. The DOM is called to serve at the Association's pleasure for an indefinite period of time. The Association may terminate the employment of the DOM in the following manner:

1. The Personnel Committee, after exhausting all efforts at reconciliation in accord with Matthew 18:15-17, may recommend that the DOM be dismissed.

2. The Personnel Committee shall inform the DOM in writing of the reason(s) for its recommendation.

3. The Associational Council shall review the Personnel Committee's recommendation to dismiss the DOM. If it concurs with the recommendation, the Associational Council shall make arrangements for a called annual meeting, unless the regular annual meeting is scheduled to take place within thirty (30) days.

4. The Associational Council may, if it deems wise or necessary, suspend the DOM with full pay and benefits, until the question of the DOM's dismissal is considered at the annual meeting.

5. The Association may, by a two-third's vote at an annual meeting, dismiss the DOM.

6. Upon dismissal, the DOM shall receive full salary, housing, insurance, and retirement benefits for at least six (6) months.

Section 2. Secretary

A. The secretary shall assist the DOM in the administration of the Association's office, conduct correspondence, and keep records of associational activities and business. The secretary shall maintain an associational calendar, including the schedule for Camp Cale. Working under the direction and supervision of the DOM, and in keeping with a detailed job description prepared by the Personnel Committee, the secretary shall assist the officers, committees, and program directors in carrying out their duties. The secretary shall serve as the clerk for the Associational Council, the Executive Committee, and the annual meeting.

B. The secretary shall be recommended by the Personnel Committee and elected by the Executive Committee or by the messengers at an annual meeting.

C. The secretary may be terminated upon recommendation of the Personnel Committee and a two-thirds vote of the Executive Committee or the messengers at an annual meeting.

D. Upon dismissal, the secretary shall receive full salary and benefits for (2) weeks.

Section 3. Treasurer

A. The Treasurer shall perform those duties described in Bylaw VI, Section 4 D., in keeping with a detailed job description prepared by the Personnel Committee and adopted by the Executive Committee.

B. The Treasurer shall be recommended by the Personnel Committee and elected by the Executive Committee or by the messengers at an annual meeting.

C. The Treasurer may be terminated upon recommendation of the Personnel Committee and a two-thirds vote of the Executive Committee or the messengers at an annual meeting.

D. Upon dismissal, the Treasurer shall receive full salary and benefits for two (2) weeks.

Section 4. Ongoing staff

The Association may employ other staff members on a part-time basis upon recommendation of the Personnel Committee and as approved by a majority vote of the Executive Committee or the Association.

Section 5. Contract Workers

Persons hired to do a specific one-time job, such as leading a conference, repairing equipment, etc., may be employed on behalf of the Association, by the program director or committee responsible for that area of work.

BYLAW X - FINANCIAL YEAR

The financial year shall begin on January 1 and close on December 31 of the same year.

BYLAW XI - RULES OF PROCEDURE

Section 1. The Association accepts Robert's Rules of Order, Newly Revised, as the authority for parliamentary procedure at the annual meeting, and in meetings of the Executive Committee, the Associational Council, and all committees. The chair may deviate from these rules to further open discussion, to prevent an effort to use the rules to suppress the rights of others, or to avoid undue confusion or delay, unless a majority of those voting insists that the rules be strictly applied.

Section 2. No motion affecting the purchase or sale of real property, or the hiring or dismissal of employed staff shall be in order unless written notice shall have been sent to the affiliated churches or committee members in question at least fourteen (14) days in advance.

BYLAW XII - AMENDMENTS

These bylaws may be amended on the second day of any annual meeting of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers voting, provided notice of the proposed amendment shall have been made available in writing for the messengers present on the first day of the annual meeting.

Reports

Presented at The

192nd Annual Meeting
of the
Chowan Baptist Association

CALENDAR OF EVENTS
1997-1998

OCTOBER

2	Brotherhood Training, Elizabeth City, First, 7:00 - 9:00 p.m.
11	VIP Party, Camp Cale, 10:00 a.m.
13	Property Committee Meeting, CBRC, 7:30 p.m.
16	Pastor's Wellness Workshop, CBRC, 10:00 - 12:00
20	Annual Meeting, Hobbsville, 3:30 p.m.
21	Annual Meeting, Blackwell Memorial, 3:30 p.m.
26	Clocks fall back
27	Children's/Youth Bible Drill Training, Baptist State Convention

NOVEMBER

1	Media Regional Meeting
4	Personnel Committee Meeting, CBRC, 2:00 p.m.
4	Associational Council Meeting, CBRC, 4:00 p.m.
7	Supply, Interim Pastor's Banquet, 7:00 p.m.
10-12	Baptist State Convention
14-15	Youth Retreat, Manteo
16-23	Offering for NC Baptist Children's Homes
17	Winter Bible Study Workshop
22	GA Fall Event, 2:00 - 4:00 p.m.
27	Thanksgiving Day
27-28	Office Closed

DECEMBER

2	Mission Development Council Meeting, CBRC, 6:30 p.m.
9	Personnel Committee Meeting, CBRC, 2:00 p.m.
9	Associational Council Meeting, CBRC, 4:00 p.m.
9	Finance Committee Meeting, CBRC, 7:00 p.m.
25	Christmas

JANUARY

1	New Year's Day
4	WMU Council Planning Meeting, CBRC, 2:00 - 4:00 p.m.
13	Personnel Committee Meeting, CBRC, 2:00 p.m.
13	Associational Council Meeting, CBRC, 4:00 p.m.
13	Executive Committee Meeting, CBRC, 7:30 p.m.
19	Personal Estate Planning Workshop, 9:30 - 12:00
25	Baptist Men's Day
27	VBS Early Bird Clinic, CBRC

February

1-8	Baptist Retirement Homes Offering
2-3	State Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
8-14	Focus on WMU
10	Personnel Committee Meeting, CBRC, 2:00 p.m.
10	Associational Council Meeting, CBRC, 4:00 p.m.
17	Caring for Difficult People Conference, Fred McGehee, CBRC, 9:00 - 12:00
26-27	Regional VBS Clinics for Associational Leaders

MARCH

6-8	Pastor-Wives Get Away
10	Personnel Committee Meeting, 2:00 p.m.
10	Associational Council Meeting, 4:00 p.m.
26	Pastor's Outing
27	WMU Missions Extravaganza, Ridgecrest
28	Children's Bible Drill, Rocky Hock, 10:00 a.m.

APRIL

4	Camp Cale Clean Up Day, 9:00 - 12:00
5	Clocks Spring Forward
8	Registration Deadline, State Bible Drills
12	Easter
14	Personnel Committee Meeting, CBRC, 2:00 p.m.
14	Associational Council Meeting, CBRC, 4:00 -p.m.
14	Executive Committee Meeting, CBRC, 7:30 p.m.
17	State Youth Bible Drills
18	State Children's Bible Drills
18	GA Spring Event, 2:00 - 4:00 p.m.
19	WMU Annual Meeting, Edenton Baptist Church, 2:30 - 5:00 p.m.
24	State Youth Bible Drills
25	State Children's Bible Drills
26	VBS Training, Corinth, 2:00 - 4:30 p.m.
28	Survival Skills for Single Staff Pastors

MAY

3-10	NC Baptist Hospital Offering
4-5	Key Leadership, Caswell
7	National Day of Prayer
10	Mother's Day
12	Personnel Committee Meeting, CBRC, 2:00 p.m.
12	Associational Council Meeting, CBRC, 4:00 p.m.
15-16	"Christian Money Management" Workshop, First Baptist Elizabeth City, Friday 7:00 - 9:00 p.m. and Saturday 9:00 - 12:00
19	Associational Volunteer Missions Fair
30	WMU Council Planning Meeting, CBRC

JUNE

9-11	Southern Baptist Convention, Salt Lake City, Utah
16	Personnel Committee Meeting, CBRC, 2:00 p.m
16	Associational Council Meeting, CBRC, 4:00 p.m.
20	Camp Cale Clean Up Day, 9:00 -12:00
21	Father's Day

JULY

3	Office Closed, Independence Day
4	Independence Day
13-17	Youth Week, Camp Cale
20-24	Coed Week, Third and Fourth Graders, Camp Cale
27-31	Coed Week, Fifth and Sixth Graders, Camp Cale
14	Personnel Committee Meeting, CBRC, 2:00 p.m.
14	Associational Council Meeting, CBRC, 4:00 p.m.
14	Executive Committee Meeting, CBRC, 7:30 p.m.
30-31	Super Summer, Carowinds

AUGUST

11	Associational Council Planning Day, 9:00 - 4:00
18	WMU Key Leadership
23	Associational Training Day

SEPTEMBER

7	Labor Day
8	Personnel Committee Meeting, CBRC, 2:00 p.m.
8	Associational Council Meeting, CBRC, 4:00 p.m.
12	Women On Mission Prayer Retreat, Camp Cale, 10:00 - 12:00
13-20	NC Missions Offering
19	Evangelism Conference
19	Mission Friends Day Camp
26	Minister's Family Picnic

OCTOBER

6	Pastor's Wellness, CBRC, 10:00 - 12:00
10	VIP Party, Camp Cale, 10:00 - 12:00
19	Annual Meeting, Ramoth Gilead
20	Annual Meeting, Poplar Branch

Executive Committee Meeting
January 14, 1997

Faye Ober, moderator, called the meeting to order and shared thoughts to ponder, "The Song of the Second Fiddle." Jim Clark led us in prayer.

The clerk gave attendance with 33 churches, 1 mission present for a total of 67 representatives. The minutes were read and approved as read.

REPORTS:

1. **Mission Development Council**, Bill Bailey. World Mission Conference will be February 2000. Possibilities of a worship service at Riverwinds Health Club beginning. Disaster/Recovery Team update. Phillip Garrett, Chapaincy, response to the need for Bibles and Christmas cards for prison has been tremendous. Looking for a volunteer, 4 hours a week to help Chaplain Wigglesworth. Next step, police chaplaincy. Language/Migrant Mission, Steering Committee consisting of Creswell, Mount Pleasant and Columbia Churches. Training for Conversational English Language Class on March 1 and 15 at Creswell Baptist Church from 8:00 to 4:00. Greg Wise, update on Resort/Leisure Ministry.
2. **Stewardship**, Sam Jolly. Crown Ministry presentation.
3. **WMU**, Varina Hollowell. Received $725.00 for Bibles for chaplaincy ministry, new groups at Rehoboth, Fellowship and Bethel. April 19, GA Spring Event will be at Outer Banks Baptist Church; April 20, Annual Meeting at Providence Baptist Church. Associational Missions Week, May 21 at Corinth , Volunteer Missions Fair.
4. **Youth**, Martin Chappell.

COMMITTEES

1. **Camp Cale Management Committee**, Harvey Roberts. Motion for Chowan Baptist Association to sell the mature pines on Camp Cale to J.W. Jones Lumber Company, Inc. for $19,493.00. Motion so carried.
2. **Personnel**, Vic Ramsey. Working on a policy manual, flow chart of authority, and holidays.
3. **Conflict Study Committee**, Ron Cava. Update on survey.
4. **Finance**, Steve Harris. Presented Financial Statement as of December 31, 1996. Vic Ramsey explained DOM Salary being over budget. Insurance $77.06 error X 7 months, for the total $539.42. Claude Avery, motion for the association to write it off. Rick Lawrenson, seconded. Motion so carried. Leslie Byrum will audit our books. New Covenant is now a constituted church, our obligation has been fulfilled - motion to change $600.00 in budget from New Covenant to New Work. Motion so carried.

DOM Report: Welcome new pastors, Tracy Sexton, Berea; John Wilkinson, Ballard's Bridge; Vern Gilmer, Sandy Cross and Cameron Byrd, Creswell. Like to see a pastors' choir and thanks for increase in gifts.

Motion to adjourn and seconded. Lamar Eiland had the closing prayer.

Debbie Manning, Clerk

Executive Committee Meeting
April 8, 1997

Opened with singing "When We All Get To Heaven". Faye Ober called the meeting to order and shared thoughts to ponder, "The Voice From the Mop Bucket". Keith Vaughan led us in prayer.

Clerk gave attendance, 35 churches and 1 mission present for a total of 78 representatives and 2 guest. The January Executive Committee Minutes were read and approved as read.

REPORTS:

1. **Discipleship Training,** David Benton.
2. **Missions Development Council,** Bill Bailey. Greg Wise, Resort/Leisure Ministry. Mission Development Council recommends a motion to form the Chowan Baptist Association Disaster Recovery Team. Motion so carried.
3. **WMU,** Varina Hollowell.
4. **Youth,** Martin Chappell. Youth Retreat, November 14 and 15 at Manteo High School.
5. **Stewardship,** Sam Jolly. Ken Batts presentation on Money Management Conference for June.

COMMITTEES:

1. **Finance,** Rick Lawrenson presented the financial statement as of March 31, 1997. Motion for State Missions Offering to be distributed, $1,500 CCM Travel Expenses, $541.34 Mission Development Leaders Conference, $600.00 HandyMan/Disaster Recovery Team, $500.00 Leisure/Resort Ministry and $600.00 World Mission Conference 2000. Motion carried.
2. **Personnel Committee,** Tom Hall.
3. **Camp Cale Management Committee,** Shelton Manning.
4. **Nominating Committee,** Bruce Warrenton. Motion to accept the following names as officers for the 1997-1998 year. Vic Ramsey, Moderator; Keith Vaughan, Vice Moderator; David Benton, Discipleship Training Director; Steve Harris, Brotherhood Director; Varina Hollowell, WMU Director; Denise Gregory and Debbie Benton, Music Directors; Gail Hawkins, Camp Cale Program Director; Bill Bailey, Mission Development Council Director; Emily Stevenson, Media Center Director; Royce Williams, Evangelism Director; Ron Cava, Pastoral Ministry Director; Sam Jolly, Stewardship Director; and Martin Chappell, Youth Director. Motion so carried.

New Business: none

DOM Report , Lamar Eiland. Welcomed new pastors and staff, Gary Stanley, Yeopim; Stephen Loftis, Hobbsville; and David Lawson, Providence.

Motion to adjourn, seconded.

Billy Presley dismissed us in prayer.

Debbie Manning, Clerk

Executive Committee Meeting
July 8, 1997

Faye Ober, Moderator called the meeting to order and shared thoughts to ponder. John Wilkinson led us in prayer.

The clerk gave the attendance, 27 churches and 1 mission present with a total of 55 representatives and 7 guest. The April Executive Committee Minutes were read and approved as read.

Lamar Eiland, DOM shared the nominating committee recommendation sheet and deadline as of August 1, 1997. He introduced Walter C. (Buddy) Hoffman, Church Mutual Insurance Representative.

REPORTS:
1. **Discipleship Training,** David Benton.
2. **Mission Development Council,** Bill Bailey. Greg Wise, Resort/Leisure Ministry, and John White, Handyman/Disaster Team. John White brought the motion from the Associational Missions Development Council that we use the $3,652.95 designated to Disaster Relief (balance of funds we received a few years ago) toward the purchase and equipping of the Disaster Relief/Handyman Trailer. Motion so carried. Bill Bailey brought the motion from the Associational Missions Development Council to sponsor a Golf Tournament in the spring of 1998 using the association's name. Proceeds to be used for mission/ministry projects. Specific projects to be announced later. Keith Vaughan amended the motion, before the tournament proceeds to come back and let the Executive Committee know how much up-front money it will cost us. Royce Williams, seconded. Amendment, so carried. Question called for motion, and motion so carried.
3. **WMU,** Varina Hollowell.
4. **Stewardship,** Sam Jolly.

COMMITTEES:
1. **Personnel,** Tom Hall.
2. **Camp Cale Management Committee,** Shelton Manning.
3. **Finance,** Steve Harris. Presented Financial Statement as of June 30, 1997.

New Business: None

DOM Report, Lamar Eiland.

Meeting was adjourned and Keith Vaughan dismissed us with prayer.

Debbie Manning, Clerk

Annual Meeting Committee Report

The Annual Meeting Committee began to meet this past winter to make plans for the 1997 meeting. There was consensus among the members that last year's attempt to emphasize worship during the evening services was extremely successful. Therfore we concluded that this year's format would basically be outlined in similar fashion. We believe that this year's theme, "Telling The Associational Mission Story", will help each member of this association.

We express sincere thanks to the Hobbsville Baptist Church and to the Blackwell Memorial Church for hosting this years Annual Meeting. Our committee makes the following recommendations for future host churches and preachers:

1998	Monday, October 19	Ramoth Gilead Jim Clark, Preacher Sonny Diggs, Alternate
	Tuesday, October 20	Poplar Branch John Cullop, Preacher Frank Thigpen, Alternate
1999	Monday, October 18	Reynoldson
	Tuesday, October 19	Elizabeth City, First

Greg Brinson, Chairman

Associational Council Report

The Associational Council met each month to coordinate the work of our Association . We are grateful for the fine work of our DOM, Lamar Eiland, our CCM Director, Bill Bailey, and our Secretary/Treasurer, Debbie Manning.

In June, the Council acted upon the membership request of Faith Fellowship. It is our pleasant and joyous duty to recommend that Faith Fellowship be received under the watch care of the Association.

Sadly, we must also report that we have received correspondence from New Community Church informing us of their desire to withdraw from our Association. Our efforts to encourage a renewal of our relationship have been in vain. Unless we receive word to the contrary from New Community before the six months time expires, we will remove then from the roster of affiliated churches at that time, in accordance with Bylaw I, Section 7.

In September, the Council hosted our second annual Associational Training Day. Approximately 150 people from 32 different churches attended 19 different conferences on a variety of leadership topics. We are grateful to Corinth Baptist Church, Dr. Roy Head and Reverend Martin Chappell for their hospitality. We look forward to next year's event, scheduled for Sunday, August 23, 1998.

Thank you for your support and encouragement during the two years I have served as Vice Moderator and chairman of your Associational Council.

Vic Ramsey, Vice-Moderator

Associational Mission Development Council Report

God Is So Good! In last years report I said that all the signs were present for another very good year in 1996-1997. It Was! And it looks even better for the 1997-1998 year. It is exciting to visit our churches, work with many, and see or hear about the many mission/ministry projects being carried out by individual churches as well as joint efforts between 2 or 3 churches and up to 25 or 26 involved in the Disaster/Handyman Teams.

It is also great to see churches helping churches right in our own association. I know of two of our larger churches (there may be more) who have directly helped some of our smaller churches with special needs this year. I remind us again, when we do it in the name of Jesus, we serve God when we minister to others.

Space will not allow me to give details (please watch for them in your monthly associational news letters); so here is just a list of the ministries you are involved in directly or indirectly through your Associational Missions Development Council and the name of your council members leading in that work. Chaplaincy, Phillip Garrett; Interfaith Witness, Art Simmons; Hispanic Resident & Migrant Workers, Anne Hare; Resort/Leisure Ministry, Greg and Cindy Wise; Partnership Missions, Don English; New Mission/Church Starts, Larry Benson; Disaster Recovery/Handyman Teams, John White. I praise God for each one of these and their faithfulness in ministry.

My hope for 1997-1998 is to see us continue and expand our present ministries, start at least one Mobile Home Park Ministry, start another language group work, more of our churches involved in Meals on Wheels delivery and follow up ministries from that, team ministries with some black churches, involvement in Job Partnership, and that we continue to increase our giving to the NC State Missions Offering.

Please call me at the associational office or my home (335-4081) if you have suggestions, need help or know of someone who does, need help in finding and/or starting something new, want to know more about any of the ministries I have written about, or any other concern that God has placed on your heart. Thanks again for allowing me to serve Him with you!

Bill Bailey, AMDC/CCM Director

Bylaw Committee Report

A variety of changes are suggested by the Bylaw Committee.

New language in bold print, deleted language in ( ).

Bylaw I - Affiliated Churces, Section 3
Any properly constituted Baptist church may seek affiliation with the Assoociation by notifying the **Director of Missions** (Missions Development Director) of its desire. The Director of Missions, Missions Development Director and the **Moderator** will meet with the church to discuss the obligations and privileges of affiliation. Following this meeting, the Director of Missions, the Missions Development Director and the **Moderator** may recommend to the Associational Council that the church be considered for affiliation.....

Bylaw I - Section 6, be deleted and Section 7 and Section 8 renumbered.
(In unusual circumstances, the Associational Council may recommend that the watchcare requirement be waived, and the church received directly into the full fellowship of the Association. The Association may act on this recommendation by a three-fourths vote).

Bylaw VII - Program Directors, Section 1, add Seminary Extension Director.
Bylaw VII - Section G, Pastoral Ministry, delete - (to provide for Seminary Extension classes).
Bylaw VII, Section H to insert - **The Seminary Extension Director shall be responsible for the coordination of the Associations Seminary Extension Program on the various levels. Along with the certified teachers shall plan the classes, specific studies, instructors, times and locations.**

Reletter Sections H, I, J, K, and L to read Sections I, J, K, L and M.

Bylaw VIII - Committees, Section 6, D Finance Committee to add Stewardship Director
This committee of six (6) members, plus the Treasurer **and Stewardship Director (nonvoting),** shall survey.....

Eugene Jordan, Chairman

Camp Cale Management Committee Report

Camp Cale started a new life as a "self supported" part of the Chowan Baptist Association this year. If you remember the first time you moved out on your own, you might understand the feelings that we on the Committee felt, as we started this year. We had to make decisions that we would have preferred not to make. Those decisions have been made, and believe it or not, we are still on our feet! We have been fiscally conservative in our purchases, put a great deal of sweat into maintaining the tremendous resource that has been put under our control, and prayed fervently for God's direction in all questions.

God has blessed Camp Cale tremendously! He has used it to bring people to His Son in loving acknowledgment of His saving grace and to give quiet respite from the turmoil of the world to His people so that they might be able to rest and renew the spiritual warrior within. God has provided training to His people at Camp Cale that has enabled them to show their love and help their brothers around the world and also has shown His love for those less fortunate and His special ones through the loving embrace of His people and the beauty of Camp Cale.

The committee's first tough decision was to sell the mature pines on Camp Cale. The need for funds to prepare for the coming year was the swaying factor. Because of the sale, the committee has been able to make the purchases and improvements that made this year the success that it has been.

The two clean up days in the spring saw Camp Cale transformed from a hurricane ravaged water front woods to a facility that we were proud to invite God's people to. The people that volunteered and spent long hours raking, digging, cleaning, and hammering deserve our sincerest appreciation. More of the camp was made useable this year. The Hut, Sports and Utility, Craft, and Bible huts were reroofed. Large amounts of sand were spread on the playing field, at the waterfront, in the parking area, and in the Boat House. The old out door privies were removed and the holes filled. All of the cabins and the mess hall were cleaned. Thank you all again for your help!

Also in the spring, Camp Cale was used for Disaster Relief/Handy Man Team training. Over 80 of God's people, men and women, gathered to organize and train themselves in service as God's hands here in the Association and throughout our great country.

On the waterfront, steps were placed in the chapel area for use during baptisms, the boat launch was fixed, the pier was straightened, and a new swimming platform replaced the one that Hurricane's Bertha and Fran destroyed. The water slide was pulled up to shore and awaits clean-up and old posts were removed. A used pontoon boat was purchased (no motor) with the intent to refurbish it for use at Camp Cale.

Work is continuing on the future replacement of the caretakers' residence. Money has been received from the North Carolina Baptist Foundation and from many of our churches for this purpose. Several sets of plans have been acquired and are being reviewed. We hope to move closer to a solution of this problem within the coming year. Thank you for your support this past year. We hope to see you at Camp Cale during the summer of 1998!

Shelton Manning, Chairman

Camp Cale Camping Program

The summer camping program at Camp Cale this summer was a success. We had a few changes to our traditional camping schedule but I feel that the changes were good. We were co-ed for the entire summer instead of just youth week. We tried mini weeks for the youth this year, however, due to the suggestions made by the youth campers we will be going back to a full week of camp for the youth next year. Co-ed camps were not a problem during any of the weeks. It was easier to plan activities that could revolve around a smaller age group.

We had different special guest throughout the summer that told about interesting activities. We had missionaries that had served on the home as well as foreign field. We had wildlife representatives and boy scouts to help us with our camping skills. We also used a wonderfully talented staff to teach classes in areas of interest such as canoeing, drama, puppetry, tennis and camping skills. We are already thinking about next year so if you would like to volunteer some of your time please give us a call.

Camp was truly God filled during our weeks. We had 8 decisions made at Camp Cale during the three weeks. I cannot express to you the wonder of some of those campfires and devotion times. Camp Cale is truly Holy Ground.

Camp Cale had changed many lives in the past and is continuing to do so today. I have heard with sadness in their voices children saying that this would be their last year because their church did not pay for youth to go to Camp Cale because they went to Fort Caswell or Ridgecrest. These are all wonderful places and I feel that every child should get the opportunity to experience these places, however let's not forget that we have a wonderful place here in our mist at Camp Cale.

To close, here is a brief testimony. There was a shy child who was afraid even to order a hamburger at a fast food restaurant because she had to speak to another person. She went to a Girl Scout camp and hated it. For years after that her mother tried to involve her in different things. Finally at 13, she went to Camp Cale to please her mother. That little girl found her place at Camp Cale. She began to

come out of her shell. For the first time since age nine when she made her profession of faith, she realized what it meant to grow as a Christian. She went on to do lots of WMU work and lots of BSU work. I know that young girl well because she is me. Thank you Chowan Baptist Association for all the opportunities that you helped open for me. My last request is that you help me start a spark in another life at Camp Cale.

Gail Hurdle Hawkins, Director

Discipleship Training Report

Discipleship Training continues to make progress this year. Activities of this ministry area have included both traditional and new activities.

This year, I have been blessed by having some very able assistants. Jeff Bowden, former Minister of Education and Youth at Manteo Baptist Church, served as Association Discipleship Co-Supporter until his departure from our area in March. Soon afterward, we were blessed to have join us Stephen Loftis, Pastor of Hobbsville Baptist Church, as Associational Discipleship Training. He has worked closely with Wendy Edwards, Discipleship Training Coordinator for the Baptist State Convention.

We have experienced growth in the participation of Children's Bible Drill this year. A total of 20 children from four churches participated in Church Bible Drills, and 13 children from three churches participated in the Association Bible Drill, held at Warwick Baptist Church on April 5. For the first time, drills were held for those using both the King James and New International Bible Translations.

Discipleship Training, in cooperation with the Baptist State Convention, sponsored two Listening Team Meetings with the Laity Leadership Development Team of the Convention, on February 20. These meetings, held with the pastors, staff, and members of churches in the Chowan Association, were held for the purpose of discovering needs and ways to assist our churches in stewardship, leadership development, and discipleship.

Discipleship Training sponsored the Seminar "It's All Kid's Play: TeamKid, Growing and Sowing Christians" during the Association Training Day held September 7. Our conference featured introducing the TeamKid Discipleship Training material for preschoolders and children as well as some discussion on the maturation process of Christians of all ages. Both sessions offered during the training day were well attended.

Thank you for allowing myself and Stephen Loftis to serve you in this ministry capacity. We encourage you to remember that we are here to assist you in this leadership area. Please don't hesitate to call on us.

David Benton, Director

I would also like to encourage every church to have at least one messenger at each Executive Committee Meeting. I know these sessions are sometimes rather lengthy, but we are discussing and planning things that you and your church need to know about.

We have a dedicated Staff and a strong and committed team of Program Directors and Committee Chair people. But, we need your support, presence, and input at these meetings to tell us the direction you think we should go.

I am deeply grateful for the spirit of cooperation you have shown this year, and for your kind words of encouragement to me. They meant more than you know.

May the Lord continue to bless us as we work together to spread the Good News of the Gospel across our Association.

Faye Ober, Moderator

Pastoral Ministries

Pastoral Ministries has had a fruitful year. Ministries have been extended to Supply and Interim Pastors, and Retired Ministers, as well as the active ministers in the Association and their families. The highlight of the year was our Minister-Wife's Retreat held in Williamsburg. We had a total of thirty seven in attendance. Much good fellowship was enjoyed as we spent time with our mates and with other couples. The upcoming year promises to be outstanding. We hope to extend our reach to Bi-vocational Ministers as well as Deacons. We covet your prayers and support.

Ronald S. Cava, Director

Property and Building Committee

The committee has held three meetings during 1997. We have had some of the usual problems to arise and address:

1. People driving across grass to storage buildings.
2. Two leaks in the associational building roof were repaired.
3. Outside wood trim was painted.
4. Bad smelling hot water problem corrected.
5. There are some shrubs around building to be replaced and mulch to put in.
6. We have requested Dr. Eiland and Debbie to look into the needs in the office and bring us a report along with proposals and estimated cost.

Grover Morton, Chairman

Personnel Committee Report

The Personnel Committee, as set forth in the bylaws, has the responsibility to handle employment of staff, set forth personnel policies, and make recommendations to the Finance Committee concerning pay adjustments and increases. Your Personnel Committee has worked hard meeting on a monthly basis throughout the year to accomplish these responsibilities.

Our main focus this year was staff evaluations. The evaluations were done so that guidance could be given to the staff concerning work preformance and that pay adjustments/increases could be recommended by a fair and objective basis.

- This included evaluating what we are currently paying our employees to see if our pay scale was adequate. We found that in every area but one we were average to above average in pay and benefits.
- We then evaluated each employee as to job performance per current job description.
- We made recommendations and suggestions to the Finance Committee that came out of this process.

In the 1997-98 church year, we will deal with writing a personnel policy manual which will include:

- updating uniformly all job descriptions to reflect current staff positions.
- work schedules such as hours of operation.
- employee benefits
- other policies needed to protect our staff and association.

Thank you for allowing us to serve our association in this capacity. This job has not always been easy. The tasks are often more complicated than they appear. However, your personnel committee is committed to the support of our staff and our continued ministry as an association of churches committed to sharing the gospel of Christ with our communities.

E. Thomas Hall, Chairman.

Resolutions Committee Report

WHEREAS, 1996-1997 presented a great challenge to our Association,
WHEREAS, we continue to see changes locally and most certainly in the Southern Baptist Convention;
AND WHEREAS, the mission field is coming to our country and communities, the theme "Telling The Associational Mission Story" is the most appropriate for our 192nd Annual Session;
BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, that we express our appreciation to the Annual Meeting Committee for this theme and for their preparation of the excellent program.
BE IT ALSO RESOLVED, that we express our appreciation to Faye Ober, Moderator; Lamar Eiland, DOM; Wayne Whiting and Jerry Boyd, our preachers and the entire Associational leadership for their untiring efforts to keep our programs productive all year.
BE IT RESOLVED, that because our spiritual and physical needs have been met, we thank God and the memberships of the Hobbsville and Blackwell Memorial Churches for supplying all our needs.
FINALLY, be it resolved, that the messengers for this 192nd meeting be commended for their attendance and their Christian spirit and that we commit ourselves to continue to tell the Associational Mission Story.

Respectfully submitted, Horace Culpepper, Ida Parker, Joe Griffith, Chairman

STEWARDSHIP

First, thanks to Dr. Ken Batts of our state convention for doing so much quality work for us this year. Without him, our associational program would have been seriously lacking. Second, thanks for this assignment as your stewardship leader. This first year has been enlightening. I did not expect the revelations that God has shown me:

God teaches total stewardship -- the application of all our being and resources to His glory. Our people are being destroyed by the narrowness of our knowledge and teaching in this area. God honors His word. His promises to return unto you blessing upon blessing are evident throughout the Bible. But most give of their resources pitifully. And we reap, as we sow.

God promises rewards to those who give in His Spirit. The rewards are eternal spiritual blessings both here on earth now and later in heaven. There is as well the likelihood of material, physical and mental rewards to be visibly recognized through His grace. HIS PROMISES are not a "get rich quick" scheme nor an affirmation of "prosperity religion". He reads your heart and responds (or not) in His own timing.

Many of our people are so in need of personal financial management instruction. "....The children of this world are in their generation wiser than the children of light" (Luke 16:8B). So true! But it is true in great measure, because we do not believe, focus or act on the wisdom in God's Word.

Two books that focus and teach God's Word on total stewardship and real personal money management are:
(1) Calvin T. Partain's Trusted Stewardship (Moving Toward Total Stewardship) -- To obtain, call 1-800-968-7301. A WMU publication, price is $7.95 plus S & H.
(2) Mary Hunt's The Financially Confident Woman -- To obtain, call 1-800-550-3502. A Broadman & Holman (B&H) publication, price $10.99 plus S&H.
Please seek God's counsel on using these materials in a teaching program in your churches. I stand ready to help as I can.

It is an injustice to our people not to teach total stewardship. The good that we could do for ourselves, in families, churches, communities, and in the world -- to His Glory -- is overwhelming.

Sam Jolly, Director

WMU Report

"Hand in Hand" WMU has "laboured together with God" as members prayed for guidance and wisdom to fulfill the command of the Great Commission. WMU activities have been accomplished through: learning about missions; developing spiritually toward a mission lifestyle; praying for and giving to missions; doing missions through ministry and witness; and participating in the work of the church and denomination.

Your WMU Council received state training to be shared with each Associational Church Leadership Team in preparation for leading WMU members for the year. The WOM Prayer Retreat at Camp Cale spiritually encouraged and challenged each of us to be sensitive to the leadership of the Holy Spirit as we seek wisdom in setting priorities, selecting, preparing and accomplishing ministries.

We thank each church hosting Associational age-level events; inviting WMU guest to "focus on WMU"; Foreign and Home Mission Studies, NC State Missions, WMU Celebration Experiences and the Annual Meeting. We were thrilled as volunteers shared their mission experiences with the "First" Associational Volunteer Missions Fair.

Your participation in Mission Involvements has been generous with numerous ministries. You blessed families with several funds including Dan and Beth Southern, CSI; Camp Angel Tree for WMU and Brotherhood; and articles for the Jack Hodges Family, Foreign Missionaries returning home on furlough from Israel. Supplies extended aid to food pantries, clothes closets, Families in Crisis, the Baby Bucks Program, Crisis Pregnancy Center, Christmas in August, nursing homes, Ronald McDonald Homes, and school materials for children. Inmates in prisons have received Bibles, Christmas and All Occasion cards. Migrant ministries touched a variety of needs with blankets, electric fans, clothing, Use-Me-Books, Migrant Hygiene Kits, prescription emergency fund, Spanish New Testaments and Bibles. Contributions to Lottie Moon, Annie Armstrong, NC State Missions, Baptist Hospitals, Senior Citizens and Childrens' Homes supported ministries of all levels. The social focus on Project HELP: Child Advocacy educated us to local needs of children and ways to minister to those incapable of helping themselves.

Thank you for your sensitivity as God has touched hearts with a genuine love for missions to represent His concern for the physical and spiritual indigent. Only when those in need "know that we care, do they care what we know". Jesus's ministry was by example. Please continue to pray that WMU and our Association will minister where our Lord and Savior would have us serve. May we live each day anticipating Gods' love flowing through us with those we contact. "For we are partners working together for God, and you are God's field. You are also God's building". I Cor. 3:9

Varina Hollowell, Director

Youth Ministry Council

Thanks to the help of many people we have had a good year with youth ministry in the association. Last year's Youth Weekend Celebration at Manteo was undoubtedly one of our best both in quality and attendance. We registered 301 people for the two day event at Manteo High School but more importantly saw some important decisions. Fourteen youth accepted Christ as their Savior, nineteen recommitted their lives to His lordship and seven made other kinds of decisions. This is what we are all about. We want to continue to see youth respond to God's call in their lives and obviously, that's happening at our weekend celebrations!

We were also pleased to present youth leader training during the Chowan Association Training Day last September. With so many of our youth leaders volunteering valuable and limited spare time to youth ministry we realize there is a great need for encouragement and training. We will continue to provide support during these training events and our Youth Ministry Council is doing its best to think of other ways to meet the ministry needs of youth leaders.

I would like to give a special thank you to the members of the Youth Ministry Council who have been the vital link in the success of organizing the Chowan Association youth ministry this year. These special people are Deborah Byrum - Whiteville Grove, Marilyn Etheridge - Blackwell Memorial, Jeff Ford - Shiloh, David Lawson - Providence, Linda Layden - Whiteville Grove and Sheila Williams - Whiteville Grove. If you know of someone who is faithful in their commitment to God and has a heart for youth, pass their name on to us. It may be that God wants them on the Youth Ministry council. Thank you for your support of youth ministry. May God continue to bless all the ministries done in the Chowan Association.

Martin Chappell, Director

Ordained Ministers

BEREA	Mrs Bonnie Chappell	(919) 338-1254	1729 North Road Street Elizabeth City NC 27909
COOL SPRING	Rev Gilbert Crawford	(919) 357-0405	Route 1 Box 118 Eure NC 27935
CORINTH	Mr Joey Hobbs	(919) 771-5125	1340 Northside Road Elizabeth City NC 27909
EDENTON	Rev Paul J Harrell	(919) 482-7226	415 Mexico Road Edenton NC 27932
ELIZABETH CITY	Dr Lamar Eiland	(919) 331-6308	400 South Water Street #302 Elizabeth City NC 27909
ELIZABETH CITY	Rev Danny Rogerson	(919) 338-3709	1823 Darian Drive Elizabeth City NC 27909
KITTY HAWK FIRST	Rev Greg Wise	(919) 441-1498	105 Cabot Court Kill Devil Hills NC 27948
MACEDONIA	Rev Gordon Shaw	(919) 482-3085	751-B Macedonia Road Edenton NC 27932
MANTEO	Rev John Oliver	(919) 473-2057	110 Rimpaul Road Manteo NC 27954
MANTEO	Rev C L Reynolds	(919) 473-2376	204 John Borden Street Manteo NC 27954
MANTEO	Rev Jim Southern	(919) 473-6436	170 Sherwood Drive Manteo NC 27954
NAGS HEAD	Mr Tom Lee	(919) 261-7913	P O Box 1249 Kill Devil Hills NC 27948
NAGS HEAD	Mr Steve Wise	(919) 441-1696	279 Outrigger Drive Kill Devil Hills NC 27948
OAK GROVE	Rev Rosco Ange	(919) 793-2856	2095 Highway 32 Roper NC 27970
POPLAR BRANCH	Mr Jerry Ross	(919) 453-8835	P O Box 723 Grandy NC 27939
POWELLS POINT	Rev Herbert Hemingway	(919) 491-8636	Route 1 Box 164-A Powells Point NC 27966
PROVIDENCE	Mr George E Pollock	(757) 549-7239	317 Esplanade Place Chesapeake VA 23320
SOUNDSIDE MISSIONARY	Rev Joseph Wynns	(919) 796-0847	Route 2 Box 215 I Columbia NC 27925
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Mr William Byrum	(919) 297-2040	Route 1 Box 32 Belvidere NC 27919

OFFICERS AND PROGRAM DIRECTORS

	Name and Address	Phone
Moderator	Vic Ramsey Moyock Baptist Church P.O. Box 459 Moyock 27958	435-6230
Vice-Moderator	Keith Vaughan Hertford Baptist Church P.O. Box 64 Hertford 27944	426-7460
Sunday School Director	Wayne Proctor Edenton Baptist Church 200 South Granville Street Edenton 27932	482-3217
Discipleship Training Director	Stephen Loftis Hobbsville Baptist Church P.O. Box 69 Hobbsville 27946	297-2962
Brotherhood Director	Steve Harris Elizabeth City, First 1322 North Williams Circle Elizabeth City 27909	335-1343
WMU Director	Varina Hollowell Great Hope Baptist Church Route 6, Box 888 A Hertford, NC 27944	426-9651
Music Directors	Denise Gregory Debbie Benton Blackwell Memorial Baptist Church 700 North Road Street Elizabeth City 27909	338-8128
Camp Cale Program Director	Gail Hurdle Hawkins Sandy Cross Baptist Church Route 1, Box 211 Sunbury 27979	465-4169
Missions Council Director	Bill Bailey Trinity Baptist Fellowship 207 Old Oak Drive Elizabeth City 27909	335-4081
Media Center Director	Emily Stevenson Corinth Baptist Church 1615 West Main Street Elizabeth City 27909	335-1026
Evangelism Director	Royce Williams Oak Grove Baptist Church 233 Arnolds Beach Road Roper, NC 27970	793-1150

Pastoral Ministry Director	Ron Cava Rocky Hock Baptist Church 113 Rocky Hock Church Road Edenton, NC 27932	221-4133
Seminary Extension Director	David Benton Ramoth Gilead Baptist Church 1308 Schoolhouse Road Elizabeth City 27909	771-2490
Stewardship Director	Sam Jolly Powell's Point Baptist Church P.O. Box 101 Point Harbor, NC 27964	491-8268
Youth Director	Martin Chappell Corinth Baptist Church P.O. Box 1325 Elizabeth City 27909	335-7287

COMMITTEES

CAMP CALE MANAGEMENT

1997-1998	1998-1999	1999-2000
Mark Dodge Sladesville Route 1 Swan Quarter 27885 926-9961	Harvey Roberts Providence P.O. Box 14 Shawboro 27973 336-4793	Charles Aswell Eureka 4565 Adams Swamp Road Suffolk, VA 23434 757-986-2714
Shelton Manning, Chairman Hertford 20 C Ainsley Road Hertford 27944 426-1397	Barry Winslow Eureka Route 1 Box 216 Sunbury 27979 465-8030	Tom Lee Nags Head P.O. Box 1249 Kill Devil Hills 27948 261-7913

Ex-officio members: Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, Moderator and D.O.M.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

1997-1998	1998-1999	1999-2000
Billy Presley Reynoldson P.O. Box 1 Gates 27937 357-1678	Sonny Diggs Outer Banks 216 West 1st Street Kill Devil Hills 27948 441-4876	Barbara Fletcher Salem 1233 Soundneck Road Elizabeth City 27909 330-2745
Charlotte Baker, Chairman Macedonia 123 Kimberly Drive Edenton 27932 482-2353	Vivian Jordan Ballard's Bridge 402 Sign Pine Road Tyner 27980 221-4795	Raymond Roberts Providence Box 67 Shawboro 27973 336-2783

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Vic Ramsey, Moderator Moyock P.O. Box 459 Moyock 27958 435-6230	Keith Vaughan, Vice Moderator Hertford P.O. Box 34 Hertford 27944 426-7460

1997-98	1998-99	1999-2000
Tom Hall, Chairman Providence P.O. Box 104 Shawboro 27973 232-3250	Roy Head Corinth P.O. Box 1325 Elizabeth City 27909 335-7287	Bruce Warrington Manteo P.O. Box 670 Manteo 27954 473-2840

ANNUAL MEETING COMMITTEE

1997-98	1998-99	1999-2000
Ron Parr Beulah Route 1, Box 291 J Sunbury 27979 465-8837	Bill Wilson Swan Quarter P.O. Box 39 Swan Quarter 27885 926-1562	Carolyn English Center Hill P.O. Box 177 Tyner 27980 221-4060
Greg Brinson, Chairman Albemarle 455 Soundside Road Edenton 27932 482-7577	Ronnie Jordan Geneva 694 North 343 Camden 27921 338-6052	Ann Waters Elizabeth City, First 110 Burlington Drive Elizabeth City 27909 335-4572

PROPERTY AND BUILDING COMMITTEE

1997-98	1998-1999	1999-2000
Grover Morton, Chairman Burgess Route 5, Box 10 Hertford 27944 426-5476	William "Red" Elliott Hertford Route 6, Box 989 Hertford 27944 426-7798	Larry Benson Trinity 107 Lenwood Court Kill Devil Hills 27948 441-1809
Ann Berry Hertford 281 Nixon Street Hertford 27944 426-5670	Wade Powell Good News 127 Horseshoe Road South Mills 27976 771-5232	Duwood Lane Center Hill Route 1, Box 571 Tyner 27980 297-2973

FINANCE COMMITTEE

1997-98	1998-99	1999-2000
Rick Lawrenson, Chairman Nags Head P.O. Box 302 Nags Head 27959 261-7573	Reva Evans Hertford Route 2, Box 71 Hertford 27944 426-8357	Bob Young Macedonia 1004 Macedonia Road Edenton 27932 482-3059
Ruth Eason Ramoth Gilead 1353 Newland Rd. Elizabeth City 27909 771-2200	Fahey Harrell Berea 129 Hunters Trail West Elizabeth City 27909 338-3189	Leslie Byrum Sandy Cross Route 1, Box 126 Hobbsville 27946 Unlisted

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

1997-98	1998-99	1999-2000
Joe Griffith, Chairman Burgess 1018 Maple Street Elizabeth City 27909 335-1074	Horace Culpepper Cool Springs Route 1, Box 16 Eure 27935 357-0925	C.E. Morris Sounside Route 2, Box 266 Columbia 27925 796-5371

BYLAW COMMITTEE

1997-98	1998-1999	1999-2000
Gail Godwin Mt. Sinai 46 Cottonwood Drive Hertford 27944 426-7372	William Byrum Whiteville Grove Route 1, Box 32 Belvidere 27919 297-2040	Phil Sawyer Blackwell Memorial 201 South Dogwood Trail Elizabeth City 27909 335-7002
Eugene Jordan, Chairman Ballard's Bridge 402 Sign Pine Road Tyner 27980 221-4795	Frank Thigpen Rehoboth Star Route, Box 8 Maple 27956 232-2369	Gail Gieseke Edenton 206 Robin Lane Edenton 27932 482-7497

BALANCE SHEET
CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
DECEMBER 31, 1997

	12/31/97	11/30/97	1/1/97
Assets			
Checking	$23,475.69	$24,771.63	$5,419.07
Savings	27,866.64	27,779.58	17,003.93
Savings (Camp Cale)	10,292.83	10,260.67	
TOTAL ASSETS	61,635.16	62,811.88	22,423.00
Liabilities			
Taxes			
Income Taxes Witholding	.36	597.48	(.04)
Sales Taxes	(509.48)	(391.85)	(151.55)
Total Taxes	(509.12)	205.63	(151.59)
Designated Accounts			
RA Scholarships	1,358.83	1,358.83	775.56
Seminary Extension	00.00	00.00	00.00
	1,358.83	1,358.83	775.56
TOTAL LIABILITIES	849.71	1,564.46	623.97
Fund Balances			
General Fund	13,784.44	14,681.44	807.82
Long Term Maintenance	1,000.00	916.63	00.00
Camp Cale Management	24,327.84	23,882.40	1,603.57
Camp Cale Program	1,289.61	1,273.61	1,289.26
DOM Reserve	4,471.14	4,368.75	5,355.07
Special Missions Project	6,829.25	6,291.32	6,578.30
Disaster/Recovery Handyman	3,724.81	4,323.52	3,652.96
World Mission Conference 2000	600.00	600.00	00.00
Youth Ministry	4,758.36	4,909.75	2,512.06
TOTAL FUND BALANCES	60,785.45	61,247.42	21,799.03
LIABILITIES + FUND BALANCES	$61,635.16	$62,811.88	$22,423.00

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
DETAILED ANALYSIS OF REVENUES AND EXPENSES
(12/12)12 MONTHS
GENERAL FUND
REPORT DATE: 12/31/97

ACCOUNT	YEAR TO DATE (THIS YEAR)	ANNUAL BUDGET REMAINING	1998 BUDGET
INCOME			
REVENUES			
BEGINNING BALANCE			
UNUSED CASH - PRIOR YEAR	807.82	.00	3,500.00
	807.82	.00	3,500.00
CONTRIBUTIONS			
CHURCHES	109,775.74	224.26	110,000.00
BSC ASSOC. SUPPORT	.00	1,400.00	.00
BSC CCM DIRECTOR SUPPORT*	.00	.00	6,500.00
BSC WMU SUPPORT*	.00	.00	250.00
INDIVIDUALS	50.00	50.00-	.00
OTHER	.00	.00	.00
	109,825.74	1,574.26	116,750.00
RECEIPTS AND SALES			
PASTORAL MINISTRY	.00	.00	.00
	.00	.00	.00
TRANSFERS FM OTHER FUND			
TRANSFER FM DOM RESERVE	2,550.03	2,550.03-	.00
	2,550.03	2,550.03-	.00
TOTAL REVENUES	113,183.59	975.77-	120,250.00
TOTAL INCOME	113,183.59	975.77-	120,250.00
EXPENSES			
MISSIONS			
CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRY	200.00	300.00	.00
CHURCH EXTENSION	.00	400.00	.00
LANGUAGE MINISTRY	.00	1,200.00	.00
RESORT MINISTRIES	357.98	142.02	.00
NEW WORK	476.00	124.00	.00
TRINITY MISSION	1,200.00	.00	.00
TOTAL MISSIONS	2,233.98	2,166.02	.00

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
DETAILED ANALYSIS OF REVENUES AND EXPENSES
(12/12)12 MONTHS
GENERAL FUND
REPORT DATE: 12/31/97

ACCOUNT	YEAR TO DATE (THIS YEAR)	ANNUAL BUDGET REMAINING	1998 BUDGET
PROGRAM SUPPORT			
BROTHERHOOD/R.A.s	67.00	183.00	250.00
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING	336.38	63.62	400.00
EVANGELISM	523.36	126.64	650.00
KEY LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE	350.00	.00	350.00
MEDIA LIBRARY	369.54	30.46	250.00
MINISTERS CONFERENCE	.00	100.00	.00
MINISTERS WIVES GROUP	.00	50.00	.00
MUSIC	.00	50.00	100.00
PASTORAL MINISTRIES	1,005.55	5.55-	1,250.00
STEWARDSHIP	52.29	2.29-	325.00
SUNDAY SCHOOL/VBS	638.66	261.34	900.00
WMU*	1,109.15	90.85	1,650.00
YOUTH	95.00	5.00	.00
SEMINARY EXTENSION	81.10-	281.10	50.00
TOTAL PROGRAM SUPPORT	4,465.83	1,234.17	6,175.00
PERSONNEL			
DOM - DIRECT INCOME			
SALARY	13,925.00	.00	14,618.55
HOUSING ALLOWANCE	17,600.04	.04-	17,600.00
	31,525.04	.04-	32,218.55
DOM - BENEFITS			
ANNUITY	5,553.96	.04	5,554.00
* INSURANCE	5,991.80	55.04-	5,936.76
	11,545.76	55.00-	11,490.76
DOM - REIMBURSEMENTS			
BOOKS	.00	.00	.00
CONVENTION & CONFERENCE	2,000.00	.00	2,000.00
MEETINGS WITHIN ASSOC.	778.45	21.55	800.00
PROF. & BUSINESS EXPENSES	5,002.89	2.89-	5,000.00
TRAVEL	.00	.00	4,800.00
	7,781.34	18.66	12,600.00
SECRETARY			
SALARY	15,823.00	.00	18,709.76
ANNUITY	2,373.00	.00	2,806.46
FICA	993.52	35.48	.00
MEDICARE TAX	232.34	4.66	.00
EXTRA SECRETARIAL HELP	242.80	157.20	.00
CONFERENCE	.00	.00	350.00
	19,664.66	197.34	21,866.22
TREASURER			
SALARY	2,484.00	.00	.00
FICA	153.96	7.50	.00
MEDICARE TAX	36.00	1.26	.00
	2,673.96	8.76	.00

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
DETAILED ANALYSIS OF REVENUES AND EXPENSES
(12/12)12 MONTHS
GENERAL FUND
REPORT DATE: 12/31/97

ACCOUNT	YEAR TO DATE (THIS YEAR)	ANNUAL BUDGET REMAINING	1998 BUDGET
CCM DIRECTOR			
SALARY	.00	.00	2,004.40
HOUSING	.00	.00	7,600.00
TRAVEL	.00	.00	2,200.00
S/S OFFSET	.00	.00	795.60
	.00	.00	12,600.00
HOUSEKEEPER			
SALARY	1,728.45	.00	1,766.48
FICA	110.26	2.09	.00
MEDICARE TAX	25.80	.13	.00
	1,864.51	2.22	1,766.48
OTHER PERSONNEL EXPENSE			
CHRISTMAS GIFTS	600.00	.00	600.00
OFFICE STAFF TRAVEL	197.70	2.30	200.00
WORKER'S COMP INSURANCE	1,080.75	80.75-	1,000.00
FICA	.00	.00	1,269.53
MEDICARE	.00	.00	296.91
EXTRA SECRETARY HELP	.00	.00	400.00
	1,878.45	78.45-	3,766.44
TOTAL PERSONNEL	76,933.72	93.49	96,308.45
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT			
ANNUAL MEETING			
ANNUAL MEETING EXPENSES	.00	200.00	200.00
MINUTES PUBLICATION	3.00-	1,003.00	.00
	3.00-	1,203.00	200.00
OFFICE			
COMPUTER SOFTWARE	200.00	.00	200.00
OFFICE SUPPLIES	1,490.58	9.42	1,500.00
POSTAGE	1,141.83	658.17	1,500.00
TELEPHONES	2,644.56	755.44	3,200.00
	5,476.97	1,423.03	6,400.00
BUILDING & PROPERTIES			
BLDG./GROUNDS SUPPLIES	19.94	130.06	150.00
COMPUTER MAINTENANCE	492.23	7.77	500.00
COPIER MAINTENANCE	668.74	131.26	800.00
INSURANCE	1,356.51	56.51-	1,422.00
MISC.	76.63	23.37	944.55
NEW FURNISHINGS/EQUIP.	127.95	122.05	250.00

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
DETAILED ANALYSIS OF REVENUES AND EXPENSES
(12/12)12 MONTHS
GENERAL FUND
REPORT DATE: 12/31/97

ACCOUNT	YEAR TO DATE (THIS YEAR)	ANNUAL BUDGET REMAINING	1998 BUDGET
PROPERTY MAINTENANCE	267.50	17.50-	250.00
UTILITIES	1,420.22	20.22-	1,500.00
YARD MAINTENANCE	600.00	150.00	750.00
	5,029.72	470.28	6,566.55
AUTOMOBILE			
GASOLINE, OIL & SUPPLIES	1,335.09	14.91	.00
AUTO INSURANCE	897.75	302.25	.00
AUTO REPAIRS & MAINT.	2,029.09	1,329.09-	.00
	4,261.93	1,011.93-	.00
TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	14,765.62	2,084.38	13,166.55
TRANSFERS TO OTHER FUND			
TO LONG-TERM MAINTENANCE	1,000.00	.00	3,200.00
TO MISSIONS	.00	.00	1,400.00
TOTAL TRANSFERS TO OTHER FUND	1,000.00	.00	4,600.00
TOTAL EXPENSES	99,399.15	5,578.06	120,250.00
NET TOTALS	13,784.44		

General Fund Notes:

CCM Director has been moved from Mission Projects Fund to the Personnel section.

Missions under Expenses has been moved/incorporated into the Mission Projects Fund

FICA and Medicare Taxes for Personnel has been combined (acct. # 1.4704 & 1.4705)

Salary for Secretary and Treasurer combined.

1.9002 to Long-Term Maintenance

2% of 1.1110 Churches - $110,000.00 =	2,200.00
1.5102 Minutes Publication	1,000.00
	3,200.00

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
DETAILED ANALYSIS OF REVENUES AND EXPENSES
(12/12)12 MONTHS
LONG-TERM MAINTENANCE
REPORT DATE: 12/31/97

ACCOUNT	YEAR TO DATE (THIS YEAR)	ANNUAL BUDGET REMAINING	1998 BUDGET
INCOME			
REVENUES			
BEGINNING BALANCE			
UNUSED CASH - PRIOR YEAR	.00	.00	1,000.00
	.00	.00	1,000.00
CONTRIBUTIONS			
CHURCHES	.00	.00	.00
INDIVIDUALS	.00	.00	.00
	.00	.00	.00
TRANSFERS FM OTHER FUND			
FROM GENERAL FUND	1,000.00	.00	3,200.00
	1,000.00	.00	3,200.00
TOTAL REVENUES	1,000.00	.00	4,200.00
TOTAL INCOME	1,000.00	.00	4,200.00
EXPENSES			
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT			
BUILDING & PROPERTIES			
UNEXPECTED EXPENSES	.00	.00	3,200.00
PHOTOCOPY MACHINE RESERVE	.00	.00	1,000.00
	.00	.00	4,200.00
TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	.00	.00	4,200.00
TOTAL EXPENSES	.00	.00	4,200.00
NET TOTALS	1,000.00		

Note: 10.190 From General Fund

2% of church contributions ($110,000.00)	2,200.00
Minutes Publication	1,000.00
Total	3,200.00

CAMP CALE MANAGEMENT FUND
REPORT DATE: 12/31/97

INCOME

REVENUES	YEAR TO DATE (THIS YEAR)	ANNUAL BUDGET REMAINING	1998 BUDGET
BEGINNING BALANCE			
UNUSED CASH - PRIOR YEAR	1,603.57	.00	20,000.00
	1,603.57	.00	20,000.00
CONTRIBUTIONS			
CHURCHES	9,469.39	1,469.39-	7,000.00
INDIVIDUALS	.00	.00	300.00
GIFTS-CARETAKER RESIDENCE	3,772.63	1,000.00-	2,000.00
	13,242.02	2,469.39-	9,300.00
RECEIPTS AND SALES			
USER FEES	6,635.32	5,364.68	6,500.00
TIMBER SALES	19,493.00	.00	.00
	26,128.32	5,364.68	6,500.00
INTEREST			
SAVINGS ACCT. INTEREST	292.83	292.83-	400.00
	292.83	292.83-	400.00
TOTAL REVENUES	41,266.74	2,602.46	36,200.00
TOTAL INCOME	41,266.74	2,602.46	36,200.00

EXPENSES

PERSONNEL			
Christmas Gift	75.00	75.00-	.00
	75.00	75.00-	.00
CAMP CARETAKER			
SALARY	2,100.00	.00	2,146.20
FICA	138.07	7.87-	133.06
MEDICARE TAX	32.29	1.84-	31.12
TRAILER UTILITIES	1,765.72	265.72-	1,860.00
	4,036.08	275.43-	4,170.38
TOTAL PERSONNEL	4,111.08	350.43-	4,170.38
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT			
BUILDING & PROPERTIES			
BUILDING & PROPERTY MAINT	5,687.61	387.61-	1,980.00
UTILITIES	4,045.97	545.97-	2,760.00
INSURANCE	3,094.24	894.24-	3,600.00
CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS	.00	.00	6,600.00
SUPPLIES	.00	.00	600.00
CARETAKERS RESIDENCE	.00	.00	4,772.63
	12,827.82	1,827.82-	20,312.63
TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	12,827.82	1,827.82-	20,312.63
TOTAL EXPENSES	16,938.90	2,178.25-	24,483.01
NET TOTALS	24,327.84		

CAMP CALE PROGRAM FUND
REPORT DATE: 12/31/97

ACCOUNT	YEAR TO DATE (THIS YEAR)	ANNUAL BUDGET REMAINING	1998 BUDGET
INCOME			
REVENUES			
BEGINNING BALANCE			
UNUSED CASH - PRIOR YEAR	1,289.26	.00	1,273.61
	1,289.26	.00	1,273.61
RECEIPTS AND SALES			
CAMPER FEES	6,035.00	1,798.00	6,750.00
CANTEEN/T-SHIRTS	497.90	497.90-	550.00
REIMBURSEMENT - SCP	.00	.00	.00
	6,532.90	1,300.10	7,300.00
TOTAL REVENUES	7,822.16	1,300.10	8,573.61
TOTAL INCOME	7,822.16	1,300.10	8,573.61
EXPENSES			
EXPENSES			
TRANSFERS TO OTHER FUND			
TRANSFER TO CC USER FEE	1,036.00	1,036.00-	1,360.00
	1,036.00	1,036.00-	1,360.00
TOTAL EXPENSES	1,036.00	1,036.00-	1,360.00
PROGRAM SUPPORT			
PROGRAM MATERIALS	23.63	23.63-	175.00
TOTAL PROGRAM SUPPORT	23.63	23.63-	175.00
PERSONNEL			
CAMP PERSONNEL			
SALARIES	3,578.00	3,578.00-	5,125.00
	3,578.00	3,578.00-	5,125.00
TOTAL PERSONNEL	3,578.00	3,578.00-	5,125.00
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT			
CAMP KITCHEN			
FOOD & SUPPLIES	1,243.92	1,243.92-	1,500.00
	1,243.92	1,243.92-	1,500.00
CANTEEN			
CANTEEN SUPPLIES	651.00	651.00-	300.00
	651.00	651.00-	300.00
TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	1,894.92	1,894.92-	1,800.00
TOTAL EXPENSES	6,532.55	6,532.55-	8,460.00
NET TOTALS	1,289.61		

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
DETAILED ANALYSIS OF REVENUES AND EXPENSES
(12/12)12 MONTHS
DOM RESERVE FUND
REPORT DATE: 12/31/97

ACCOUNT	YEAR TO DATE (THIS YEAR)	ANNUAL BUDGET REMAINING	1998 BUDGET
INCOME			
REVENUES			
BEGINNING BALANCE			
UNUSED CASH - PRIOR YEAR	5,355.07	.00	4,440.00
	5,355.07	.00	4,440.00
CONTRIBUTIONS			
GIFTS FROM CHURCHES	672.50	.00	672.50
	672.50	.00	672.50
INTEREST			
CHECKING ACCT INTEREST	173.31	73.31-	150.00
SAVINGS ACCT INTEREST	820.29	470.29-	800.00
	993.60	543.60-	950.00
TOTAL REVENUES	7,021.17	543.60-	6,062.50
TOTAL INCOME	7,021.17	543.60-	6,062.50
EXPENSES			
EXPENSES			
TRANSFERS TO OTHER FUND			
TRANSFER TO GENERAL FUND	2,550.03	2,550.03-	.00
	2,550.03	2,550.03-	.00
TOTAL EXPENSES	2,550.03	2,550.03-	.00
TOTAL EXPENSES	2,550.03	2,550.03-	.00
NET TOTALS	4,471.14		

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
DETAILED ANALYSIS OF REVENUES AND EXPENSES
(12/12)12 MONTHS
MISSION PROJECTS
REPORT DATE: 12/05/98

ACCOUNT	YEAR TO DATE (THIS YEAR)	ANNUAL BUDGET REMAINING	1998 BUDGET
INCOME			
REVENUES			
BEGINNING BALANCE			
UNUSED CASH - PRIOR YEAR	6,578.30	.00	6,500.00
	6,578.30	.00	6,500.00
CONTRIBUTIONS			
CHURCHES	550.00	550.00-	600.00
BSC - STATE MSN OFFERING+	3,741.34	.00	3,700.00
BSC - SPECIAL PROJECTS*	2,760.00	1,000.00-	19,750.00
BSC - CCM DIR. SALARY	6,996.00	4.00	.00
INDIVIDUALS	.00	.00	.00
	14,047.34	1,546.00-	24,050.00
RECEIPTS AND SALES			
BUTTON SALES	411.76	411.76-	500.00
	411.76	411.76-	500.00
TRANSFERS FM OTHER FUND			
FROM GENERAL FUND	.00	.00	1,400.00
	.00	.00	1,400.00
TOTAL REVENUES	21,037.40	1,957.76-	32,450.00
TOTAL INCOME	21,037.40	1,957.76-	32,450.00
EXPENSES			
EXPENSES			
TRANSFERS TO OTHER FUND			
TO WORLD MISSIONS CONF.+	600.00	.00	.00
TO DISASTER RECOVERY+	2,100.00	.00	.00
	2,700.00	.00	.00
TOTAL EXPENSES	2,700.00	.00	.00
MISSIONS			
CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRY	.00	.00	300.00
HUNGER MINISTRY*	500.00	.00	5,000.00

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
DETAILED ANALYSIS OF REVENUES AND EXPENSES
(12/12)12 MONTHS
MISSION PROJECTS
REPORT DATE: 12/05/98

ACCOUNT	YEAR TO DATE (THIS YEAR)	ANNUAL BUDGET REMAINING	1998 BUDGET
RESORT/LEISURE MINISTRY*	776.15	84.97	1,500.00
PASTORAL CRISIS	425.00	575.00	575.00
RE-VISION PROJECT	.00	552.00	552.00
NEW WORK/NEW START*	.00	1,532.23	4,032.23
TRINITY	.00	.00	600.00
LANG/MIGRANT MINISTRY*	135.70	1,786.39	2,786.30
MISSIONS DEV. LDRS. CONF.	262.43	278.91	150.00
HANDYMAN/DISASTER RECOV.	.00	.00	.00
BAPTIST CENTER*	.00	.00	3,500.00
CHAPLAINCY*	.00	.00	250.00
SM.CHURCH PASTOR ASSIST*	.00	.00	5,000.00
LANG./MIGRANT NEW START*	.00	.00	2,000.00
TOTAL MISSIONS	2,099.28	4,809.50	26,245.53
PERSONNEL			
CCM DIRECTOR			
SALARY	7,000.00	.00	.00
TRAVEL/EXPENSES	2,108.87	61.99	.00
CONFERENCES	300.00	.00	.00
	9,408.87	61.99	.00
TOTAL PERSONNEL	9,408.87	61.99	.00
TOTAL EXPENSES	14,208.15	4,871.49	26,245.53
NET TOTALS	6,829.25		

NOTES:

+ State Mission Offering to be disbursed when received and voted on by Executive Committee.

* Baptist State Convention - Cooperative Agreements (Pending Needs)

Hunger Ministry
500.00 Carry Over
5,000.00 BSC
5,500.00

Resort/Leisure Min.
500.00 General Fund
500.00 Button Sales
500.00 BSC
1,500.00

New Work/New Church Start
1,532.23 Carry Over
2,500.00 BSC
4,032.23

Language/Migrant
1,786.30 Carry Over
1,000.00 BSC
2,786.30

Baptist Center
3,500.00 BSC

Chaplaincy
250.00 BSC

Small Church Pastoral Assistance
5,000.00 BSC

Language/Migrant New Start
2,000.00 BSC

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
DETAILED ANALYSIS OF REVENUES AND EXPENSES
(12/12)12 MONTHS
DISASTER RECOVER/HANDYMAN
REPORT DATE: 12/31/97

ACCOUNT	YEAR TO DATE (THIS YEAR)	ANNUAL BUDGET REMAINING	1998 BUDGET
INCOME			
REVENUES			
BEGINNING BALANCE			
UNUSED CASH - PRIOR YEAR	3,652.95	.00	3,600.00
	3,652.95	.00	3,600.00
CONTRIBUTIONS			
CHURCHES	2,125.50	2,125.50-	3,500.00
BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION	.00	.00	.00
INDIVIDUALS	1,835.00	1,835.00-	3,000.00
	3,960.50	3,960.50-	6,500.00
TRANSFERS FM OTHER FUND			
FROM SPECIAL MISSION PROJ	2,100.00	.00	.00
	2,100.00	.00	.00
TOTAL REVENUES	9,713.45	3,960.50-	10,100.00
TOTAL INCOME	9,713.45	3,960.50-	10,100.00
EXPENSES			
MISSIONS			
DISASTER RELIEF	.00	.00	.00
TOTAL MISSIONS	.00	.00	.00
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT			
OFFICE			
POSTAGE	20.48	20.48-	.00
	20.48	20.48-	.00
TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	20.48	20.48-	.00
CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS			
TRAILER	3,647.00	3,647.00-	.00
TOOLS AND SUPPLIES	2,321.16	2,321.16-	.00
TOTAL CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS	5,968.16	5,968.16-	.00
TOTAL EXPENSES	5,988.64	5,988.64-	.00
NET TOTALS	3,724.81		

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
DETAILED ANALYSIS OF REVENUES AND EXPENSES
(12/12)12 MONTHS
WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCE
REPORT DATE: 12/31/97

ACCOUNT	YEAR TO DATE (THIS YEAR)	ANNUAL BUDGET REMAINING	1998 BUDGET
INCOME			
REVENUES			
BEGINNING BALANCE			
UNUSED CASH - PRIOR YEAR	.00	.00	600.00
	.00	.00	600.00
CONTRIBUTIONS			
CHURCH REGISTRATION FEES	.00	.00	.00
CHURCH LOVE OFFERINGS	.00	.00	.00
	.00	.00	.00
TRANSFERS FM OTHER FUND			
FM MISSION PROJECTS+	600.00	.00	.00
	600.00	.00	.00
TOTAL REVENUES	600.00	.00	600.00
TOTAL INCOME	600.00	.00	600.00
EXPENSES			
MISSIONS			
FINAL DISTRIBUTION	.00	.00	.00
TOTAL MISSIONS	.00	.00	.00
PROGRAM SUPPORT			
PROMOTION & PUBLICITY	.00	.00	.00
LUNCHEON	.00	.00	.00
TOTAL PROGRAM SUPPORT	.00	.00	.00
PERSONNEL			
MISSIONARIES			
HONORARIA	.00	.00	.00
TRAVEL EXPENSES	.00	.00	.00
	.00	.00	.00
TOTAL PERSONNEL	.00	.00	.00
TOTAL EXPENSES	.00	.00	.00
NET TOTALS	600.00		

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
DETAILED ANALYSIS OF REVENUES AND EXPENSES
(12/12)12 MONTHS
YOUTH MINISTRY
REPORT DATE: 12/31/97

ACCOUNT	YEAR TO DATE (THIS YEAR)	ANNUAL BUDGET REMAINING	1998 BUDGET
INCOME			
REVENUES			
BEGINNING BALANCE			
UNUSED CASH - PRIOR YEAR	2,512.06	.00	1,400.00
	2,512.06	.00	1,400.00
RECEIPTS AND SALES			
REGISTRATION FEES	7,174.00	7,174.00-	3,250.00
T-SHIRT SALES	149.99-	149.99	.00
	7,024.01	7,024.01-	3,250.00
TOTAL REVENUES	9,536.07	7,024.01-	4,650.00
TOTAL INCOME	9,536.07	7,024.01-	4,650.00
EXPENSES			
PROGRAM SUPPORT			
PROGRAM & PUBLICITY	591.32	591.32-	650.00
TOTAL PROGRAM SUPPORT	591.32	591.32-	650.00
PERSONNEL			
YOUTH CONF. PERSONNEL			
HONORARIA	2,320.00	2,320.00-	2,000.00
TRAVEL EXPENSES	579.00	579.00-	200.00
MEALS & LODGING	987.39	987.39-	250.00
	3,886.39	3,886.39-	2,450.00
TOTAL PERSONNEL	3,886.39	3,886.39-	2,450.00
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT			
BUILDING & PROPERTIES			
FACILITIES	300.00	300.00-	300.00
	300.00	300.00-	300.00
TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	300.00	300.00-	300.00
TOTAL EXPENSES	4,777.71	4,777.71-	3,400.00
NET TOTALS	4,758.36		

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ASSOCIATIONAL CONTRIBUTORS
01/01/97 TO 12/31/97

CHURCH NUMBER	NAME/CITY/STATE	FUND CODE #000010 GENERAL F
0000001	ALBEMARLE BAPTIST CHURCH - EDENTON, NC	2852.87
0000002	BALLARDS BRIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH - TYNER, NC	4510.74
0000003	BEREA BAPTIST CHURCH - ELIZABETH CITY, NC	1600.00
0000005	BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH - HERTFORD, NC	1650.00
0000006	BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH - SUNBURY, NC	600.00
0000007	BLACKWELL MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH - ELIZABETH CITY	375.00
0000008	BURGESS BAPTIST CHURCH - HERTFORD, NC	2108.00
0000009	CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH - ELIZABETH CITY, NC	697.65
0000010	CAPE HATTERAS BAPTIST CHURCH - BUXTON, NC	2711.27
0000011	CENTER HILL BAPTIST CHURCH - TYNER, NC	2625.00
0000012	CHAPPELL HILL BAPTIST CHURCH - COLUMBIA, NC	950.74
0000013	COINJOCK BAPTIST CHURCH - COINJOCK, NC	1377.75
0000014	COLUMBIA BAPTIST CHURCH - COLUMBIA, NC	581.25
0000015	COOL SPRING BAPTIST CHURCH - EURE, NC	1500.00
0000016	CORINTH BAPTIST CHURCH - ELIZABETH CITY, NC	3500.00
0000017	CRESWELL BAPTIST CHURCH - CRESWELL, NC	400.00
0000018	EBENEZER BAPTIST CHURCH - SOUTH MILLS, NC	600.00
0000019	EDENTON BAPTIST CHURCH - EDENTON, NC	6533.23
0000020	FIRST BAPTIST ELIZABETH CITY - ELIZABETH CITY, NC	1361.17
0000021	ENGELHARD BAPTIST CHURCH - MANTEO, NC	350.00
0000022	EURE BAPTIST CHURCH - EURE, NC	375.00
0000023	EUREKA BAPTIST CHURCH - CORAPEAKE, NC	1000.00
0000064	FAITH FELLOWSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH - TYNER, NC	400.00
0000024	FELLOWSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH - ELIZABETH CITY, NC	3436.77
0000025	GATESVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH - GATESVILLE, NC	1950.00
0000026	GENEVA BAPTIST CHURCH - CAMDEN, NC	1601.24
0000027	GOOD NEWS BAPTIST CHURCH - CAMDEN, NC	100.00
0000028	GREAT HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH - HERTFORD, NC	625.00
0000029	HERTFORD BAPTIST CHURCH - HERTFORD, NC	3784.00
0000030	HOBBSVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH - HOBBSVILLE, NC	750.00
0000031	FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH KITTY HAWK - KITTY HAWK, NC	500.00
0000032	MACEDONIA BAPTIST CHURCH - EDENTON, NC	5176.63
0000033	MANTEO BAPTIST CHURCH - MANTEO, NC	1500.00
0000034	MIDDLE SWAMP BAPTIST CHURCH - GATES, NC	350.00
0000036	MOUNT SINAI BAPTIST CHURCH - HERTFORD, NC	300.00
0000037	MOYOCK BAPTIST CHURCH - MOYOCK, NC	1500.00
0000038	NAGS HEAD BAPTIST CHURCH - NAGS HEAD, NC	462.00
0000062	NEW COVENANT MISSION - ROPER, NC	50.00
0000040	OUTER BANKS - KILL DEVIL HILLS, NC	1884.03
0000041	POPLAR BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH - GRANDY, NC	4061.83
0000042	POWELL'S POINT BAPTIST CHURCH - POWELL'S POINT, NC	3016.38
0000043	PROVIDENCE BAPTIST CHURCH - SHAWBORO, NC	11708.11
0000044	RAMOTH GILEAD BAPTIST CHURCH - ELIZABETH CITY, NC	2958.00
0000045	REHOBOTH BAPTIST CHURCH - MAPLE, NC	1200.00
0000046	REYNOLDSON BAPTIST CHURCH - GATES, NC	3000.00
0000047	RIVERSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH - ELIZABETH CITY, NC	300.00
0000048	ROCKY HOCK BAPTIST CHURCH - EDENTON, NC	4583.33
0000049	ROPER BAPTIST CHURCH - ROPER, NC	1121.00
0000050	ROSE BAY BAPTIST CHURCH - ENGELHARD, NC	50.00

ASSOCIATIONAL CONTRIBUTORS
01/01/97 TO 12/31/97

CHURCH NUMBER	NAME/CITY/STATE	FUND CODE #000010 GENERAL Fund
0000051	SALEM BAPTIST CHURCH - ELIZABETH CITY, NC	1973.25
0000052	SANDY CROSS BAPTIST CHURCH - HOBBSVILLE, NC	3300.03
0000053	SAWYER'S CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH - CAMDEN, NC	1125.00
0000054	SHILOH BAPTIST CHURCH - SHILOH, NC	2524.99
0000055	SLADESVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH - SCRANTON, NC	120.00
0000056	SOUNDSIDE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH - COLUMBIA, NC	1900.00
0000057	SWAN QUARTER BAPTIST CHURCH - SWAN QUARTER, NC	250.00
0000063	TRINITY BAPTIST FELLOWSHIP - ELIZABETH CITY, NC	575.00
0000058	WARWICK BAPTIST CHURCH - HOBBSVILLE, NC	2216.98
0000059	WHITEVILLE GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH - JAMESVILLE, NC	100.00
0000060	WOODVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH - HERTFORD, NC	562.50
0000061	YEOPIM BAPTIST CHURCH - EDENTON, NC	500.00
		==========
	ASSOCIATIONAL TOTALS:	109775.74

CHURCH NUMBER	NAME/CITY/STATE	#000020 CAMP CALE
0000002	BALLARDS BRIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH - TYNER, NC	400.00
0000003	BEREA BAPTIST CHURCH - ELIZABETH CITY, NC	600.00
0000006	BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH - SUNBURY, NC	289.09
0000009	CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH - ELIZABETH CITY, NC	200.00
0000011	CENTER HILL BAPTIST CHURCH - TYNER, NC	105.00
0000013	COINJOCK BAPTIST CHURCH - COINJOCK, NC	1377.75
0000016	CORINTH BAPTIST CHURCH - ELIZABETH CITY, NC	1292.30
0000018	EBENEZER BAPTIST CHURCH - SOUTH MILLS, NC	262.00
0000027	GOOD NEWS BAPTIST CHURCH - CAMDEN, NC	150.00
0000028	GREAT HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH - HERTFORD, NC	111.74
0000029	HERTFORD BAPTIST CHURCH - HERTFORD, NC	753.51
0000039	OAK GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH - ROPER, NC	30.00
0000044	RAMOTH GILEAD BAPTIST CHURCH - ELIZABETH CITY, NC	301.49
0000048	ROCKY HOCK BAPTIST CHURCH - EDENTON, NC	916.67
0000053	SAWYER'S CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH - CAMDEN, NC	750.00
0000054	SHILOH BAPTIST CHURCH - SHILOH, NC	131.33
0000056	SOUNDSIDE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH - COLUMBIA, NC	500.00
0000059	WHITEVILLE GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH - JAMESVILLE, NC	100.00
0000061	YEOPIM BAPTIST CHURCH - EDENTON, NC	650.00
		==========
	ASSOCIATIONAL TOTALS:	8920.88

		#000024 CARETAKER Residence
0000023	EUREKA BAPTIST CHURCH - CORAPEAKE, NC	1275.00
		==========

		#000050 SPECIAL Missions
0000029	HERTFORD BAPTIST CHURCH - HERTFORD, NC	550.00
		==========

W.M.U. Historical Table

(The 1983 Annual has complete WMU Historical Table)

Session & Date	Place	Presidents	Vice-Presidents	Secretary-Treasurer	Number Of Societies	Total Number Organizations	Total W.M.U. Membership
68 April 10, 1972	Hobbsville	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.	55	220	2,914
69 April 9, 1974	Rocky Hock	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.	61	226	2,908
70 April 18, 1975	Providence	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Huldawood	53	213	3,062
71 April 13, 1976	Berea	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Huldawood	53	222	3,007
72 April 12, 1977	Hertford	Mrs. R.W. Humphries	Mrs. Ayolett Morris	Miss Huldawood	53	211	2,879
73 April 11, 1978	Center Hill	Mrs. R.W. Humphries	Mrs. Faye Swain	Miss H. Wood	52	213	2,801
74 April 3, 1979	Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. R.W. Humphries	Mrs. C.D. Swain	Miss Jo West	53	204	2,415
75 April 7, 1980	Sandy Cross	Mrs. R.W. Humphries	Mrs. C.D Swain	Miss Jo West	53	210	2,451
76 April 17, 1981	Reynoldson	Mrs. Faye Swain			55	187	2,525
77 April 6, 1982	Bethel	Mrs. Faye Swain	Mrs. A. L. Godfrey, Jr.	Miss Jo West	86	190	2,676
78 April 5, 1983	Cool Spring	Mrs. Faye Swain	Mrs. A.L. Godfrey, Jr.	Mrs. Frances Roberts	87	188	2,958
79 April 3, 1984	Hertford	Mrs. A.L. Godfrey, Jr.	Mrs. Linda Plummer	Mrs. Frances Roberts	83	191	2,902
80 April 9, 1985	Edenton	Mrs. A.L. Godfrey, Jr.	Mrs. Linda Plummer	Mrs. Nancy Madre	86	194	2,926
81 April 1, 1986	Rocky Hock	Mrs. A.L. Godfrey, Jr.	Mrs. Linda Plummer	Mrs. Nancy Madre	87	198	2,990
82 April 21, 1987	Providence	Mrs. Linda Fleetwood	Miss Faye Ober	Mrs. Nancy Madre	87	195	2,935
83 April 11, 1988	Ballard's Bridge	Miss Faye Ober		Mrs. Mary Rice	87	185	2,713
84 April 11, 1989	Corinth	Miss Faye Ober		Mrs. Brenda Joyner	67	170	2,846
85 April 17, 1990	Elizabeth City, 1st	Miss Faye Ober	Mrs. Vivian Jordan	Mrs. Brenda Joyner	67	175	2,769
86 April 2, 1991	Woodville	Miss Faye Ober	Mrs. Vivian Jordan	Mrs. Brenda Joyner	80	180	2,980
87 April 21, 1992	Macedonia	Mrs. Vivian Jordan	Mrs. Jill Lang	Mrs. Aileen McDaniels	73	182	2,919
88 April 13, 1993	Warwick	Mrs. Vivian Jordan	Mrs. Jill Lang	Mrs. Aileen McDaniels	68	184	2,704
89 April 5, 1994	Shiloh	Mrs. Vivian Jordan	Mrs. Jill Lang	Mrs. Aileen McDaniels	61	168	2,831
90 April 18, 1995	Blackwell	Mrs. Jill Lang	Mrs. Varina Hollowell	Mrs. Aileen McDaniels	56	191	2,774
91 April 9, 1996	Ramoth Gilead	Mrs. Jill Lang	Mrs. Varina Hollowell	Mrs. Earline Revelle	57	194	2,743
92 April 20, 1997	Providence	Mrs. Varina Hollowell	Mrs. Ann Berry	Ms. Earline Revelle	55	190	2,665

Historical Table

(The 1983 Annual has complete Historical Table)

Meeting Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher	Churches	Baptisms	Members	Contributions
1970 Macedonia	Aubrey McLellan	J.H. Davenport	Maynard Mangum Charles Wellons	56	321	15,972	936,117
1971 Center Hill Bethel	George Cook	J.H. Davenport	Glenn Greenway William Carter	56	262	15,963	1,071,529
1972 Manteo Ramoth Gilead	George Cook	J.H. Davenport	Norman Harris Robert Poole	56	393	16,120	1,850,053
1973 Salem Powell's Point	Swindell Lowery	J.H. Davenport	James Davenport Gordon Shaw	56	359	15,790	1,380,027
1974 Eureka Calvary	Swindell Lowery	J.H. Davenport	Bill Presley Larry McClure	56	243	16,258	1,558,081
1975 Southside Shiloh	Robert E. Gray	J.H. Davenport	Brian Tiffany B.E. White, Jr.				
1976 Ballard's Bridge	Robert E. Gray	J.H. Davenport	Charles Duling	57	276	16,388	1,898,401

Blackwell Memorial			Robert E. Gray				
1977 Warwick	Larry McClure	B.J. Traywick	Frank Morris	57	270	16,820	2,091,715
Woodville & Mount Sinai			Bob Robbins				
1978 Hertford	James Davenport	B.J. Traywick	Don Phillips	57	210	12,110	2,177,752
Sandy Cross			Greg Broome				
1979 Berea	B.E. White, Jr.	B.J. Traywick	Bobby Hewitt	57	214	12,619	2,336,493
Cool Springs			Stanley Nixon				
1980 Sawyer's Creek	B.E. White, Jr.	Floyd Enzor	Don Wagner	57	261	16,505	3,584,839
Rocky Hock			Robert Kelly				
1981 Corinth	Glenn Greenway	Floyd Enzor	John Allen	57	251	15,621	2,427,450
Edenton			Charles Harris				
			Delos Miles				
1982 Macedonia	Glenn Grenway	Ernie Keck	Billy Old	58	305	16,365	2,765,577
Elizabeth City, First			Joseph Willis				
			Dr. Thomas Graves				
1983 Warwick	John Allen	Margie Watts	Lee Newton	57	186	16,982	2,999,140
Manteo			John Allen				
			Raymond Needham				
1984 Center Hill	John Allen	Margie Watts	Richard Wynne	57	217	17,052	3,446,940
Great Hope (co-host)			John Allen				
Kitty Hawk, First			Herbert Hemingway				
1985 Hobbsville	Bobby Hewitt	Margie Watts	Steve Wilson	57	249	16,880	3,339,185
Shiloh			Bobby Hewitt				
			Robert Plummer				
1986 Ramoth Gilead	Bobby Hewitt	Margie Watts	Kenneth Word	58	324	17,042	3,900,993
Blackwell Memorial			Ralph Knight				
			J. Hines Adam				
1987 Reynoldson	Garry Mickey	Margie Watts	Gene Asbill	59	216	16,880	3,956,357
Providence			Chip Roberson				
1988 Sandy Cross	Gene Asbill	Margie Watts	Ricky Barnes	59	241	16,278	4,141,696
Eureka			Gene Asbill				
			Charles Wellons				
1989 Ballard's Bridge	Gene Asbill	Margie Watts	Douglas Holland	59	223	16,531	4,395,676
Southside			Robert Crisp				
1990 Rocky Hock	Howard Simpson, Jr.	Margie Watts	James Harrington	59	291	16,664	4,522,372
Cool Spring			R. Victor Ramsey				
1991 Edenton	Howard Simpson, Jr.	Margie Watts	Jospeh Miller	59	304	16,862	4,790,467
Manteo			James "Mickey" Willard				
1992 Bethel	Donald Wagner	Margie Watts	Robert Poole	59	268	16,916	4,969,438
Warwick			Thomas Hupp				
1993 Sandy Cross	Donald Wagner	Margie Watts	Dennis Shaw	59	261*	16,333*	5,121,439*
Woodville			Terry Fowler				
1994 Berea	Terry Jones	Debbie Manning	Billy Presley	60	223*	15,766*	5,271,517*
Shiloh			Bob Young				
1995 Sawyer's Creek	Faye Ober	Debbie Manning	Joseph Scalf	60	280	16,724	5,702,148
Hertford			Randy Green				
1996 Ballard's Bridge	Faye Ober	Debbie Manning	Don English	60	325#	16,000#	6,138,802#
Corinth			William Byrum				
1997 Hobbsville	Faye Ober	Debbbie Manning	Wayne Whiting	62	322+	16,296+	6,515,744+
Blackwell Memorial			Jerry Boyd				

* Six (6) churches did not report
# Four (4) churches did not report
+ Five (5) churches did not report

The 1997 Annual
of the
Chowan
Baptist Association
is concluded with the following
Church Directory and
Statistical Tables.

Brotherhood Directors	59
Chairman of Deacons	56
Church Clerks	74
Discipleship Training Directors	69
Music Directors	61
Pastors	53
Stewardship Directors	70
Sunday School Directors	63
Treasurers	71
Woman's Missionary Union Directors	66

Baptism Information	79
Church Membership	77
Discipleship Training	83
Financial Information	89
Missions Involvement	86
Mission Education	87
Music Ministry	85
Sunday School/Bible Study Information	81

CHOWAN

Senior Pastor

ALBEMARLE	Rev Gregory D Brinson	(919) 482-5760	441 Soundside Road Edenton NC 27932
BALLARD S BRIDGE	Rev John D Wilkinson	(919) 221-8562	3024 Virginia Road Tyner NC 27980
BEREA	Rev Tracy Sexton	(919) 338-2100	2035 North Road Street Elizabeth City NC 27909
BETHEL	Rev Jerry Boyd	(919) 426-5242	Route 1 Box 848 Hertford NC 27944
BEULAH	Rev Ronald G Parr	(919) 465-8837	Route 1 Box 291J Sunbury NC 27979
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	Rev Robert E Crisp	(919) 335-5484	700 North Road Street Elizabeth City NC 27909
BURGESS	Rev Joe Griffith	(919) 335-1074	1018 Maple Street Elizabeth City NC 27909
CALVARY	Rev Charles Jones	(919) 334-1708	805 Riverside Avenue Elizabeth City NC 27909
CAPE HATTERAS	Rev John D Cullop	(919) 995-4823	P O Box 249 Buxton NC 27920-0249
CENTER HILL	Rev Donald B English	(919) 221-4060	PO Box 177 Tyner NC 27980
CHAPPELL HILL	Rev Bobby C Armstrong	(919) 796-1861	Route 1 Box 34 Columbia NC 27925
COINJOCK	Rev Charles Wellons	(919) 232-3420	P O Box 139 Shawboro NC 27973
COLUMBIA	Rev Paul Berry	(919) 796-0290	P O Box 82 Columbia NC 27925
COOL SPRING	Rev Horace A Culpepper	(919) 357-0925	P O Box 16 Eure NC 27935
CORINTH	Dr Roy L Head	(919) 338-1797	1034 Hwy 17 South Elizabeth City NC 27909
CRESWELL	Rev Cameron D Byrd	(919) 797-4226	P O Box 278 Creswell NC 27928
EBENEZER	Rev Phillip J Garrett	(919) 771-2263	PO Box 219 South Mills NC 27976
EDENTON	Dr Kenneth E Word	(919) 482-8890	Post Office Box 956 Edenton NC 27932
ELIZABETH CITY	Rev David O Anderson, Sr.	(919) 338-8212	308 West Main Street Elizabeth City NC 27909
ENGELHARD	Rev James H Davenport	(919) 473-5933	112 Algonkian Drive Manteo NC 27954-9429

CHOWAN

Senior Pastor

EURE	Rev Wayne Whiting	(919) 356-1160	Route 1 Box 278 B Eure NC 27935
EUREKA	Rev Cameron Currin, Jr	(919) 465-8329	P O Box 68 Corapeake NC 27926
FAITH FELLOWSHIP	Rev Randy Green	(919) 221-2159	437 Ryland Road Tyner NC 27980
FELLOWSHIP	Rev James A Harrington	(919) 338-3317	1712 Dariah Drive Elizabeth City NC 27909
GATESVILLE	Rev Autrey E Asbill	(919) 357-1956	P O Box 386 Gatesville NC 27938
GENEVA	Rev Jim Clark	(919) 771-5251	806 North 343 Camden NC 27921
GOOD NEWS	Rev Don Chick	(919) 331-1804	110 Pine Street Camden NC 27921
GREAT HOPE	Rev Bill Spencer	(919) 426-1479	716 Gaston Drive Hertford NC 27944
HERTFORD	Rev Keith Vaughan	(919) 426-7019	14 River Croft Hertford NC 27944
HOBBSVILLE	Rev Stephen E Loftis	(919) 297-2962	P O Box 69 Hobbsville NC 27946-0069
KITTY HAWK FIRST	Rev W Clinton Hardee, Jr.	(919) 261-3516	P O Box 165 Kitty Hawk NC 27949
MACEDONIA	Rev Robert A Young	(919) 482-3016	1010 Macedonia Road Edenton NC 27932
MANTEO	Rev Bruce Warrington	(919) 473-2513	937 Burnside Road Manteo NC 27954
MIDDLE SWAMP	Rev Russell D Blanchard	(919) 297-2729	231 Selwin Road Belvidere NC 27919
MOUNT SINAI	Rev Robert B Hewitt	(919) 297-2424	Rt 1 Box D-1 Hobbsville NC 27946
MOYOCK	Rev R Victor Ramsey	(919) 435-6383	11 Jae Court Moyock NC 27958
NAGS HEAD	Rev Rick Lawrenson	(919) 261-7573	3843 Elijah Baum Road Kitty Hawk NC 27949
NEW COVENANT	Rev Mickey Willard	(919) 797-7402	3101 Davenport Forks Road Creswell NC 27928
OAK GROVE	Rev Royce Williams	(919) 793-1150	233 Arnold Beach Road Roper NC 27970
OUTER BANKS	Rev Sonny Diggs	(919) 480-4698	P.O. Box 2333 Kill Devil Hills NC 27948

CHOWAN

Senior Pastor

POPLAR BRANCH	Rev George M Jordan	(919) 453-9259	P O Box 890 Grandy NC 27939
POWELLS POINT	Rev Ray Metts	(919) 491-2348	Route 1 Box 155 Powells Point NC 27966
PROVIDENCE	Rev Earl T Hall	(919) 232-3733	P O Box 118 Shawboro NC 27973
RAMOTH GILEAD	Rev David Benton	(919) 771-2490	1308 Schoolhouse Road Elizabeth City NC 27909
REYNOLDSON	Rev Billy P Presley	(919) 357-1678	P O Box 1 Gates NC 27937
RIVERSIDE	Rev Glenn D Greenway	(919) 335-2140	600 Creek Road Elizabeth City NC 27909
ROCKY HOCK	Rev Ron Cava	(919) 221-4133	113 Rocky Hock Church Road Edenton NC 27932
ROPER	Rev Howard E Simpson, Jr	(919) 793-9540	P O Box 38 Roper NC 27970
SANDY CROSS	Rev E. Vernon Gilmer, Jr.	(919) 297-2985	Route 1 Box 136 Hobbsville NC 27946
SHILOH	Rev John W Luton	(919) 336-4668	211 Milltown Road Shiloh NC 27974
SLADESVILLE	Rev Thomas Glover	(919) 926-0671	Route 2 Scranton NC 27875
SOUNDSIDE MISSIONARY	Rev Paul Berry	(919) 796-0290	P O Box 82 Columbia NC 27925
SWAN QUARTER	Rev William T Wilson	(919) 926-1562	P O Box 39 Swan Quarter NC 27885
WARWICK	Rev Thomas H Hupp	(919) 221-4649	4312 Virginia Road Hobbsville NC 27946-9501
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Rev Adrion Modlin	(919) 792-5886	2475 Arthur Modlin Road Jamesville NC 27846
WOODVILLE	Rev Jake Mullins	(919) 264-4131	Route 4 Box 875 Hertford NC 27944
YEOPIM	Rev Gary Stanley	(919) 482-3090	205 West Eden Street Edenton NC 27932

CHOWAN

Chairman of Deacons

ALBEMARLE	Mr Ray Layton	(919) 482-3294	308 Country Club Drive Edenton NC 27932
BALLARD S BRIDGE	Mr David Bateman	(919) 221-8652	300 Wingfield Road Tyner NC 27980
BEREA	Mr George Cohoon	(919) 335-7737	709 Briarwood Road Elizabeth City NC 27909
BETHEL	Mr Willis Proctor	(919) 482-8073	Route 2 Box 58-B Edenton, NC 27932
BEULAH	Mr Ward Blanchard	(919) 465-8711	Route 1 Box 344 Sunbury NC 27979
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	Mrs Barbara Williams	(919) 335-4431	409 Pine Lake Drive Elizabeth City NC 27909
BURGESS	Mr Ralph Barr	(919) 426-5567	613 Edenton Road Street Hertford NC 27944
CAPE HATTERAS	Mr Herb Moir	(919) 995-6834	P O Box 1148 Buxton NC 27920-1148
CENTER HILL	Mr Duwood P Lane	(919) 297-2973	739 County Line Road Tyner NC 27980
CHAPPELL HILL	Mr M T Lane	(919) 297-2063	807 County Line Road Tyner NC 27980
COINJOCK	Mr Newton Hampton	(919) 453-2242	General Delivery Coinjock NC 27923
COLUMBIA	Mr Carlisle Harrell	(919) 796-6891	P O Box 43 Columbia NC 27925
COOL SPRING	Mr Jimmy Harrell	(919) 357-2198	Route 1 Box 30 A Eure NC 27935
CORINTH	Mr Franklin Gordon Jr	(919) 338-3720	503 Carter Road Elizabeth City NC 27909
CRESWELL	Mr Glen Davenport	(919) 797-4955	22242 Highway 64 Creswell NC 27928
EBENEZER	Mr James Burnham	(919) 771-5558	1510 N 343 South Mills NC 27976
EDENTON	Mr Edward N Manning	(919) 482-2380	219 West Eden Street Edenton NC 27932
ELIZABETH CITY	Mr Steve Schmidt	(919) 331-2099	1157 Azalea Trail Elizabeth City NC 27909
ENGELHARD	Mr J W Tomlinson	(919) 925-9191	P O Box 338 Engelhard NC 27824-0202
EURE	Mr Billy Felton	(919) 357-0363	Route 1 Box 3 Eure NC 27935

CHOWAN

Chairman of Deacons

EUREKA	Mr A L Hurdle, Jr	(919) 465-4324	Route 1 Box 78 Corapeake NC 27926
FELLOWSHIP	Mr Phil Barnes	(919) 232-2393	I 48 Old Tulls Creek Road Moyock NC 27958
GATESVILLE	Mr Paul Miller	(919) 357-0788	P O Box 23 Gatesville NC 27938
GENEVA	Mr Bill Meiggs	(919) 338-2550	295 North 343 Camden NC 27921
GOOD NEWS	Mr Don Gordon	(919) 771-5690	154 Sharon Church Road South Mills NC 27976
GREAT HOPE	Mr W C Elliott	(919) 426-7666	Route 2 Box 933 Hertford NC 27944
HERTFORD	Mr Luther Chesson	(919) 426-5036	711 Pennsylvania Ave. Hertford NC 27944
HOBBSVILLE	Mr Wade Winslow	(919) 297-2846	Route 1 Box 67 Belvidere NC 27919
KITTY HAWK FIRST	Mr Richard McGinniss	(919) 255-0375	4509 Sea Scape Drive Kitty Hawk NC 27949
MACEDONIA	Mr David Bass	(919) 482-3648	217 Emperor Landing Road Edenton NC 27932
MANTEO	Mr Jack Cahoon, Sr	(919) 473-2932	P O Box 385 Manteo NC 27954
MIDDLE SWAMP	Mr Cleve Chappell	(919) 357-0078	Route 1 Box 102 Gates NC 27937
MOUNT SINAI	Mr John F Mansfield	(919) 426-7610	803 W Grubb Street Hertford NC 27944
MOYOCK	Mr Steve Nixon	(919) 435-2688	259G Guinea Mill Road Moyock NC 27958
NAGS HEAD	Mr George Robinson	(919) 441-1908	P O Box 1032 Nags Head NC 27959
OAK GROVE	Mr Mack Hoggard	(919) 793-2764	212 Arnolds Beach Road Roper NC 27970
OUTER BANKS	Mr William R Morris Sr	(919) 480-3582	512 Schooner Court Kill Devil Hills NC 27948
POPLAR BRANCH	Mr Hill D Hollomon	(919) 491-8446	P O Box 307 Powells Point NC 27966
POWELLS POINT	Mr Wilson Staples	(919) 491-2674	Route 1 Box 52 Harbinger NC 27941
PROVIDENCE	Mr Paul G Atkins	(919) 232-4059	1105 Currituck Sound Drive Currituck NC 27929

CHOWAN

Chairman of Deacons

RAMOTH GILEAD	Mr Randy Williams	(919) 771-5019	438 Firetower Road Elizabeth City NC 27909
REYNOLDSON	Mr Perry Tyler	(919) 357-0577	Route 2 Box 367B Gates NC 27937
RIVERSIDE	Mr Jackson Morris	(919) 335-5521	576 Blount Road Elizabneth City NC 27909
ROCKY HOCK	Mr Wayne Bunch	(919) 221-4213	325 Evan-Bass Road Edenton NC 27932
ROPER	Mr Jerry C Dorman	(919) 793-4065	512 Blair Shores Road Roper NC 27970
SALEM	Mr Randy Jenkins	(919) 330-4498	1101 Lula Meads Road Elizabeth City NC 27909
SANDY CROSS	Mr Thomas Hollowell	(919) 297-2330	Route 1 Box 129 Hobbsville NC 27946
SHILOH	Mr Tommy Roach	(919) 336-4121	658 Sandy Hook Road Shawboro NC 27973
SLADESVILLE	Mr Roy W Spencer	(919) 926-8181	Route 2 Scranton NC 27875
SOUNDSIDE MISSIONARY	Mr J D Clough	(919) 796-8981	Route 2 Box 175 Columbia NC 27925
WARWICK	Mr Jimmy Ward	(919) 221-4683	3951 Virginia Road Tyner NC 27980
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Mr W T Riddick	(919) 297-2020	Route 1 Box 257 Belvidere NC 27919
WOODVILLE	Mr Danny Privott	(919) 426-7009	Route 4 Box 1115 Hertford NC 27944
YEOPIM	Mr Lin Jordan	(919) 482-4638	1201 Yeopim Road Edenton NC 27932

CHOWAN

Brotherhood Director

ALBEMARLE	Mr Paul Steams	(919) 482-2889	304 Country Club Drive Edenton NC 27932
BALLARD S BRIDGE	Mr Bob Jordan	(919) 221-4996	404 Sign Pine Road Tyner NC 27980
BEREA	Mr Walton Whitehead	(919) 335-6213	1904 County Street Elizabeth City NC 27909
BETHEL	Mr Jim Ward	(919) 482-7755	548 Soundside Road Edenton NC 27932
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	Mr Doug Spaeth	(919) 335-0898	901 W. Main Elizabeth City NC 27909
BURGESS	Mr Minnis Copeland	(919) 426-7577	Route 5 Box 353B Hertford NC 27944
CAPE HATTERAS	Rev John D Cullop	(919) 995-4823	P O Box 249 Buxton NC 27920-0249
CENTER HILL	Mr Fleetwood Harrell	(919) 221-4855	323 Happy Home Road Tyner NC 27980
CHAPPELL HILL	Mr Allen Pelle	(919) 221-8814	2838 Rocky Hock Road Edenton NC 27932
COLUMBIA	Mr Keith Harrison	(919) 796-1760	Route 2 Box 172 E Columbia NC 27925
COOL SPRING	Mr Alton Eure	(919) 357-0858	Route 1 box 109 Eure NC 27935
CORINTH	Mr Kenny Britt	(919) 331-1354	274 Hwy 158 E Camden NC 27921
EDENTON	Mr Thomas G Nixon	(919) 482-8281	118 Virginia Road Edenton NC 27932
ELIZABETH CITY	Mr Billy Fuller	(919) 338-1947	105 Cartwright Road Elizabeth City NC 27909
EURE	Mr Wayne Foutz	(919) 357-0873	Route 1 Box 140 Eure NC 27935
EUREKA	Mr Thomas H Bunch	(757) 986-4641	3681 Adams Swamp Road Suffolk VA 23434
FELLOWSHIP	Mr Harold Holder	(919) 232-2094	Route 2 Poyner Road Moyock NC 27958
FELLOWSHIP	Mr Wade Weatherly	(919) 232-3328	Route 2 Box J14 Moyock NC 27958
GATESVILLE	Mr Michael C Owens	(919) 357-1857	P O Box 236 Gatesville NC 27938
GOOD NEWS	Rev Don Chick	(919) 331-1804	110 Pine Street Camden NC 27921

CHOWAN

Brotherhood Director

GREAT HOPE	Mr Bill Mansfield	(919) 221-4216	Route 1 Box 463 A Tyner NC 27980
HERTFORD	Mr John White	(919) 426-5947	P O Box 301 Hertford NC 27944
KITTY HAWK FIRST	Mr Jack Stone	(919) 480-0768	115 Baum Bay Drive Kill Devil Hills NC 27948
MACEDONIA	Mr Bruce Hardison	(919) 482-2339	923 Macedonia Road Edenton NC 27932
MANTEO	Mr Dale Martin	(919) 473-9427	110 Dolphin Drive Manteo NC 27954
OAK GROVE	Mr Ronald Spruill	(919) 793-2742	66 Cypress Shores Road West Roper NC 27970
OUTER BANKS	Mr Allen Sawyer	(919) 480-3206	403 Fourth Street Kill Devil Hills NC 27948
POPLAR BRANCH	Mr Luther E Lawrence	(919) 491-8337	P O Box 27 Jarvisburg NC 27947
PROVIDENCE	Mr Paul G Atkins	(919) 232-4059	1105 Currituck Sound Drive Currituck NC 27929
RAMOTH GILEAD	Mr Herbert Davenport	(919) 771-5500	541 Crooked Run Road Elizabeth City NC 27909
REYNOLDSON	Mr Frank Seiling	(919) 357-1733	P O Box 98 Gates NC 27937
ROCKY HOCK	Rev Gary Bodford	(919) 482-4385	143 Cowpen Neck Road Edenton NC 27932
ROPER	Mr Dick Evans	(919) 793-2021	302 Pettigrew Drive Plymouth NC 27962
SALEM	Mr Gerald Murray	(919) 330-2405	533 Esclip Road Elizabeth City NC 27909
SAWYER S CREEK	Mr Bob Albury	(919) 338-1029	105 Upton Road Camden NC 27921
SHILOH	Mr John McClung	(919) 335-7335	300 Japonica Camden NC 27921
WARWICK	Mr Jesse Bass	(919) 221-4654	Route 1, Box 264 Hobbsville NC 27946-9502

CHOWAN

Minister of Music

ALBEMARLE	Mr Frankie Edmundson	(919) 482-2694	325 South Broad Street Edenton NC 27932
BALLARD S BRIDGE	Mrs Brenda Winborne	(919) 221-4182	3506 Rocky Hock Road Edenton NC 27932
BEREA	Mrs Bonnie Brothers	(919) 771-5287	712 Fire Tower Road Elizabeth City NC 27909
BETHEL	Mrs Linda B Long	(919) 482-8144	Route 2 Box 59A Edenton NC 27932
BEULAH	Ms Margie Asbell	(919) 465-8008	Route 1 Box 281 Sunbury NC 27979
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	Ms Denise Gregory	(919) 335-5484	700 North Road Street Elizabeth City NC 27944
BURGESS	Mrs Myrtle W Copeland	(919) 426-7422	Route 5 Box 353 Hertford NC 27944
CAPE HATTERAS	Mrs Erin Rutledge	(919) 995-4655	P O Box 281 Frisco NC 27936-0281
CENTER HILL	Mrs Carolyn W English	(919) 221-4060	PO Box 177 Tyner NC 27980
COINJOCK	Mr A A Sawyer, Jr	(919) 232-2303	Star Route Box 413 Shawboro NC 27973
CORINTH	Mrs Anna K Laughton	(919) 482-4785	308 W Queen Street Edenton NC 27932
CRESWELL	Mrs Ceceilia W White	(919) 797-4633	P O Box 116 Creswell NC 27928
EBENEZER	Mrs Hazel Baum	(919) 335-7906	300 S 343 Camden NC 27921
EDENTON	Mr Kirby A Johnson	(919) 482-5634	201 Montpelier Drive Edenton NC 27932
ELIZABETH CITY	Ms Pamela M Pritchard	(919) 330-5596	100 Bayshore Road Elizabeth City NC 27909
EURE	Mrs Fleda Eure	(919) 357-0781	Route 1 Box 10 Eure NC 27935
EUREKA	Mrs Mary Lee Taylor	(919) 465-8274	Route 1 Box 77 Corapeake NC 27926
FAITH FELLOWSHIP	Mr James Deavers	(919) 297-2948	Route 1 Box 104 Belvidere NC 27919
FELLOWSHIP	Ms Connie Barnes	(919) 232-2393	I 48 Old Tulls Creek Road Moyock NC 27958
GATESVILLE	Mrs Jill B Lang	(919) 357-0814	Route 1 Box 88 Gatesville NC 27938
GENEVA	Mrs Lois J Olds	(919) 771-2475	808 North 343 Camden NC 27921
GREAT HOPE	Mrs C T Mansfield	(919) 221-4544	P O Box 25 Tyner NC 27980
KITTY HAWK FIRST	Mrs Melva C Draper	(919) 261-3516	P O Box 165 Kitty Hawk NC 27949

CHOWAN

Minister of Music

MACEDONIA	Mrs Beverly G Young	(919) 482-3016	1010 Macedonia Road Edenton NC 27932
MANTEO	Rev Mark Collier	(919) 473-1693	P O Box 2561 Manteo NC 27954
MIDDLE SWAMP	Mrs Susan Kirby	(919) 465-8063	Route 1 Corapeake NC 27926
MOYOCK	Mr Bill Thorn	(919) 435-6323	P O Box 430 Moyock NC 27958
OAK GROVE	Mrs Sandy Spruill	(919) 793-6454	66 Oakmont Road Plymouth NC 27962
POPLAR BRANCH	Mrs Mary B Merrell	(919) 338-3128	2512 Dan & Mary Streets Elizabeth City NC 27909
POWELLS POINT	Rev Ray Metts	(919) 491-2348	Route 1 Box 155 Powells Point NC 27966
RAMOTH GILEAD	Mrs Carolyn Madre	(919) 771-5285	1278 Northside Road Elizabeth City NC 27909
REYNOLDSON	Mrs Claire T Presley	(919) 357-1678	P O Box 1 Gates NC 27937
RIVERSIDE	Ms Donna Forbes	(919) 330-4465	307 East Church Street Elizabeth City NC 27909
ROCKY HOCK	Mr Jack Evans	(919) 221-4875	107 White's Landing Road Edenton NC 27932
ROPER	Mrs Joyce L Snell	(919) 793-4151	8814 Millpond Road Roper NC 27970
SALEM	Mr N T Aydlett	(919) 330-4070	522 Driftwood Drive Elizabeth City NC 27909
SHILOH	Ms Patty L Chappell	(919) 335-1632	1707 Pot-o-Gold Trail Elizabeth City NC 27909
SLADESVILLE	Mrs JoAnn Glover	(919) 926-0671	Route 2 Scranton NC 27875
SOUNDSIDE MISSIONARY	Mr Richard Edwards	(919) 796-5781	Route 2 Box 258 Columbia NC 27925
SWAN QUARTER	Mrs Renee Wilson	(919) 926-1562	P O Box 39 Swan Quarter NC 27885
WARWICK	Mrs Teri S Moore	(919) 221-8719	Route 1, Box 275A Hobbsville NC 27946-9502
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Mrs Betty Chappell	(919) 221-4107	224 Jordan Loop Road Tyner NC 27980
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Mr Douglas Layden	(919) 297-2158	Route 1 Box 260 Belvidere NC 27919
WOODVILLE	Mrs Dawn Rountree	(919) 264-2184	Route 4 Box 822 A Hertford NC 27944
YEOPIM	Mr Carroll Brabble	(919) 482-4330	127 Drummonds Point Road Edenton NC 27932

CHOWAN

Sunday School Director

ALBEMARLE	Mrs Margit Spruill	(919) 482-4727	915 Soundside Road Edenton NC 27932
BALLARD S BRIDGE	Mr Fleetwood Harrell	(919) 221-8293	329 Yellow Hammer Road Tyner NC 27980
BEREA	Mr Jimmy Harris	(919) 335-7163	101 Hathaway Drive Elizabeth City NC 27909
BETHEL	Mr Kent Chappell	(919) 426-1962	Route 1 Box 492 Hertford NC 27944
BEULAH	Mr J S Pierce	(919) 465-4373	Route 1 Box 5A Sunbury NC 27979
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	Mrs Angie Spruill	(919) 338-6885	1700 Pot O'Gold Trail Elizabeth City NC 27909
BURGESS	Mr Arthur Copeland	(919) 426-9180	Route 5 Box 352 Hertford NC 27944
CAPE HATTERAS	Mr Herb Moir	(919) 995-6834	P O Box 1148 Buxton NC 27920-1148
CENTER HILL	Mr Bill B Monds	(919) 221-8159	828 Center Hill Road Tyner NC 27980
CHAPPELL HILL	Mr Kevin Bennett	(919) 297-2611	583 B Beach Spring Road Tyner NC 27980
COINJOCK	Miss Frances Hampton	(919) 453-2177	P O Box 85 Coinjock NC 27923
COLUMBIA	Mr Carlisle Harrell	(919) 796-6891	P O Box 43 Columbia NC 27925
COOL SPRING	Mr Vernon Hedgepeth	(919) 358-5231	Route 1 Box 56 Eure NC 27935
CORINTH	Mr Percy B Sawyer	(919) 338-3495	103B Sawyer Drive Elizabeth City NC 27909
CRESWELL	Mr Glen Davenport	(919) 797-4955	22242 Highway 64 Creswell NC 27928
EBENEZER	Mrs Pam H Garrett	(919) 771-2263	PO Box 219 South Mills NC 27976
EDENTON	Mr Jesse L Harrell	(919) 482-2383	215 Queen Anne Drive Edenton NC 27932
ELIZABETH CITY	Mr Micheal Barnett	(919) 335-5651	113 Harrell Street Elizabeth City NC 27909
ENGELHARD	Mr J W Tomlinson	(919) 925-9191	P O Box 338 Engelhard NC 27824-0202
EURE	Mr Boykin Hudgins	(919) 357-0878	Route 1 Eure NC 27935

CHOWAN

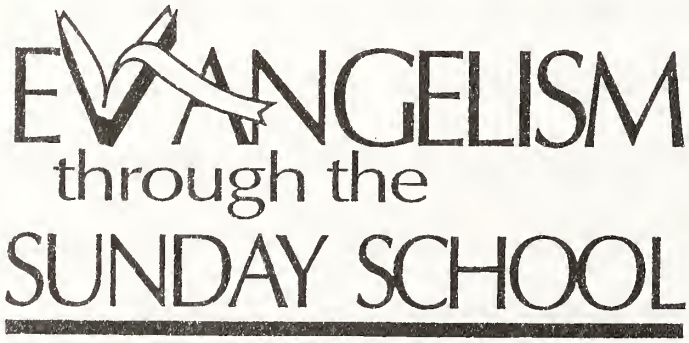
Sunday School Director

EUREKA	Mr Paul J Edwards	(757) 986-0803	3124 Carolina Road Suffolk VA 23434
FELLOWSHIP	Mr Glenn Weatherford	(919) 232-3747	Route 2 Box 5 M Moyock NC 27958
GATESVILLE	Mr Richard Lowe	(919) 357-0039	P O Box 545 Gatesville NC 27938
GENEVA	Mr Irvin Nash	(919) 771-5114	982 North 343 Camden NC 27921
GOOD NEWS	Mrs Virginia Brickhouse	(919) 771-5303	612 Main Street South Mills NC 27976
GREAT HOPE	Mr Edgar Rogerson	(919) 426-7719	Route 6 Box 464 Hertford NC 27944
HERTFORD	Mr Charles Woodard	(919) 426-5406	202 Cedar Stretch Rd. Hertford NC 27944
HOBBSVILLE	Mr John W Jones	(919) 297-2241	Route 1 Box 204 Hobbsville NC 27946
KITTY HAWK FIRST	Mr Bill Harrison	(919) 441-5354	525 First Flight Lane Kill Devil Hills NC 27948
KITTY HAWK FIRST	Mrs Lucy Stone	(919) 480-0768	115 Baum Bay Drive Kill Devil Hills NC 27948
MACEDONIA	Mr David Bass	(919) 482-3648	217 Emperor Landing Road Edenton NC 27932
MANTEO	Mr Dick Flowers	(919) 473-1796	P O Box 2352 Manteo NC 27954
MIDDLE SWAMP	Mr Billie Matthews	(919) 465-8883	Route 1 Box 86 Gates NC 27937
MOUNT SINAI	Mr John E Morgan	(919) 426-8381	Rt 2 Box 354 Hertford NC 27944
MOYOCK	Mr Dick Williams	(919) 435-6448	28 North Point Blvd Moyock NC 27958
NEW COVENANT	Rev Mickey Willard	(919) 797-7402	3101 Davenport Forks Road Creswell NC 27928
OAK GROVE	Mr Leo Davenport	(919) 797-4543	212 North 6th Street Creswell NC 27928
OUTER BANKS	Mrs Ann Jordan	(919) 441-7459	206 East Driftwood Street Nags Head NC 27959
POPLAR BRANCH	Mr William E Robinson	(919) 453-3164	P O Box 168 Grandy NC 27939
POWELLS POINT	Mr Paul Williams	(919) 453-9295	P O Box 169 Grandy NC 27939

CHOWAN

Sunday School Director

PROVIDENCE	Mr Melvin E Morgan	(919) 232-3340	Route 2 Box 218 A Shawboro NC 27973
RAMOTH GILEAD	Mr Randy Williams	(919) 771-5019	438 Firetower Road Elizabeth City NC 27909
REYNOLDSON	Mrs Genia B Brown	(919) 357-2412	Route 2 Box 174 Gates NC 27937
REYNOLDSON	Mrs Sherl W Lowe	(919) 357-0336	Route 2 Box 231L Gatesville NC 27938
RIVERSIDE	Mr Charles Waller	(919) 338-1258	963 Wellfield Road Elizabeth City NC 27909
ROPER	Mr Jack Dawson	(919) 793-1253	8814 Highway 64 East Roper NC 27970
SANDY CROSS	Mr Barry Stallings	(919) 297-2229	Route 1 Box 137 Belvidere NC 27919
SAWYER S CREEK	Mr Terry Noblitt	(919) 335-1913	217 North Highway 343 Camden NC 27921
SHILOH	Mrs Earline Revelle	(919) 336-2786	P O Box 37 Shiloh NC 27974
SOUNDSIDE MISSIONARY	Mr Walter Davenport	(919) 796-5541	Route 2 Box 168 Columbia NC 27925
SWAN QUARTER	Mr David T Mason	(919) 926-6251	Route 1 Box 82 A Swan Quarter NC 27885
WARWICK	Mr Jimmy Ward	(919) 221-4683	3951 Virginia Road Tyner NC 27980
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Mr Philip Winslow	(919) 297-2853	P O Box 65 Belvidere NC 27919
WOODVILLE	Mr Wilson Rountree	(919) 264-2050	Route 4 Box 207 Hertford NC 27944
YEOPIM	Mr Mike Skinner	(919) 482-7039	822 Drummonds Point Road Edenton NC 27932



CHOWAN

WMU Director

ALBEMARLE	Mrs Millie Tellier	(919) 482-4545	108 Montpelier Drive Edenton NC 27932
BALLARD S BRIDGE	Mrs Vivian Jordan	(919) 221-4795	402 Sign Pine Road Tyner NC 27980
BEREA	Mrs Cotrisha Aycock	(919) 338-2613	1009 Azalea Trail Elizabeth Ciiy NC 27909
BETHEL	Mrs Pat Jump	(919) 426-8519	5192 Holiday Island Hertford NC 27944
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	Mrs Virginia Warren	(919) 335-4626	108 E. Cypress Elizabeth City NC 27909
BURGESS	Mrs Myrtle W Copeland	(919) 426-7422	Route 5 Box 353 Hertford NC 27944
CAPE HATTERAS	Mrs Kathy Cullop	(919) 995-4823	P O Box 249 Buxton NC 27920-0249
CENTER HILL	Mrs Dawn H Lane	(919) 297-2973	739 County Line Road Tyner NC 27980
CHAPPELL HILL	Mrs Christine Jordan	(919) 297-2260	578 County Line Road Tyner NC 27980
COINJOCK	Mrs Virginia Parker	(919) 453-2834	Route 1 Box 162 Coinjock NC 27923
COLUMBIA	Mrs Lydia Cooper	(919) 796-4361	P O Box 36 Columbia NC 27925
COOL SPRING	Mrs Donna Doughtie	(919) 357-0216	Route 1 Box 126 H Eure NC 27935
CORINTH	Mrs Carolyn C Creef	(919) 335-0318	990 Perkins Lane Elizabeth City NC 27909
CRESWELL	Mrs Berneice H Willey	(919) 797-4873	P O Box 2 Creswell NC 27928
EBENEZER	Mrs Hazel Williams	(919) 771-5252	1381 N 343 South Mills NC 27976
EDENTON	Mrs Sally L Blount	(919) 482-4954	Post Office Box 209 Edenton NC 27932
ELIZABETH CITY	Mrs Meade Lamb	(919) 335-4525	109 Pine Lake Drive Elizabeth City NC 27909
EURE	Mrs Sheryl Whiting	(919) 357-1160	Route 1 Box 278 B Eure NC 27935
EUREKA	Mrs Marilyn B Copeland	(919) 465-8224	Route 1 Box 219 Sunbury NC 27979
FELLOWSHIP	Ms Jean Otranto	(919) 232-4037	7 Launch Landing Road Moyock NC 27958

CHOWAN

WMU Director

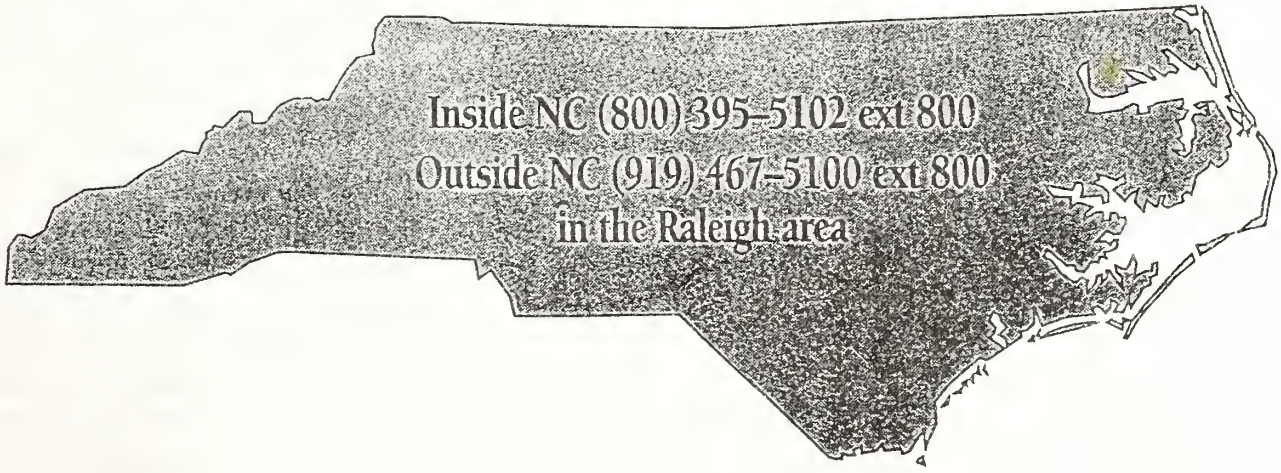
GATESVILLE	Mrs Judith Askew	(919) 357-1123	P O Box 126 Gatesville NC 27938
GENEVA	Mrs Sylvia Sawyer	(919) 338-3632	615 North 343 Camden NC 27921
GOOD NEWS	Mrs Nancy Farmer	(919) 771-5905	P O Box 353 South Mills NC 27976
GREAT HOPE	Mrs Bill Spencer	(919) 426-1479	716 Gaston Drive Hertford NC 27944
HERTFORD	Mrs Joan Trueblood	(919) 426-8504	Route 5 Box 397 Hertford NC 27944
HOBBSVILLE	Mrs Viva Y Stallings	(919) 297-2695	Route 1 Box 6 Hobbsville NC 27946
KITTY HAWK FIRST	Mrs Gloria V Barnes	(919) 441-6104	419 W Eden Street Kill Devil Hills NC 27948
MANTEO	Mrs Lynne Martin	(919) 473-9427	110 Dolphin Drive Manteo NC 27954
MIDDLE SWAMP	Mrs Emeline S Umphlett	(919) 465-8042	Route 1 Box 93 Gates NC 27937
MOUNT SINAI	Mrs Carolyn M Winslow	(919) 426-7959	Rt 2 Box 355-A Hertford NC 27944
NEW COVENANT	Mrs Phyllis Broyles		Williams Loop Road Roper NC 27970
OAK GROVE	Mrs Olivia Freeman	(919) 793-9719	123 Newberry Landing Roper NC 27970
OUTER BANKS	Mrs Ann Jordan	(919) 441-7459	206 East Driftwood Street Nags Head NC 27959
POPLAR BRANCH	Mrs Johnnie B Bratten	(919) 453-8382	P O Box 67 Poplar Branch NC 27965
POWELLS POINT	Mrs Mary E Metts	(919) 491-2348	Route 1 Box 155 Powells Point NC 27966
PROVIDENCE	Mrs Frances C Roberts	(919) 336-2691	Box 15 Shawboro NC 27973
RAMOTH GILEAD	Mrs Ruth Eason	(919) 771-2200	1353 Newland Road Elizabeth City NC 27909
REYNOLDSON	Mrs Barbara H Parker	(919) 357-1248	Route 2 Box 65 Gates NC 27937
RIVERSIDE	Ms Francis Newbern	(919) 330-4110	1487 Weeksvile Road Elizabeth City NC 27909
ROCKY HOCK	Mrs Margie Eure	(919) 482-3022	218 Greenhall Road Edenton NC 27932

CHOWAN

WMU Director

ROPER	Mrs Alice Edwards	(919) 793-2366	652 West Millpond Road Roper NC 27970
SALEM	Mrs Barbara Fletcher	(919) 330-2745	1233 Soundneck Road Elizabeth City NC 27909
SANDY CROSS	Mrs Roy Riddick	(919) 297-2310	Route 1 Box 71 Hobbsville NC 27946
SAWYER S CREEK	Miss Dorothy Williams	(919) 338-8521	132 North 343 Camden NC 27921
SHILOH	Mrs Bertha Gregory	(919) 336-4298	550 South 343 Camden NC 27921
SOUNDSIDE MISSIONARY	Mrs Iris McDonald	(919) 796-0043	Route 3 Box 149 Columbia NC 27925
WARWICK	Mrs Edla H Harrell	(919) 297-2205	547 Gliden Road Hobbsville NC 27946-9503
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Mrs Thelma Rogerson	(919) 297-2519	Route 2 Box 93 Hertford NC 27944
WOODVILLE	Mrs Janice Mullins	(919) 264-4131	Route 4 Box 875 Hertford NC 27944
YEOPIM	Ms Kathryn Brabble	(919) 482-4330	127 Drummonds Point Road Edenton NC 27932

North Carolina Missions PrayerLine



CHOWAN

Discipleship Training Director

ALBEMARLE	Mrs Pat Jordan	(919) 482-2095	2104 Albemarle Drive Edenton NC 27932
BALLARD S BRIDGE	Mrs Thelma Bunch	(919) 221-4962	4536 Gilbert's Beach Road Tyner NC 27980
BETHEL	Mr Ray Bass	(919) 482-5291	604 Yeopim Road Edenton NC 27932
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	Rev Robert E Crisp	(919) 335-5484	700 North Road Street Elizabeth City NC 27909
BURGESS	Rev Joe Griffith	(919) 335-1074	1018 Maple Street Elizabeth City NC 27909
CAPE HATTERAS	Rev John D Cullop	(919) 995-4823	P O Box 249 Buxton NC 27920-0249
CORINTH	Rev Martin Chappell	(919) 331-1198	920 Woodruff Avenue Elizabeth City NC 27909
GATESVILLE	Rev Autrey E Asbill	(919) 357-1956	P O Box 386 Gatesville NC 27938
HERTFORD	Rev Keith Vaughan	(919) 426-7019	14 River Croft Hertford NC 27944
KITTY HAWK FIRST	Mrs Inez P Walker	(919) 491-8503	50 Griggs Acres Drive Point Harbor NC 27964
MACEDONIA	Rev Robert A Young	(919) 482-3016	1010 Macedonia Road Edenton NC 27932
MANTEO	Mr Dennis Atkins	(919) 473-5409	122 Dolphin Drive Manteo NC 27954
NEW COVENANT	Rev Mickey Willard	(919) 797-7402	3101 Davenport Forks Road Creswell NC 27928
OUTER BANKS	Mrs Deborah Overton	(919) 441-7970	99 Dough Court Kill Devil Hills NC 27948
POPLAR BRANCH	Mr Donald Heaton	(919) 453-2358	P O Box 677 Grandy NC 27939
PROVIDENCE	Mr David R Lawson	(919) 232-1205	P O Box 36 Shawboro NC 27973
RAMOTH GILEAD	Rev David Benton	(919) 771-2490	1308 Schoolhouse Road Elizabeth City NC 27909
SHILOH	Mr James J Ford	(919) 330-2673	1349 Salem Church Road Elizabeth City NC 27909
WARWICK	Mr Dennis M Chappell	(919) 221-4414	453 Gliden Road Hobbsville NC 27946-9503

CHOWAN

Stewardship Chairman

ALBEMARLE	Mr James C Dail	(919) 482-2792	P O Box 520 Edenton NC 27932
BEREA	Mr Jim Stone	(919) 338-8131	1012 Kris Drive Elizabeth City NC 27909
BURGESS	Mr Grover Morton	(919) 426-5476	Route 5 Box 10 Hertford NC 27944
CENTER HILL	Mr Duwood P Lane	(919) 297-2973	739 County Line Road Tyner NC 27980
CORINTH	Mr Samuel J West	(919) 335-5793	100B Canal Street Camden NC 27921
EDENTON	Mr Caswell Edmundson	(919) 482-2813	1116 Soundshore Drive Edenton NC 27932
ELIZABETH CITY	Mr Joseph L Lamb	(919) 335-4525	109 Pine Lake Drive Elizabeth City NC 27909
EUREKA	Mr James H Bunch	(757) 986-2442	5039 Carolina Road Suffolk VA 23434
GATESVILLE	Mrs Deborah B Lee	(919) 357-0036	P O Box 446 Gatesville NC 27938
GREAT HOPE	Mr W C Elliott	(919) 426-7666	Route 2 Box 933 Hertford NC 27944
KITTY HAWK FIRST	Mr Charlie Gupton	(919) 441-8791	P O Box 2121 Kill Devil Hills NC 27948
MANTEO	Mr Lee Johnson	(919) 473-1863	141 Daphne Lane Mantoe NC 27954
MOYOCK	Mrs Sandra Garrett	(919) 435-6128	Rt 4 Box 11 South Mills Rd Moyock NC 27958
NAGS HEAD	Mr Tom Lee	(919) 261-7913	P O Box 1249 Kill Devil Hills NC 27948
NEW COVENANT	Mr Cliff Beaman	(919) 482-2433	200 Second St. Edenton NC 27932
OAK GROVE	Mr Ronald Spruill	(919) 793-2742	66 Cypress Shores Road West Roper NC 27970
OUTER BANKS	Mrs Shirley Grimes	(919) 441-5131	717 Canal Drive Kill Devil Hills NC 27948
POWELLS POINT	Mr Sam Jolly	(919) 491-8268	P O Box 101 Point Harbor NC 27964
ROPER	Rev Howard E Simpson, Jr	(919) 793-9540	P O Box 38 Roper NC 27970
SALEM	Mr Tom Parsons	(919) 330-4132	1274 Soundneck Road Elizabeth City NC 27909
SAWYER S CREEK	Mr George Tarkington	(919) 335-7985	317 North 343 Highway Camden NC 27921
SHILOH	Mr Roy W Harrison	(919) 232-3376	Route 2 Box 223-A Shawboro NC 27973
WARWICK	Mr Roy C Bunch	(919) 297-2253	442 Selwin Road Belvidere NC 27919

CHOWAN

Church Treasurer

ALBEMARLE	Mrs Elva T Stroud	(919) 482-8176	200 Miles Brown Street Edenton NC 27932
BALLARD S BRIDGE	Mrs Daisy Perry	(919) 221-4796	309 Cannon's Ferry Road Tyner NC 27980
BEREA	Mrs Donna Pritchard	(919) 338-6068	2046 North Road Street Elizabeth City NC 27909
BETHEL	Mr R S Chappell,Jr	(919) 426-7540	Route 1 Box 487 Hertford NC 27944
BEULAH	Mr James E Brinkley	(919) 465-8732	Route 1 Box 112 Sunbury NC 27979
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	Mr Charles Ward	(919) 338-8727	2 Long Point Drive Elizabeth City NC 27909
BURGESS	Mr Grover Morton	(919) 426-5476	Route 5 Box 10 Hertford NC 27944
CAPE HATTERAS	Mrs Linda Carolan	(919) 995-5290	P O Box 272 Frisco NC 27936-0272
CENTER HILL	Mr J C Boyce	(919) 221-4374	P O Box 155 Tyner NC 27980
CHAPPELL HILL	Mrs Yvonne Lane	(919) 297-2063	807 County Line Road Tyner NC 27980
COINJOCK	Mrs Alethia N Spry	(919) 453-2525	P O Box 72 Coinjock NC 27923
COLUMBIA	Mrs Mary Kay Hassell	(919) 796-0361	Route 2 Box 223 C Columbia NC 27925
COOL SPRING	Mr Merwin Bauerle	(919) 357-0980	Route 1 Box 38 Eure NC 27935
CORINTH	Mrs Terry H Hobbs	(919) 771-8330	1340 Northside Road Elizabeth City NC 27909
CRESWELL	Mrs Lucia B Davenport	(919) 797-4836	905 Meadow Lane Creswell NC 27928
EBENEZER	Mrs Gladys Clow	(919) 771-5665	PO Box 7 South Mills NC 27976
EDENTON	Mr Earl G Harrell	(919) 482-2259	Post Office Box 67 Edenton NC 27932
ELIZABETH CITY	Mrs Anne S Waters	(919) 335-4572	110 Burlington Drive Elizabeth City NC 27909
ENGELHARD	Mrs Judy Tomlinson	(919) 925-5151	P O Box 338 Engelhard NC 27824-0202
EURE	Mr Nathan Hollowell	(919) 357-2148	Route 1 Box 125 L Eure NC 27935

CHOWAN
Church Treasurer

EUREKA	Mr Ryland Brinkley	(757) 986-4726	3485 Carolina Road Suffolk VA 23434
FAITH FELLOWSHIP	Mr Jim Hare	(919) 221-4905	1007 Old Fishery Lane Tyner NC 27980
FELLOWSHIP	Ms Sue Moore	(919) 435-6763	P O Box 95 Moyock NC 27958
GATESVILLE	Mrs Rita Williams	(919) 357-0709	P O Box 282 Gatesville NC 27938
GENEVA	Mr Rodney Bunch	(919) 338-3404	104 Pine Street Camden NC 27921
GOOD NEWS	Mrs Lorraine Mizelle	(919) 771-5327	157 Horseshoe Road South Mills NC 27976
GREAT HOPE	Mr W C Elliott	(919) 426-7666	Route 2 Box 933 Hertford NC 27944
HERTFORD	Mrs Kitty Sawyer	(919) 426-7606	706 S Church Street Hertford NC 27944
HOBBSVILLE	Mrs Bettye Winslow	(919) 297-2240	Route 1 Box 145A Belvidere NC 27919
KITTY HAWK FIRST	Mrs Yvonne Dampier	(919) 261-3516	P O Box 165 Kitty Hawk NC 27949
MACEDONIA	Mr Carroll W Jones	(919) 482-4305	109 Emperor Landing Road Edenton NC 27932
MANTEO	Mr Phelpie Edmondson	(919) 473-2459	P O Box 718 Manteo NC 27954
MIDDLE SWAMP	Mrs Brenda Umphlett	(919) 465-8490	Route 1 Box 92 Gates NC 27937
MOUNT SINAI	Mr John F Mansfield	(919) 426-7610	803 W Grubb Street Hertford NC 27944
NAGS HEAD	Mrs Diana Wise	(919) 441-1696	279 Outrigger Drive Kill Devil Hills NC 27948
NEW COVENANT	Mrs Janice Stillman		2109 NC Hwy 32 North Roper NC 27970
OAK GROVE	Mr Leo Davenport	(919) 797-4543	212 North 6th Street Creswell NC 27928
OUTER BANKS	Mr John Jackson	(919) 441-8604	807 Cedar Drive Kill Devil Hills NC 27948
POPLAR BRANCH	Mrs Joyce D Griggs	(919) 453-8333	P O Box 26 Poplar Branch NC 27965
POWELLS POINT	Mrs Louise Gray	(919) 491-2265	Route 1 Box 26 Powells Point NC 27966

CHOWAN

Church Treasurer

PROVIDENCE	Mr James T Foreman	(919) 232-3072	Route 1 Box 119 Moyock NC 27958
RAMOTH GILEAD	Mrs Ruth Eason	(919) 771-2200	1353 Newland Road Elizabeth City NC 27909
REYNOLDSON	Mr Charles S Cale	(757) 986-4939	8353 Longstreet Lane Suffolk VA 23438
RIVERSIDE	Ms Betty Jo Garrett	(919) 330-4630	1177 Doublebridge Road Elizabeth City NC 27909
ROCKY HOCK	Mrs Mary Jo Bass	(919) 221-8424	123 White's Landing Road Edenton NC 27932
ROPER	Mr Jimmy Bunch	(919) 793-3467	405 Conaby Lane Plymouth NC 27962
SALEM	Mrs Linda Scott	(919) 330-2233	585 Esclip Road Elizabeth City NC 27909
SANDY CROSS	Mr Leslie S Byrum	(919) 465-8559	Route 1 Box 125A Hobbsville NC 27946
SAWYER S CREEK	Miss Jean Gray	(919) 338-1441	108 North Water Street Apt. 3 Elizabeth City NC 27909
SHILOH	Mrs Jo A West	(919) 336-5547	144 Walston Lane Camdn NC 27921
SLADESVILLE	Ms Darlene Berry	(919) 926-3841	Route 2 Scranton NC 27875
SOUNDSIDE MISSIONARY	Mr Roy Bateman	(919) 796-1036	Route 2 Box 253 Columbia NC 27925
SWAN QUARTER	Mrs Barbara Watson	(919) 926-0331	Route 1 Box 131 Swan Quarter NC 27885
WARWICK	Mr Roy C Bunch	(919) 297-2253	442 Selwin Road Belvidere NC 27919
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Mrs Charles Layden	(919) 297-2659	Route 1 Box 254 Belvidere NC 27919
WOODVILLE	Mrs Margaret A Bright	(919) 338-8141	1156 US 17 South Elizabeth City NC 27909
YEOPIM	Mrs Eula Jordan	(919) 482-4638	1201 Yeopim Road Edenton NC 27932

CHOWAN

Church Clerk

ALBEMARLE	Mrs Elva T Stroud	(919) 482-8176	200 Miles Brown Street Edenton NC 27932
BALLARD S BRIDGE	Mrs Marvis H Hendrix	(919) 221-4057	3332 Virginia Road Tyner NC 27980
BEREA	Mrs Miriam Alexander	(919) 338-3252	890 Berea Church Road Elizabeth City NC 27909
BETHEL	Mrs Janie W Proctor	(919) 482-8073	Route 2 Box 58-B Edenton NC 27932
BEULAH	Ms Lois Hofler	(919) 465-8281	Route 1 Box 35 Sunbury NC 27979
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	Mr W.G. Wiiliams	(919) 335-4679	708 N. Road Street Elizabeth NC 27909
BURGESS	Mrs Myrtle W Copeland	(919) 426-7422	Route 5 Box 353 Hertford NC 27944
CAPE HATTERAS	Ms Yvonne Rudd	(919) 995-6981	P O Box 38 Avon NC 27915-0038
CENTER HILL	Mrs Jane C Bunch	(919) 221-8103	523 Center Hill Road Tyner NC 27980
CHAPPELL HILL	Mrs Mary K Pelle	(919) 221-8814	2838 Rocky Hock Road Edenton NC 27932
COINJOCK	Mrs Alethia N Spry	(919) 453-2525	P O Box 72 Coinjock NC 27923
COLUMBIA	Mrs Lucy J Rhodes	(919) 796-2751	P O Box 362 Columbia NC 27925
COOL SPRING	Mr Thomas M Powell	(919) 358-2266	Route 1 Box 59 A Eure NC 27935
CORINTH	Mrs Bernice S Long	(919) 338-6230	2700 W Main Street Elizabeth City NC 27909
CRESWELL	Mrs Barbara L Davenport	(919) 797-4955	22242 US Highway 64 Creswell NC 27928
EBENEZER	Mrs Emory Upton	(919) 771-2248	PO Box 253 South Mills NC 27976
EDENTON	Mr Earl G Harrell	(919) 482-2259	Post Office Box 67 Edenton NC 27932
ELIZABETH CITY	Mrs Marsha Raper		1309 B West Main Street Elizabeth City NC 27909
ENGELHARD	Mrs Judy Spencer	(919) 925-4591	P O Box 159 Engelhard NC 27824-0202
EURE	Ms Kathy Smith	(919) 357-1744	Route 1 Box 239 E Eure NC 27935

CHOWAN

Church Clerk

EUREKA	Mrs Marilyn B Copeland	(919) 465-8224	Route 1 Box 219 Sunbury NC 27979
FAITH FELLOWSHIP	Ms Jimmie F Knight	(919) 221-8154	455 Wingfield Road Tyner NC 27980
FELLOWSHIP	Ms Mary Ann Kimball	(919) 435-2303	Route 1 Box 253 B Moyock NC 27958
GATESVILLE	Mrs Janet R Lilley	(919) 357-2575	Route 1 Box 47 Gatesville NC 27938
GENEVA	Mrs Lynn C Jolley	(919) 771-2511	180 Keeter Barn Road South Mills NC 27976
GOOD NEWS	Mrs Ethel Colson	(919) 335-0743	2413 Riddick Road Elizabeth City NC 27909
GREAT HOPE	Mr Robert Hollowell	(919) 426-7902	Route 7 Box 896 Hertford NC 27944
HERTFORD	Mr Paul Gregory	(919) 426-5481	Route 6 Box 44 Hertford NC 27944
HOBBSVILLE	Mrs Jean H Hobbs	(919) 297-2620	P O Box 15 Hobbsville NC 27946
KITTY HAWK FIRST	Mrs Gloria V Barnes	(919) 261-3516	P O Box 165 Kitty Hawk NC 27949
MACEDONIA	Mrs Charlotte N Baker	(919) 482-2353	123 Kimberly Drive Edenton NC 27932
MANTEO	Mrs Lynne Martin	(919) 473-9427	110 Dolphin Drive Manteo NC 27954
MIDDLE SWAMP	Mrs Emeline S Umphlett	(919) 465-8042	Route 1 Box 93 Gates NC 27937
MOUNT SINAI	Mr John E Morgan	(919) 426-8381	Rt 2 Box 354 Hertford NC 27944
MOYOCK	Mrs Annette M Pervere	(919) 435-6230	P O Box 459 Moyock NC 27958
NAGS HEAD	Mrs Sharon Pendleton	(919) 441-7684	413 West Ocean Acres Drive Kill Devil Hills NC 27948
NEW COVENANT	Mrs Sandy Willard	(919) 797-7402	3101 Davenport Forks Road Creswell NC 27970
OAK GROVE	Mrs Amy Spruill	(919) 793-2742	66 Cypress Shores Road West Roper NC 27970
OUTER BANKS	Mrs Kathy C Walke	(919) 441-5658	811 Cedar Drive Kill Devil Hills NC 27948
POPLAR BRANCH	Mrs Gwen S Lawrence	(919) 491-8337	P O Box 27 Jarvisburg NC 27947

CHOWAN

Church Clerk

POWELLS POINT	Mrs Wilma Dean Bunch	(919) 491-8336	P O Box 187 Point Harbor NC 27964
PROVIDENCE	Mr Manly M West	(919) 232-3463	P O Box 14 Currituck NC 27929
RAMOTH GILEAD	Mrs Deborah B Spence	(919) 771-5804	735 Firetower Road Elizabeth City NC 27909
REYNOLDSON	Ms Sandra F Parker	(919) 357-1594	Route 2 Box 21 Gates NC 27937
RIVERSIDE	Ms Peggy H Stebok	(919) 335-7710	1613 Weeksville Road Elizabeth City NC 27909
ROCKY HOCK	Mr Leon Bunch	(919) 221-4088	2936 Rocky Hock Road Edenton NC 27932
ROPER	Mrs Kaye Y Dorman	(919) 793-4065	512 Blair Shores Road Roper NC 27970
SALEM	Mrs Helen Elliwood	(919) 330-2782	475 Sawmill Road Elizabeth City NC 27909
SANDY CROSS	Mrs Avery G Miles	(919) 465-8387	Route 1Box 124 Hobbsville NC 27946
SAWYER S CREEK	Mrs Sandra G Brinkley	(919) 335-1506	336 Number 34 Camden NC 27921
SHILOH	Mrs Ann Forehand	(919) 336-5567	P O Box 48 Shiloh NC 27974
SLADESVILLE	Ms Deborah G Thomas	(919) 926-2999	P O Box 252 Swan Quarter NC 27885
SOUNDSIDE MISSIONARY	Dr Allen Brickhouse	(919) 796-7981	Route 2 Box 224 Columbia NC 27925
SWAN QUARTER	Ms Jean O'Neal	(919) 926-3651	Route 1 Box 135 A Swan Quarter NC 27885
WARWICK	Mr Roger C Spivey	(919) 221-4333	345 Gliden Road Hobbsville NC 27946-9503
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Mrs Carolyn R Winslow	(919) 297-2853	P O Box 65 Belvidere NC 27919
WOODVILLE	Mrs Juanita Harris	(919) 264-2987	Route 4 Box 219 Hertford NC 27944
YEOPIM	Mrs Eula Jordan	(919) 482-4638	1201 Yeopim Road Edenton NC 27932

MEMBER AND CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION

CHOWAN

Items Reported:

1 - Total Membership
2 - Resident Membership
4 - Other Additions
5 - New Member Training
6 - Year Organized
7 - Year Pastor Came
8 - Location (A-J)
9 - AM Worship Att.
10 - Church-Type Missions Started
11 - Church-Type Missions Operating
12 - Lost/Unchurched
13 - Assoc. Mis. on % Basis
14 - Intercessory Prayer
Racial Ethnic Group (1-7)

CONGREGATION	C/M	COUNTY	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Race
ALBEMARLE	C	Chowan	199	159	13	6	1986	1994	A	70	0	0	N	Y	N	1
BALLARD S BRIDGE	C	Chowan	339	242	7	0	1781	1997	A	111	0	0	N	N	Y	1
BEREA	C	Pasquotank	607	450	7	0	1856	1997	G	150	0	0	Y	N	N	1
BETHEL	C	Perquimans	289	129	4	8	1806	1989	A	81	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
BEULAH	C	Gates	221	164	2	0	1885	1987	B	87	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	C	Pasquotank	739	550	7	16	1902	1989	G	163	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
BURGESS	C	Perquimans	68	42	7	0	1945	1993	A	56	0	0	N	Y	N	1
CALVARY	C	Pasquotank	0	0	0	0				0	0	0				1
CAPE HATTERAS	C	Dare	109	82	4	10	1994	1990	B	75	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
CENTER HILL	C	Chowan	232	173	0	0	1889	1989	B	87	0	0	Y	N	N	1
CHAPPELL HILL	C	Perquimans	103	73	0	0	1869	1988	A	50	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
COINJOCK	C	Currituck	334	156	4	5	1893	1992	B	65	0	0	N	Y	N	1
COLUMBIA	C	Tyrrell	147	92	1	0	1869	1996	C	45	0	0	N	Y	N	1
COOL SPRING	C	Gates	346	256	2	0	1828	1993	A	86	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
CORINTH	C	Pasquotank	844	625	16	25	1891	1995	G	357	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
CRESWELL	C	Washington	80	61	2	0	1829	1996	C	24	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
EBENEZER	C	Camden	229	147	8	0	1829	1995	B	68	0	0	N	N	Y	1
EDENTON	C	CHOWAN	893	641	13	0	1817	1985	C	350	6	1	Y	Y	Y	1
ELIZABETH CITY	C	Pasquotank	664	486	27	42	1786	1996	E	200	1	0	Y	Y	Y	1
ENGELHARD	C	Hyde	37	29	0	0	1923	1987	C	22	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
EURE	C	Gates	172	125	6	6	1913	1994	C	88	0	0	N	N	N	1
EUREKA	C	Gates	315	220	3	0	1878	1996	B	131	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
FAITH FELLOWSHIP	C	Chowan	135	134	20	0	1996	1996	A	100	1	1	Y	Y	N	1
FELLOWSHIP	C	Currituck	276	276	19	0	1978	1988	A	107	0	1	Y	Y	Y	1
GATESVILLE	C	Gates	229	157	3	0	1852	1997	B	80	0	0	Y	N	N	1
GENEVA	C	Camden	281	223	1	3	1860	1996	A	90	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
GOOD NEWS	C	Camden	41	40	0	0	1986	1992	C	23	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
GREAT HOPE	C	Perquimans	129	90	1	0	1869	1995	A	80	0	0	Y	N	N	1
HERTFORD	C	Perquimans	556	423	4	0	1854	1994	C	222	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
HOBBSVILLE	C	Gates	167	137	1	0	1916	1997	A	65	0	0		N		1
KITTY HAWK FIRST	C	Dare	292	210	8	0	1972	1991	D	147	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
MACEDONIA	C	Chowan	536	354	2	0	1850	1991	A	175	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
MANTEO	C	Dare	634	501	10	0	1905	1991	D	230	0	0	Y	N	Y	1

MEMBER AND CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION

CHOWAN

Items Reported:

1 - Total Membership
2 - Resident Membership
4 - Other Additions
5 - New Member Training
6 - Year Organized
7 - Year Pastor Came
8 - Location (A-J)
9 - AM Worship Att.
10 - Church-Type Missions Started
11 - Church-Type Missions Operating
12 - Lost/Unchurched
13 - Assoc. Mis. on % Basis
14 - Intercessory Prayer
Racial Ethnic Group (1-7)

CONGREGATION	C/M	COUNTY	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Race
MIDDLE SWAMP	C	Gates	110	66	6	0	1806	1997	A	35	0	0	Y	N	N	1
MOUNT PLEASANT	C	Washington	0	0	0	0				0	0	0				1
MOUNT SINAI	C	Perquimans	92	66	0	0	1888	1995	A	40	0	0	N	N	Y	1
MOYOCK	C		314	244	4	0	1890	1983	C	118	0	0	N	Y	N	1
NAGS HEAD	C	Dare	50	50	1	8	1956	1991	C	85	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
NEW COVENANT	C	Washington	26	25	1	4	1992	1992	A	42	0	0	N	N	Y	1
OAK GROVE	C	Washington	94	9	4	0	1913	1993	A	109	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
OUTER BANKS	C	Dare	154	129	10	0	1985	1996	C	82	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
POPLAR BRANCH	C	Currituck	387	298	31	12	1886	1995	C	180	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
POWELLS POINT	C	Currituck	130	120	6	2	1801	1997	A	62	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
PROVIDENCE	C	Currituck	486	418	24	21	1826	1995	A	192	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
RAMOTH GILEAD	C	Pasquotank	298	208	2	0	1808	1993	A	90	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
REHOBOTH	C		0	0	0	0				0	0	0				1
REYNOLDSON	C	Gates	449	400	3	15	1827	1964	A	125	0	0	N	N	Y	1
RIVERSIDE	C	Pasquotank	130	85	0	0	1904	1987	I	70	0	0	N	N	N	1
ROCKY HOCK	C	Chowan	808	649	14	4	1835	1995	A	337	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
ROPER	C	Washington	231	152	2	0	1891	1984	C	62	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
ROSE BAY	C		0	0	0	0				0	0	0				1
SALEM	C	Pasquotank	235	164	4	6	1803		A	60	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
SANDY CROSS	C		320	249	3	5	1828	1996	A	0	0	0	N	N	N	1
SAWYER S CREEK	C	Camden	175	175	1	0	1790		A	85	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
SHILOH	C	Camden	482	392	5	0	1727	1993	A	137	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
SLADESVILLE	C	Hyde	60	60	0	0	1935	1982	A	35	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
SOUNDSIDE MISSIONARY	C	Tyrrell	171	131	0	0	1852	1996	A	43	0	0	N	N	N	1
SWAN QUARTER	C	Hyde	100	55	1	0	1910	1995	B	18	0	0	Y	N	N	1
TRINITY	M	PASQUOTANK	0	0	0	0				0	0	0				1
WARWICK	C	Chowan	389	313	2	14	1861	1994	A	137	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
WHITEVILLE GROVE	C	Perquimans	60	41	0	0	1851	1984	A	36	0	0	N	N	N	1
WOODVILLE	C	Perquimans	198	162	0	0	1873	1994	A	75	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
YEOPIM	C	Chowan	84	55	2	0	1771	1996	A	35	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
		Association Total:	16,276	12,163	328	212				5,975	8	3				

BAPTISM INFORMATION

CHOWAN

Items Reported:

3 - Total Baptisms
3a - Baptisms Under 6
3b - Baptisms Age 6-8
3c - Baptisms Age 9-11
3d - Baptisms Age 12-17
3e - Baptisms Age 18-29
3f - Baptisms Age 30-59
3g - Baptisms 60-Up

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
ALBEMARLE	C	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
BALLARD S BRIDGE	C	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
BEREA	C	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
BETHEL	C	8	0	0	0	5	2	1	0
BEULAH	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	C	8	0	1	2	2	0	3	0
BURGESS	C	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAPE HATTERAS	C	10	0	2	4	1	2	1	0
CENTER HILL	C	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
CHAPPELL HILL	C	4	0	1	1	1	0	1	0
COINJOCK	C	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
COLUMBIA	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COOL SPRING	C	5	0	0	1	2	1	1	0
CORINTH	C	9	0	1	3	3	0	1	1
CRESWELL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EBENEZER	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDENTON	C	14	0	0	5	8	1	0	0
ELIZABETH CITY	C	15	0	0	3	8	1	3	0
ENGELHARD	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EURE	C	6	1	2	3	0	0	0	0
EUREKA	C	6	0	0	2	3	0	1	0
FAITH FELLOWSHIP	C	14	0	5	0	1	4	4	0
FELLOWSHIP	C	26	0	4	2	8	1	11	0
GATESVILLE	C	4	0	1	0	0	0	3	0
GENEVA	C	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
GOOD NEWS	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREAT HOPE	C	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
HERTFORD	C	7	0	0	1	0	3	3	0
HOBBSVILLE	C	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
KITTY HAWK FIRST	C	10	0	2	3	1	3	0	1
MACEDONIA	C	4	0	1	0	2	0	1	0

BAPTISM INFORMATION

CHOWAN

Items Reported:

3 - Total Baptisms | 3a - Baptisms Under 6 | 3b - Baptisms Age 6-8 | 3c - Baptisms Age 9-11 | 3d - Baptisms Age 12-17 | 3e - Baptisms Age 18-29 | 3f - Baptisms Age 30-59 | 3g - Baptisms 60-Up

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
MANTEO	C	7	0	0	2	3	1	1	0
MIDDLE SWAMP	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT PLEASANT	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT SINAI	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOYOCK	C	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
NAGS HEAD	C	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	1
NEW COVENANT	C	4	1	1	0	0	2	0	0
OAK GROVE	C	7	0	2	2	0	0	2	1
OUTER BANKS	C	3	0	1	0	0	0	2	0
POPLAR BRANCH	C	31	0	1	2	5	8	14	1
POWELLS POINT	C	6	0	0	0	0	2	4	0
PROVIDENCE	C	13	0	0	2	2	3	6	0
RAMOTH GILEAD	C	5	0	0	1	1	1	2	0
REHOBOTH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REYNOLDSON	C	14	0	0	4	2	6	2	0
RIVERSIDE	C	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
ROCKY HOCK	C	13	0	1	3	6	1	2	0
ROPER	C	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
ROSE BAY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SALEM	C	3	0	1	1	0	0	1	0
SANDY CROSS	C	5	0	1	0	4	0	0	0
SAWYER S CREEK	C	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
SHILOH	C	4	0	0	0	3	1	0	0
SLADESVILLE	C	9	0	0	2	3	1	0	3
SOUNDSIDE MISSIONARY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWAN QUARTER	C	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
TRINITY	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WARWICK	C	12	0	3	2	3	3	0	1
WHITEVILLE GROVE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WOODVILLE	C	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	0
YEOPIM	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Association Total:		**322**	**3**	**33**	**63**	**91**	**48**	**75**	**9**

BIBLE STUDY INFORMATION

CHOWAN

Items Reported:

15 - Total SS Enrollment | 15a - Preschool Birth-5 | 15b - Children 6-11 | 15c - Youth 12-17 | 15d - Adults 18-24 | 15e - Adults 25-34 | 15f - Adults 35-54 | 15g - Adults 55-Up | 15h - General Officers | 15i - Other Bible Study | 16 - SS Avg Weekly Att. | 17 - SS Not Cong. Members | 18 - Vacation Bible School

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
ALBEMARLE	C	58	6	11	5	4	0	12	19	1	0	34	4	56
BALLARD S BRIDGE	C	162	27	26	6	21	15	36	31	0	0	81	0	92
BEREA	C	239	11	19	34	10	11	55	96	3	0	239	0	105
BETHEL	C	131	13	15	17	11	12	28	32	3	0	77	3	24
BEULAH	C	134	10	24	14	6	11	15	51	3	0	85	9	94
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	C	368	35	41	40	5	0	135	81	6	25	167	0	133
BURGESS	C	58	3	7	6	4	3	8	25	2	0	40	6	6
CALVARY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAPE HATTERAS	C	59	20	14	6	0	5	5	8	1	0	47	1	102
CENTER HILL	C	119	12	16	20	5	6	33	23	4	0	77	30	90
CHAPPELL HILL	C	94	20	3	6	5	5	7	7	16	25	26	0	0
COINJOCK	C	101	5	20	11	1	17	16	30	1	0	50	3	50
COLUMBIA	C	87	6	8	14	0	5	16	38	0	0	45	14	40
COOL SPRING	C	147	12	12	13	18	16	16	56	4	0	89	7	75
CORINTH	C	619	43	90	72	22	70	128	173	4	17	332	121	123
CRESWELL	C	32	0	3	4	1	1	7	15	1	0	25	1	31
EBENEZER	C	102	5	22	15	6	16	15	19	4	0	59	10	33
EDENTON	C	536	33	61	36	31	47	75	208	10	35	248	83	135
ELIZABETH CITY	C	219	18	25	28	9	15	34	84	6	0	112	0	80
ENGELHARD	C	20	0	3	0	0	2	6	5	4	0	12	0	0
EURE	C	99	6	14	2	8	21	23	22	3	0	54	7	58
EUREKA	C	160	16	20	21	9	7	27	57	3	0	96	6	82
FAITH FELLOWSHIP	C	60	1	20	18	0	1	20	0	0	0	50	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	C	109	4	10	15	12	20	20	25	3	0	88	6	64
GATESVILLE	C	157	21	34	15	4	33	9	34	2	5	60	17	63
GENEVA	C	96	5	6	8	17	31	14	15	0	0	72	0	45
GOOD NEWS	C	27	1	6	6	1	0	8	5	0	0	27	2	25
GREAT HOPE	C	74	4	20	12	0	16	9	10	3	0	44	0	62
HERTFORD	C	271	21	22	20	24	25	44	103	2	10	166	0	156
HOBBSVILLE	C	119	19	8	13	13	15	29	18	4	0	74	0	51
KITTY HAWK FIRST	C	156	8	25	20	0	39	36	20	2	6	85	10	203
MACEDONIA	C	225	15	26	29	18	42	47	48	0	0	148	0	89
MANTEO	C	432	42	46	57	33	44	54	114	4	38	270	38	157
MIDDLE SWAMP	C	56	4	10	12	0	0	12	18	0	0	35	6	0

BIBLE STUDY INFORMATION

CHOWAN

Items Reported:

15 - Total SS Enrollment | 15a - Preschool Birth-5 | 15b - Children 6-11 | 15c - Youth 12-17 | 15d - Adults 18-24 | 15e - Adults 25-34 | 15f - Adults 35-54 | 15g - Adults 55-Up | 15h - General Officers | 15i - Other Bible Study | 16 - SS Avg Weekly Att. | 17 - SS Not Cong. Members | 18 - Vacation Bible School

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
MOUNT PLEASANT	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT SINAI	C	31	0	2	2	0	2	11	13	1	0	21	0	0
MOYOCK	C	223	17	36	52	0	45	22	48	3	0	73	44	195
NAGS HEAD	C	55	3	7	10	0	5	8	10	0	12	35	15	0
NEW COVENANT	C	36	9	6	0	9	3	5	3	1	0	26	4	31
OAK GROVE	C	54	4	7	2	7	10	5	19	0	0	39	6	62
OUTER BANKS	C	91	8	18	12	8	15	18	10	2	0	60	15	30
POPLAR BRANCH	C	98	9	20	12	4	15	16	12	5	5	87	8	120
POWELLS POINT	C	67	6	13	7	0	10	7	20	4	0	47	0	77
PROVIDENCE	C	282	38	29	26	0	45	36	106	2	0	141	23	193
RAMOTH GILEAD	C	167	12	24	35	12	0	37	45	2	0	102	2	117
REHOBOTH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REYNOLDSON	C	254	38	47	27	19	42	37	41	3	0	140	25	142
RIVERSIDE	C	100	4	18	5	2	10	18	38	5	0	50	15	55
ROCKY HOCK	C	459	49	51	56	24	48	65	160	6	0	254	0	165
ROPER	C	86	8	12	8	11	9	16	21	1	0	60	0	81
ROSE BAY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SALEM	C	150	12	27	21	8	32	20	26	4	0	66	5	79
SANDY CROSS	C	168	17	14	18	16	16	25	52	10	0	96	0	79
SAWYER S CREEK	C	185	13	23	30	0	36	33	43	2	5	105	30	30
SHILOH	C	271	18	37	30	18	33	36	87	2	10	139	35	97
SLADESVILLE	C	34	4	5	6	3	4	7	5	0	0	21	0	25
SOUNDSIDE MISSIONARY	C	76	4	3	8	6	7	24	21	3	0	45	9	70
SWAN QUARTER	C	37	7	11	4	0	2	7	6	0	0	23	2	0
TRINITY	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WARWICK	C	179	30	23	13	23	32	17	38	3	0	95	20	95
WHITEVILLE GROVE	C	58	0	9	9	3	8	13	16	0	0	29	19	43
WOODVILLE	C	142	10	25	5	10	20	25	45	2	0	65	20	65
YEOPIM	C	21	2	0	4	0	2	4	8	1	0	14	1	16
Association Total:		**8,650**	**768**	**1,154**	**997**	**481**	**1,002**	**1,511**	**2,383**	**161**	**193**	**4,947**	**682**	**4,191**

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

CHOWAN

Items Reported:

19 - Total Ongoing Discipleship Training
19a - Ongoing Presch. B-5
19b - Ongoing Child. 6-11
19c - Ongoing Youth 12-17
19d - Ongoing Adult 18-Up
19e - DT Gen. Officers
20 - Total Short-Term DT
20a - Short-Term Preschool
20b - Short-Term Children
20c - Short-Term Youth
20d - Short-Term Adults
DTEN(19+20) - Total DT Enrollment/Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
ALBEMARLE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	0	0	0	115	115
BALLARD S BRIDGE	C	58	14	12	12	18	2	12	0	0	0	12	70
BEREA	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	15	0	32	47
BETHEL	C	16	0	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
BEULAH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	C	201	60	0	30	108	3	131	0	16	90	25	332
BURGESS	C	20	1	0	0	19	0	2	0	0	0	2	22
CALVARY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAPE HATTERAS	C	49	10	8	8	20	3	10	0	6	1	3	59
CENTER HILL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	12	7	19
CHAPPELL HILL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COINJOCK	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLUMBIA	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COOL SPRING	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORINTH	C	62	0	62	0	0	0	57	0	37	20	0	119
CRESWELL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	2	2	12	16
EBENEZER	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	15	15
EDENTON	C	21	0	0	20	0	1	14	0	14	0	0	35
ELIZABETH CITY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENGELHARD	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EURE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EUREKA	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	0	0	77	4	81
FAITH FELLOWSHIP	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	0	7	47	54
FELLOWSHIP	C	15	0	0	0	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	15
GATESVILLE	C	32	0	0	4	26	2	0	0	0	0	0	32
GENEVA	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	105	0	40	2	63	106
GOOD NEWS	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREAT HOPE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HERTFORD	C	30	5	5	20	0	0	173	0	0	0	173	203
HOBBSVILLE	C	17	0	0	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
KITTY HAWK FIRST	C	2	0	0	0	0	2	57	1	5	0	51	59

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

CHOWAN

Items Reported:

19 - Total Ongoing Discipleship Training
19a - Ongoing Presch. B-5
19b - Ongoing Child. 6-11
19c - Ongoing Youth 12-17
19d - Ongoing Adult 18-Up
19e - DT Gen. Officers
20 - Total Short-Term DT
20a - Short-Term Preschool
20b - Short-Term Children
20c - Short-Term Youth
20d - Short-Term Adults
DTEN(19+20) - Total DT Enrollment/Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
MACEDONIA	C	15	0	0	0	15	0	30	0	0	0	30	45
MANTEO	C	55	11	12	28	0	4	142	0	15	0	127	197
MIDDLE SWAMP	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT PLEASANT	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT SINAI	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOYOCK	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NAGS HEAD	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	10
NEW COVENANT	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	25	25
OAK GROVE	C	4	0	3	1	0	0	4	0	3	1	0	8
OUTER BANKS	C	67	5	20	10	29	3	23	5	12	6	0	90
POPLAR BRANCH	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	27	0	4	3	20	28
POWELLS POINT	C	10	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	10	20
PROVIDENCE	C	75	0	14	0	58	3	36	0	0	36	0	111
RAMOTH GILEAD	C	14	0	0	0	13	1	22	0	17	0	5	36
REHOBOTH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REYNOLDSON	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RIVERSIDE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKY HOCK	C	57	12	19	0	22	4	158	0	30	50	78	215
ROPER	C	17	0	0	0	16	1	17	0	0	0	17	34
ROSE BAY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SALEM	C	25	0	0	1	23	1	0	0	0	0	0	25
SANDY CROSS	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	3	4	0	7
SAWYER S CREEK	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHILOH	C	111	4	14	20	70	3	14	0	0	14	0	125
SLADESVILLE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUNDSIDE MISSIONARY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWAN QUARTER	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WARWICK	C	65	9	14	15	25	2	91	0	20	15	56	156
WHITEVILLE GROVE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WOODVILLE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YEOPIM	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Association Total:		**1,040**	**131**	**185**	**197**	**489**	**38**	**1,524**	**6**	**239**	**340**	**939**	**2,564**

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

CHOWAN

Items Reported:

21- Total Music Ministry Enrollment
21a - Preschool 3-5 yrs.
21b - Children 6-11 yrs.
21c - Youth 12-17 yrs.
21d - Adult Choir 18-Up
21e - Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
ALBEMARLE	38	3	8	0	15	12
BALLARD S BRIDGE	46	6	16	0	24	0
BEREA	49	0	10	10	23	6
BETHEL	28	0	7	7	14	0
BEULAH	63	7	20	18	18	0
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	167	16	21	16	57	57
BURGESS	20	2	4	0	12	2
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAPE HATTERAS	24	0	7	5	12	0
CENTER HILL	52	4	11	13	24	0
CHAPPELL HILL	20	2	3	1	14	0
COINJOCK	16	0	0	0	16	0
COLUMBIA	15	0	0	0	15	0
COOL SPRING	20	0	0	0	20	0
CORINTH	152	10	20	25	72	25
CRESWELL	24	0	3	4	6	11
EBENEZER	17	0	0	2	15	0
EDENTON	149	25	58	15	42	9
ELIZABETH CITY	81	11	19	19	32	0
ENGELHARD	0	0	0	0	0	0
EURE	28	5	13	0	10	0
EUREKA	45	0	10	15	20	0
FAITH FELLOWSHIP	26	0	0	3	23	0
FELLOWSHIP	41	7	15	5	14	0
GATESVILLE	26	0	11	0	15	0
GENEVA	31	0	10	9	12	0
GOOD NEWS	8	0	0	0	8	0
GREAT HOPE	51	2	20	12	17	0
HERTFORD	88	7	14	20	32	15
HOBBSVILLE	15	0	0	0	12	3
KITTY HAWK FIRST	103	5	12	12	50	24
MACEDONIA	110	7	27	25	21	30
MANTEO	84	6	20	20	25	13
MIDDLE SWAMP	10	0	0	0	10	0
MOUNT PLEASANT	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT SINAI	7	0	0	0	7	0
MOYOCK	39	0	10	4	15	10
NAGS HEAD	10	0	0	0	10	0
NEW COVENANT	20	6	4	0	10	0
OAK GROVE	32	5	6	0	18	3
OUTER BANKS	46	0	22	0	20	4
POPLAR BRANCH	64	2	13	6	43	0
POWELLS POINT	20	0	0	0	20	0
PROVIDENCE	102	0	47	19	18	18
RAMOTH GILEAD	37	5	11	10	11	0
REHOBOTH	0	0	0	0	0	0
REYNOLDSON	38	0	16	10	12	0
RIVERSIDE	28	1	10	0	17	0
ROCKY HOCK	121	32	26	28	35	0
ROPER	22	0	0	6	16	0
ROSE BAY	0	0	0	0	0	0
SALEM	21	0	0	0	14	7
SANDY CROSS	63	12	12	12	27	0
SAWYER S CREEK	24	0	10	0	14	0
SHILOH	62	0	11	0	39	12
SLADESVILLE	26	3	4	3	10	6
SOUNDSIDE MISSIONARY	17	0	0	1	16	0
SWAN QUARTER	8	0	0	1	7	0
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	0
WARWICK	64	9	14	13	19	9
WHITEVILLE GROVE	33	0	3	11	9	10
WOODVILLE	34	5	12	0	12	5
YEOPIM	9	0	0	1	8	0
Association Total:	**2,594**	**205**	**590**	**381**	**1,127**	**291**

MISSIONS INVOLVEMENT

CHOWAN

Items Reported:

22 - Miss. Proj. Part.
22a - Local Community
22b - State/National
22c - International

CONGREGATION	22	22a	22b	22c
ALBEMARLE	0	0	0	0
BALLARD S BRIDGE	0	0	0	0
BEREA	116	89	0	27
BETHEL	0	0	0	0
BEULAH	300	100	100	100
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	2	0	2	0
BURGESS	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	0	0	0	0
CAPE HATTERAS	8	5	3	0
CENTER HILL	76	76	0	0
CHAPPELL HILL	0	0	0	0
COINJOCK	10	10	0	0
COLUMBIA	0	0	0	0
COOL SPRING	0	0	0	0
CORINTH	712	681	28	3
CRESWELL	7	7	0	0
EBENEZER	0	0	0	0
EDENTON	12	12	0	0
ELIZABETH CITY	15	15	0	0
ENGELHARD	0	0	0	0
EURE	30	15	15	0
EUREKA	162	152	10	0
FAITH FELLOWSHIP	108	74	34	0
FELLOWSHIP	20	20	0	0
GATESVILLE	15	15	0	0
GENEVA	0	0	0	0
GOOD NEWS	0	0	0	0
GREAT HOPE	0	0	0	0
HERTFORD	13	6	6	1
HOBBSVILLE	13	13	0	0
KITTY HAWK FIRST	0	0	0	0
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0
MANTEO	36	30	6	0
MIDDLE SWAMP	0	0	0	0
MOUNT PLEASANT	0	0	0	0
MOUNT SINAI	0	0	0	0
MOYOCK	0	0	0	0
NAGS HEAD	5	0	0	5
NEW COVENANT	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	11	10	0	1
OUTER BANKS	0	0	0	0
POPLAR BRANCH	0	0	0	0
POWELLS POINT	11	11	0	0
PROVIDENCE	21	21	0	0
RAMOTH GILEAD	0	0	0	0
REHOBOTH	0	0	0	0
REYNOLDSON	0	0	0	0
RIVERSIDE	11	11	0	0
ROCKY HOCK	168	159	9	0
ROPER	37	34	0	3
ROSE BAY	0	0	0	0
SALEM	76	61	0	15
SANDY CROSS	22	20	2	0
SAWYER S CREEK	40	40	0	0
SHILOH	70	70	0	0
SLADESVILLE	0	0	0	0
SOUNDSIDE MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0
SWAN QUARTER	3	3	0	0
TRINITY	0	0	0	0
WARWICK	246	125	120	1
WHITEVILLE GROVE	1	0	1	0
WOODVILLE	100	50	50	0
YEOPIM	0	0	0	0
Association Total:	2,477	1,935	386	156

MISSIONS EDUCATION

CHOWAN

Items Reported:

23 - Total WMU Enrollment | 23a - Mission Friends B-5 | 23b - Ages 6-11 | 23c - Ages 12-17 | 23d - Ages 18-Up | 23e - WMU Ldrship Team | 24 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment | 24a - Ages 6-11 | 24b - Ages 12-17 | 24c - Ages 18-Up | 24d - Mission Action Groups | 25 - Oth. Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25
ALBEMARLE	C	48	7	12	6	17	6	53	12	10	30	1	0
BALLARD S BRIDGE	C	97	22	8	5	55	7	8	8	0	0	0	0
BEREA	C	44	6	5	6	21	6	57	0	19	32	6	0
BETHEL	C	33	5	4	0	18	6	20	2	5	0	13	0
BEULAH	C	58	3	19	16	20	0	857	35	22	0	800	0
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	C	79	8	26	9	31	5	69	24	12	33	0	0
BURGESS	C	8	0	0	0	7	1	7	0	0	7	0	0
CALVARY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAPE HATTERAS	C	48	14	10	0	20	4	3	0	0	0	3	0
CENTER HILL	C	68	7	11	10	31	9	38	7	12	13	6	0
CHAPPELL HILL	C	14	0	0	1	9	4	22	4	6	10	2	0
COINJOCK	C	21	0	0	0	19	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLUMBIA	C	30	6	0	7	13	4	50	10	35	5	0	0
COOL SPRING	C	60	8	9	5	30	8	43	12	15	16	0	0
CORINTH	C	220	25	24	33	131	7	189	35	33	20	101	0
CRESWELL	C	21	0	5	7	8	1	25	12	5	8	0	0
EBENEZER	C	26	0	13	0	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDENTON	C	117	20	24	4	66	3	31	15	16	0	0	0
ELIZABETH CITY	C	97	10	10	21	52	4	30	0	0	30	0	0
ENGELHARD	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EURE	C	37	5	8	0	19	5	12	10	0	2	0	0
EUREKA	C	95	6	7	22	43	17	28	3	10	15	35	0
FAITH FELLOWSHIP	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108
FELLOWSHIP	C	10	0	0	0	8	2	10	0	0	10	0	0
GATESVILLE	C	34	7	22	5	0	0	21	7	5	3	6	8
GENEVA	C	20	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOOD NEWS	C	19	3	3	3	5	5	3	3	0	0	0	0
GREAT HOPE	C	54	7	13	7	21	6	13	5	4	4	0	0
HERTFORD	C	117	11	13	8	75	10	10	5	0	0	5	0
HOBBSVILLE	C	34	8	7	0	15	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
KITTY HAWK FIRST	C	13	0	4	0	7	2	22	2	0	10	10	3
MACEDONIA	C	90	12	13	7	47	11	39	15	10	14	0	0

MISSIONS EDUCATION

CHOWAN

Items Reported:

23 - Total WMU Enrollment
23a - Mission Friends B-5
23b - Ages 6-11
23c - Ages 12-17
23d - Ages 18-Up
23e - WMU Ldrship Team
24 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment
24a - Ages 6-11
24b - Ages 12-17
24c - Ages 18-Up
24d - Mission Action Groups
25 - Oth. Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25
MANTEO	C	37	8	7	0	16	6	42	12	0	0	30	0
MIDDLE SWAMP	C	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT PLEASANT	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT SINAI	C	6	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOYOCK	C	57	0	7	15	35	0	6	6	0	0	0	0
NAGS HEAD	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW COVENANT	C	23	6	6	0	8	3	6	6	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	C	31	6	8	0	12	5	2	0	0	2	0	0
OUTER BANKS	C	10	8	0	0	0	2	33	13	0	10	10	0
POPLAR BRANCH	C	5	0	0	0	5	0	16	0	0	16	0	15
POWELLS POINT	C	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROVIDENCE	C	37	12	0	0	21	4	94	0	0	40	54	0
RAMOTH GILEAD	C	77	5	15	18	23	16	58	16	27	15	0	0
REHOBOTH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REYNOLDSON	C	102	27	14	9	46	6	35	11	14	10	0	0
RIVERSIDE	C	20	0	6	0	11	3	14	6	0	8	0	0
ROCKY HOCK	C	214	34	26	23	125	6	38	18	10	0	10	0
ROPER	C	44	8	0	0	36	0	8	0	0	8	0	0
ROSE BAY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SALEM	C	57	5	8	3	35	6	9	4	4	1	0	0
SANDY CROSS	C	48	9	6	6	21	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAWYER S CREEK	C	42	5	8	0	25	4	32	14	6	12	0	0
SHILOH	C	77	9	7	6	48	7	26	15	0	11	0	0
SLADESVILLE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUNDSIDE MISSIONARY	C	24	0	0	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWAN QUARTER	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WARWICK	C	49	11	14	7	12	5	47	9	5	13	20	10
WHITEVILLE GROVE	C	9	0	0	0	0	9	16	0	0	0	16	8
WOODVILLE	C	47	5	16	0	20	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
YEOPIM	C	13	0	0	0	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Association Total:		2,665	358	418	281	1,346	238	2,142	356	285	408	1,128	152

GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION

CHOWAN

Items Reported:

26 - Undesignated Gifts
27 - Designated Gifts
28 - Other Receipts
TREC(26+27+28) - Total Receipts
36 - Value - Cong. Property
37 - Congregational Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TREC	36	37
ALBEMARLE	C	$65,810	$10,567	$948	$77,325	$300,000	$24,616
BALLARD S BRIDGE	C	$132,111	$16,409	$96	$148,616	$995,000	$0
BEREA	C	$102,235	$26,535	$0	$128,770	$1,000,000	$0
BETHEL	C	$57,033	$6,984	$3,575	$67,592	$455,000	$0
BEULAH	C	$58,041	$3,798	$0	$61,839	$359,000	$0
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	C	$189,992	$113,782	$47,308	$351,082	$1,778,053	$9,325
BURGESS	C	$32,300	$2,995	$0	$35,295	$145,000	$0
CALVARY	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
CAPE HATTERAS	C	$54,148	$15,046	$0	$69,194	$256,000	$800
CENTER HILL	C	$70,823	$4,318	$2,472	$77,613	$540,000	$0
CHAPPELL HILL	C	$38,029	$21,809	$18,091	$77,929	$235,000	$5,585
COINJOCK	C	$67,610	$9,710	$3,880	$81,200	$735,750	$0
COLUMBIA	C	$38,094	$3,301	$0	$41,395	$502,000	$0
COOL SPRING	C	$55,654	$22,586	$4,863	$83,103	$750,000	$0
CORINTH	C	$290,464	$161,845	$11,214	$463,523	$2,000,000	$241,611
CRESWELL	C	$39,480	$3,642	$0	$43,122	$260,000	$0
EBENEZER	C	$68,154	$0	$0	$68,154	$100,000	$0
EDENTON	C	$341,243	$38,952	$11,077	$391,272	$200,000	$0
ELIZABETH CITY	C	$186,968	$61,767	$10,085	$258,820	$1,000,000	$0
ENGELHARD	C	$19,179	$325	$1,232	$20,736	$160,000	$0
EURE	C	$50,526	$2,675	$0	$53,201	$330,000	$0
EUREKA	C	$94,874	$20,538	$0	$115,412	$45,000	$0
FAITH FELLOWSHIP	C	$61,004	$1,282	$1,557	$63,843	$231,634	$143,100
FELLOWSHIP	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$325,000	$0
GATESVILLE	C	$140,957	$5,493	$3,346	$149,796	$682,300	$0
GENEVA	C	$52,650	$3,521	$0	$56,171	$0	$0
GOOD NEWS	C	$18,016	$1,138	$0	$19,154	$145,000	$41,211
GREAT HOPE	C	$29,000	$855	$0	$29,855	$160,000	$0
HERTFORD	C	$222,394	$72,460	$0	$294,854	$764,200	$0
HOBBSVILLE	C	$55,489	$1,594	$3,294	$60,377	$540,000	$0
KITTY HAWK FIRST	C	$144,013	$52,748	$0	$196,761	$1,197,240	$65,000
MACEDONIA	C	$150,156	$43,704	$81	$193,941	$900,000	$0

GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION

CHOWAN

Items Reported:

26 - Undesignated Gifts	28 - Other Receipts	36 - Value - Cong. Property
27 - Designated Gifts	TREC(26+27+28) - Total Receipts	37 - Congregational Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TREC	36	37
MANTEO	C	$265,019	$62,719	$0	$327,738	$1,680,000	$100,000
MIDDLE SWAMP	C	$39,544	$114	$3,075	$42,733	$158,000	$0
MOUNT PLEASANT	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
MOUNT SINAI	C	$27,315	$2,215	$2,951	$32,481	$250,000	$0
MOYOCK	C	$81,681	$26,369	$13,938	$121,988	$500,000	$0
NAGS HEAD	C	$81,128	$22,288	$0	$103,416	$300,000	$0
NEW COVENANT	C	$20,516	$5,977	$0	$26,493	$186,000	$47,849
OAK GROVE	C	$6,000	$51,000	$0	$57,000	$200,000	$0
OUTER BANKS	C	$91,657	$7,199	$23,183	$122,039	$600,000	$323,000
POPLAR BRANCH	C	$90,439	$61,778	$11,144	$163,361	$1,022,000	$250,000
POWELLS POINT	C	$60,840	$6,301	$0	$67,141	$622,400	$0
PROVIDENCE	C	$183,624	$25,363	$0	$208,987	$1,144,802	$40,000
RAMOTH GILEAD	C	$49,586	$8,162	$0	$57,748	$670,000	$0
REHOBOTH	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
REYNOLDSON	C	$108,070	$22,139	$850	$131,059	$500,000	$0
RIVERSIDE	C	$41,443	$16,454	$185	$58,082	$550,000	$0
ROCKY HOCK	C	$299,381	$63,000	$1,006	$363,387	$850,000	$95,000
ROPER	C	$78,172	$10,028	$3,525	$91,725	$350,000	$0
ROSE BAY	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
SALEM	C	$51,131	$13,909	$738	$65,778	$650,000	$0
SANDY CROSS	C	$83,929	$605	$11,253	$95,787	$1,150,000	$0
SAWYER S CREEK	C	$92,824	$33,368	$0	$126,192	$675,000	$0
SHILOH	C	$117,943	$21,784	$6,140	$145,867	$852,000	$0
SLADESVILLE	C	$23,900	$9,388	$0	$33,288	$150,000	$6,000
SOUNDSIDE MISSIONARY	C	$38,557	$13,747	$393	$52,697	$450,000	$0
SWAN QUARTER	C	$31,587	$1,257	$0	$32,844	$285,000	$30,000
TRINITY	M	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
WARWICK	C	$103,266	$11,983	$982	$116,231	$810,000	$0
WHITEVILLE GROVE	C	$12,417	$2,117	$523	$15,057	$95,000	$0
WOODVILLE	C	$54,636	$5,835	$166	$60,637	$375,000	$10,000
YEOPIM	C	$14,557	$1,242	$244	$16,043	$80,000	$0
Association Total:		$5,075,609	$1,236,720	$203,415	$6,515,744	$32,246,379	$1,433,097

MISSION FINANCIAL INFORMATION

CHOWAN

Items Reported:

29 - Cooperative Program
30 - Assoc. Missions
31 - State Missions
32 - Annie Armstrong
33 - Lottie Moon
34 - Other SBC Miss. Exp.
35 - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.
TME(29thru35) - Total Mission Expenditures

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
ALBEMARLE	C	$5,116	$2,632	$1,653	$648	$1,193	$421	$421	$12,084
BALLARD S BRIDGE	C	$21,570	$4,722	$864	$1,938	$2,582	$3,733	$0	$35,409
BEREA	C	$4,635	$2,200	$675	$1,519	$1,531	$922	$1,800	$13,282
BETHEL	C	$4,700	$1,650	$175	$710	$580	$375	$261	$8,451
BEULAH	C	$1,600	$600	$100	$619	$1,183	$0	$0	$4,102
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	C	$5,024	$500	$1,385	$1,068	$1,644	$0	$250	$9,871
BURGESS	C	$1,850	$1,795	$500	$791	$980	$2,225	$900	$9,041
CALVARY	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
CAPE HATTERAS	C	$2,711	$2,711	$37	$80	$422	$253	$180	$6,394
CENTER HILL	C	$2,250	$2,375	$337	$700	$1,739	$1,193	$0	$8,594
CHAPPELL HILL	C	$951	$951	$50	$372	$510	$50	$157	$3,041
COINJOCK	C	$301	$2,205	$338	$1,253	$2,082	$2,164	$4,697	$13,040
COLUMBIA	C	$581	$581	$550	$589	$1,000	$0	$0	$3,301
COOL SPRING	C	$4,705	$1,360	$951	$1,347	$1,367	$2,257	$798	$12,785
CORINTH	C	$16,503	$3,440	$5,166	$4,381	$10,733	$9,322	$14,596	$64,141
CRESWELL	C	$2,050	$400	$235	$499	$640	$0	$0	$3,824
EBENEZER	C	$1,500	$600	$877	$854	$943	$1,395	$2,602	$8,771
EDENTON	C	$38,460	$5,902	$1,535	$1,700	$1,530	$600	$536	$50,263
ELIZABETH CITY	C	$2,625	$833	$1,062	$810	$788	$1,416	$675	$8,209
ENGELHARD	C	$500	$350	$0	$200	$200	$0	$0	$1,250
EURE	C	$871	$500	$425	$1,148	$1,161	$520	$0	$4,625
EUREKA	C	$5,661	$1,000	$1,275	$1,707	$1,736	$1,312	$557	$13,248
FAITH FELLOWSHIP	C	$900	$300	$137	$165	$223	$322	$0	$2,047
FELLOWSHIP	C	$784	$823	$1,060	$849	$0	$0	$1,650	$5,166
GATESVILLE	C	$800	$1,950	$383	$1,074	$716	$116	$720	$5,759
GENEVA	C	$136	$1,601	$1,601	$665	$651	$193	$0	$4,847
GOOD NEWS	C	$1,200	$100	$213	$223	$350	$379	$20	$2,485
GREAT HOPE	C	$500	$400	$138	$161	$266	$312	$0	$1,777
HERTFORD	C	$26,083	$4,809	$3,128	$5,266	$9,108	$7,684	$5,942	$62,020
HOBBSVILLE	C	$2,033	$975	$320	$727	$783	$335	$250	$5,423
KITTY HAWK FIRST	C	$7,687	$400	$516	$1,103	$1,279	$816	$1,000	$12,801
MACEDONIA	C	$23,489	$3,524	$1,258	$1,372	$7,119	$0	$0	$36,762

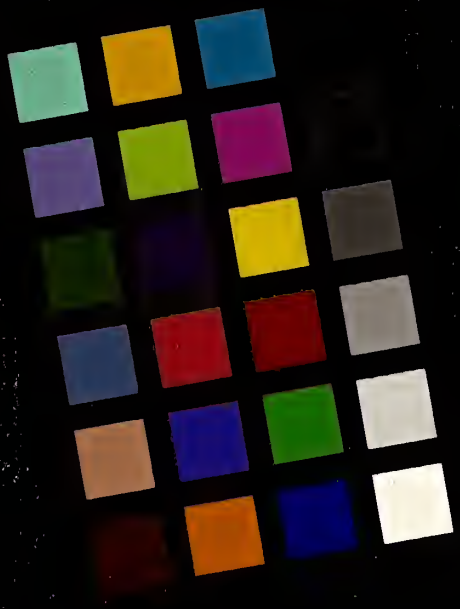
MISSION FINANCIAL INFORMATION

CHOWAN

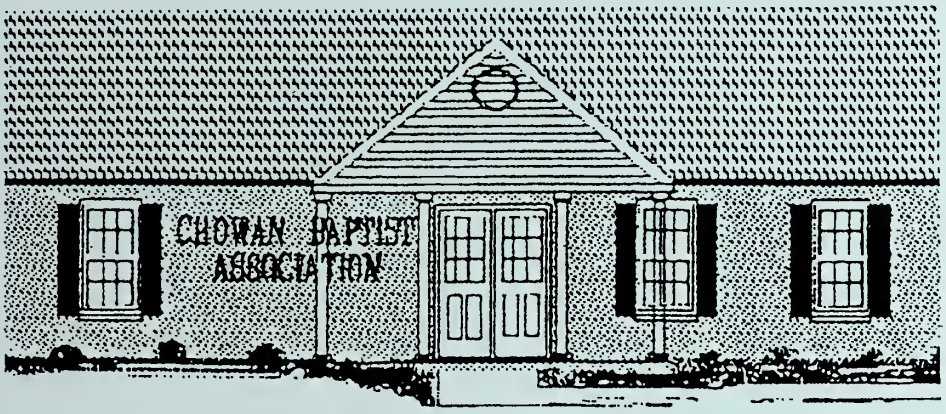
Items Reported:

29 - Cooperative Program
30 - Assoc. Missions
31 - State Missions
32 - Annie Armstrong
33 - Lottie Moon
34 - Other SBC Miss. Exp.
35 - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.
TME(29thru35) - Total Mission Expenditures

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
MANTEO	C	$24,466	$2,200	$2,618	$4,398	$9,047	$1,266	$0	$43,995
MIDDLE SWAMP	C	$540	$350	$800	$400	$400	$0	$114	$2,604
MOUNT PLEASANT	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
MOUNT SINAI	C	$300	$0	$416	$639	$970	$0	$0	$2,325
MOYOCK	C	$5,199	$1,554	$835	$852	$1,601	$0	$40	$10,081
NAGS HEAD	C	$2,103	$462	$746	$235	$447	$2,982	$10,093	$17,068
NEW COVENANT	C	$368	$94	$0	$160	$112	$0	$1,234	$1,968
OAK GROVE	C	$500	$500	$250	$850	$1,446	$7,200	$1,200	$11,946
OUTER BANKS	C	$6,651	$1,661	$215	$225	$395	$423	$0	$9,570
POPLAR BRANCH	C	$7,600	$3,612	$69	$274	$594	$150	$0	$12,299
POWELLS POINT	C	$3,016	$3,016	$0	$978	$1,223	$1,086	$0	$9,319
PROVIDENCE	C	$18,363	$9,181	$0	$2,130	$3,754	$0	$0	$33,428
RAMOTH GILEAD	C	$2,683	$2,683	$400	$722	$850	$125	$0	$7,463
REHOBOTH	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
REYNOLDSON	C	$13,585	$3,000	$1,025	$2,202	$1,260	$2,978	$2,276	$26,326
RIVERSIDE	C	$1,308	$300	$641	$677	$603	$501	$0	$4,030
ROCKY HOCK	C	$39,500	$6,000	$1,258	$4,995	$7,292	$0	$1,750	$60,795
ROPER	C	$5,444	$4,239	$822	$943	$1,185	$295	$5,081	$18,009
ROSE BAY	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
SALEM	C	$4,462	$1,673	$550	$1,060	$1,466	$1,673	$200	$11,084
SANDY CROSS	C	$5,274	$4,400	$1,066	$1,011	$1,937	$0	$782	$14,470
SAWYER S CREEK	C	$3,200	$1,500	$3,150	$816	$1,116	$709	$0	$10,491
SHILOH	C	$6,200	$2,000	$615	$1,056	$2,008	$1,571	$685	$14,135
SLADESVILLE	C	$0	$120	$0	$0	$0	$516	$0	$636
SOUNDSIDE MISSIONARY	C	$2,302	$1,150	$0	$585	$1,191	$0	$1,550	$6,778
SWAN QUARTER	C	$1,500	$250	$174	$115	$368	$20	$0	$2,427
TRINITY	M	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
WARWICK	C	$19,486	$3,649	$357	$643	$3,444	$1,020	$4,221	$32,820
WHITEVILLE GROVE	C	$260	$100	$188	$320	$698	$890	$830	$3,286
WOODVILLE	C	$4,000	$750	$280	$1,170	$1,538	$1,567	$0	$9,305
YEOPIM	C	$200	$550	$50	$182	$171	$0	$0	$1,153
Association Total:		**$366,286**	**$107,183**	**$43,469**	**$62,176**	**$100,155**	**$63,287**	**$68,068**	**$810,624**



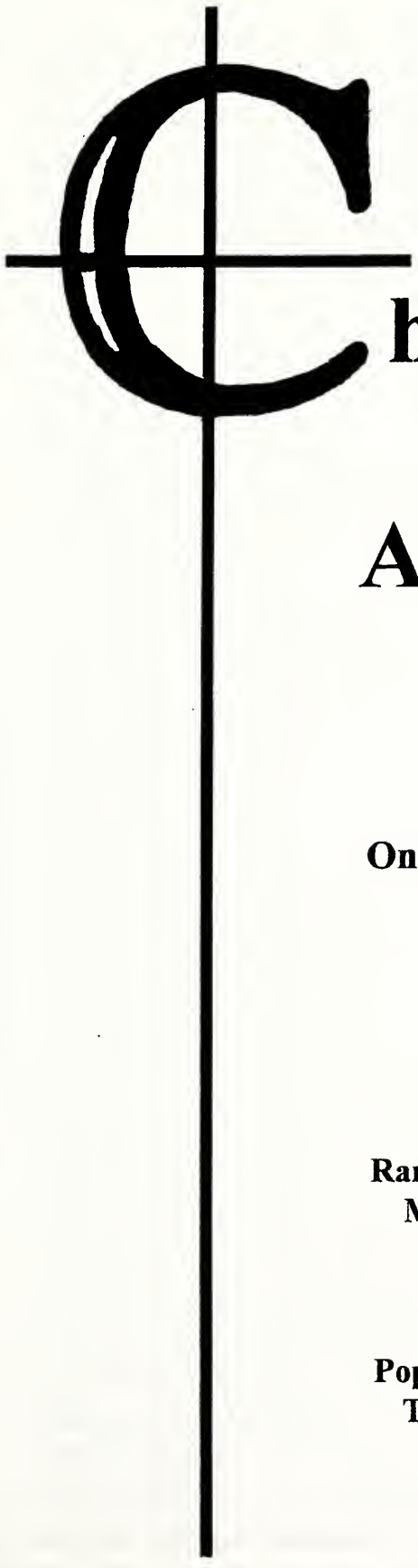
BX
6344
A4
N6
C46



Chowan Baptist Association

1998 Annual

210 Berry Street
Hertford, North Carolina 27944



Annual

of the

Chowan Baptist Association

One Hundred Ninety Third
Annual Session

Ramoth Gilead Baptist Church
Monday, October 19, 1998

Poplar Branch Baptist Church
Tuesday, October 20, 1998

Table Of Contents

Articles of Incorporation	2
Bylaws	4
Chowan Baptist Association Staff, Officers & Directors	1
Churches Historical Events	42
Deceased Members	46
Executive Committee Members	77
Historical Tables	43
History - Poplar Branch Baptist Church	13
History - Ramoth Gilead Baptist Church	12
Messengers to the Annual Meeting	83
Ordained Ministers	45
Proceedings of the Annual Sessions	16
Program of the Annual Meeting	14
Program Participants	18
REPORTS:	
Annual Meeting Committee Report	27
Associational Council Report	27
Associational Council Listening Team Report	28
Associational Mission Development Council Report	29
Brotherhood Report	30
Calendar of Events	21
Camp Cale Management Committee Report	30
Camp Cale Camping Program	31
Director of Missions Report	20
Discipleship Training Report	32
Evangelism Report	33
Executive Committee Meeting Minutes	23
Financial Statement And Budget	103
Nominating Committee Report	34
Media Center Report	33
Pastoral Ministries Report	37
Personnel Committee Report	37
Resolution Committee Report	38
Seminary Extension Report	38
Stewardship Report	39
Sunday School Report	40
WMU Report	41
Youth Ministry Council Report	40
Directories and Statistical Tables	49

Chowan Baptist Association Staff

Director of Missions	E. Lamar Eiland	(O) 426-9621; (H) 331-6308
Secretary/Clerk/Treasurer	Debbie Manning	(O) 426-9621; (H) 426-1397
Church & Community Ministry	Bill Bailey	(O) 426-9621; (H) 335-4081
Camp Cale Caretakers	Kim & Buddy Cartwright	264-2226
Resort/Leisure Ministry	Cindy & Greg Wise	441-1498
Housekeeper	Brenda Sawyer	297-2234
Groundskeeper	M.T. Lane	297-2063

Associational Officers and Directors

Moderator	Vic Ramsey	435-6230
Vice Moderator	Keith Vaughan	426-7460
Sunday School Director	Wayne Proctor	482-3217
Discipleship Training Director	Stephen Loftis	297-2962
Brotherhood Director	Steve Harris	333-3266
WMU Director	Ann Berry	426-5670
Music Director	Denise Gregory	335-5484
Music Director	Debbie Benton	335-5484
Camp Cale Program Director		
Media Center Director	Francis Keeter	338-6523
Evangelism Director	Royce Williams	793-1150
Pastoral Ministry Director	Ron Cava	221-4133
Seminary Extension	David Benton	771-2490
Stewardship Director	Sam Jolly	491-8268
Youth Director	Martin Chappell	335-7287

Articles of Incorporation
of the
Chowan Baptist Association

A NONPROFIT CORPORATION

I, the undersigned natural person of the age of eighteen or more, acting as an incorporator for the purpose of creating a nonprofit corporation under the laws of the State of North Carolina, as contained in Chapter 55A of the General Statutes of North Carolina, entitled "Nonprofit Corporation Act," and the several amendments thereto, do hereby set forth:

Article I - Name

The name of the corporation is Chowan Baptist Association.

Article II - Duration

The period of duration of the corporation shall be perpetual.

Article III - Purposes

A. The purposes for which this corporation is organized are to operate and function as an association of churches in all their religious, charitable, educational, and missions dimensions including, but not limited to the following:

1. To give meaningful expression of Christian fellowship among individuals and churches.
2. To promote a spirit of Christian love and cooperation among the churches.
3. To assist the churches to become more effective in missions, evangelism, and education.
4. To encourage cooperation with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.
5. To support the growth of existing churches and assist in the creation of new churches.

B. In furtherance of its purposes, and to the extent necessary to carry out such purposes, the corporation.

1. Shall have all the powers given to and possessed by a North Carolina Corporation organized under the North Carolina Nonprofit Corporation Act.
2. May engage in any lawful activity within the purposes for which the cororation may be organized which are incidental to and in furtherance of the exempt purposes of the corporation.

Article IV - Members

The corporation shall have one class of members, and all such members shall be affiliated churches as described in the Bylaws. Affiliated churches shall elect messengers in the manner set forth in the Bylaws, and those messengers shall conduct the business of the Association. All churches presently affiliated with the Association shall automatically become members of the corporation.

Article V - Government

The final authority for the operation and management of the affairs of this corporation, spiritual and temporal, shall be vested in the membership of the corporation, which authority shall be exercised in the manner set forth in the Bylaws. Messengers elected by affiliated churches shall have the sole authority to adopt and amend bylaws, approve budgets, acknowledge duly elected messengers, receive newly affiliated churches, and govern and conduct the affairs of this corporation.

Article VI - Nonprofit Status

A. No part of the net earnings of the corporation shall inure to the benefit of, or be distributable to its members, directors, officers, or other private persons, except to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes as set forth in the Articles.

B. No substantial part of the activities of the corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the corporation shall not participate in, or intervene in (including the publishing or distribution of statements) any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office. Notwithstanding any other provision of these articles, the corporation shall not carry on any other activities not permitted to be carried on (a) by a corporation exempt from federal income tax under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law) or (b) by any corporation, contributions to which are deductible under section 170(c)(2) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law).

Article VII - Limited Liability of Members

No member of this corporation, nor any officer, director, or messenger, shall, merely by virtue of such membership, office, or position, incur or be subject to personal liability to any extent for any indebtedness or obligations from acts or omissions of this corporation.

Article VIII - Initial Directors

The number of initial directors shall be twenty-two (22), and the initial directors shall be the same as the current Associational Council of the Chowan Baptist Association...

Article IX - Amendments

These articles may be amended by the members at the annual meeting, by a two-thirds vote of members present and voting, provided notice of such amendment shall have been sent to each affiliated church at least forty-five (45) days prior to the first day of the annual meeting.

Article X - Dissolution

A. The corporation may be dissolved by the members at the annual meeting, by a two-thirds vote of members present and voting, provided notice of the intent to dissolve the corporation shall have been sent to each affiliated church at least forty-five (45) days prior to the annual meeting.

B. Upon the dissolution of the corporation, the board of directors shall, after paying or making provision for the payment of all the liabilities of the corporation, dispose of all of the assets of the corporation in accordance with the instructions of the members. In the absence of such instructions, the board of directors shall dispose of all the assets of the corporation exclusively for the purposes of the corporation in such a manner, or to such organization or organizations organized and operated exclusively for religious purposes as shall at the time qualify as an exempt organization or organizations under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law), as the board of directors shall determine. Any such assets not so disposed of shall be dispersed by the Superior Court of the county in which the principal office of the corporation is then located, exclusively for such purposes or to such organization or organizations, as said court shall determine, which are organized and operated exclusively for such purposes.

BYLAWS

BYLAW I - AFFILIATED CHURCHES

Section 1. The churches now in fellowship with the Association and other churches which by vote of the Association may come into fellowship shall be recognized as affiliated churches. The Clerk shall keep an official roster of affiliated churches.

Section 2. Affiliated churches shall have the right to send messengers to the meetings of the Association, in accord with the provisions of Bylaw II of the Bylaws. Affiliated churches have the right to elect members to the Associational Executive Committee, in accord with the provisions of Bylaw IV of the Bylaws. Affiliated churches shall have the right to participate in all Associational events and ministries.

Section 3. Any properly constituted Baptist church may seek affiliation with the Association by notifying the Director of Missions of its desire. The Director of Missions, Missions Development Director and the Moderator will meet with the church to discuss the obligations and privileges of affiliation. Following this meeting, the Director of Missions, Missions Development Director and the Moderator may recommend to the Associational Council that the church be considered for affiliation. Upon hearing their report, the Associational Council may vote to recommend the church for affiliation. At the next annual meeting, the Association shall act on the recommendation of the Associational Council, and, by a two-thirds vote, the church may be admitted under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year.

Section 4. While under watchcare, the Missions Development Director, and the Director of Missions, and the Associational Council shall assist the church in spiritual growth and church development, and educate the church in Southern Baptist doctrine and polity. The church shall be encouraged to participate in all Associational events and ministries. The church may elect members to the Executive Committee, and messengers to the annual meeting, but such members and, messengers shall be non-voting while the church is under watchcare.

Section 5. At the next annual meeting, with the watchcare requirement satisfied, the church may be received into the full fellowship of the Association by a two-thirds vote. The clerk shall enter the church upon the roll of affiliated churches, and the church's messengers and Executive Committee members may assume voting privileges.

Section 6. A church may withdraw fellowship from the Association by whatever manner its bylaws may allow. Upon receiving written notice of a church's intention to withdraw from fellowship, the Clerk shall inform the Director of Missions and the Executive Committee. After a six month waiting period, the Clerk shall remove that church from the roster of affiliated churches.

Section 7. The Association may withdraw fellowship from an affiliated church by a two-thirds vote of the messengers voting, provided that written notice of such be given to the church in question at least one month prior to the annual meeting, and that the church in question shall be granted an opportunity to speak to the Association before such action is taken. When fellowship is withdrawn from a church, the Clerk shall remove that church from the roster of affiliated churches.

BYLAW II - MESSENGERS

Section 1. Messengers elected by affiliated churches shall be empowered to conduct the Association's business. Throughout these bylaws, references to "the Association" taking various actions shall be understood to mean messengers acting at a regular or called annual meeting.

Section 2. Each messenger shall be a member in good standing of an affiliated church or a mission sponsored by an affiliated church.

Section 3. Each affiliated church shall be entitled to one messenger, plus one additional messenger for each one hundred members or fraction thereof, providing that each church shall be entitled to at least three, but no more than ten, messengers. Churches which are sponsoring missions shall include the membership of the mission as it calculates the number of messengers to which it is entitled, and at least one of the church's messengers shall be elected from the membership of its mission.

Section 4. Messengers shall have the right to vote, to make motions, and to speak to any matter of business before the Association, in accord with the rules of order adopted by the Association.

BYLAW III - ANNUAL MEETING

Section 1. The Association shall conduct its annual meeting on the Monday and Tuesday after the third (3rd) Sunday in October, in afternoon and evening sessions on each day. The Associational Council, in consultation with the Director of Missions, shall have the authority to change the date and place of the meeting, provided that notice is sent to each affiliated church at least fourteen (14) days prior to the meeting. Those messengers attending a regular annual meeting shall constitute a quorum and be empowered to conduct the business of the Association.

Section 2. The Associational Council shall have the authority to call special meetings when necessary, provided that notice of the date, time, place, and purpose of the meeting is sent to each affiliated church at least fourteen (14) days prior to the meeting. Any action which ordinarily must take place at an annual meeting may be taken at a properly called special meeting. At any given special meeting, the messengers may consider and act upon only the business specified in the notice sent to the affiliated churches. At least one messenger from thirty-one (31) churches attending a called annual meeting shall constitute a quorum and shall be empowered to do business.

BYLAW IV - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the pastor and two other members from each affiliated church, the officers, the program directors, and the committee chairmen.

Section 2. The messengers at the annual meeting shall elect those persons nominated by each affiliated church to serve on the Executive Committee. Changes in the membership of the Executive Committee may be made at any subsequent Executive Committee meeting.

Section 3. The Executive Committee shall meet on the second Tuesday in January, April and July. Those members attending shall constitute a quorum and shall be empowered to transact business. The Associational Council, in consultation with the Director of Missions, may change the date, time, or place of an Executive Committee meeting provided notice of such change is sent to each Executive Committee member fourteen (14) days in advance.

Section 4. The Associational Council shall have authority to call special meetings when necessary, provided notice of the date, time, place and purpose of such a called meeting be sent to each Executive Committee member at least fourteen (14) days prior to the meeting. At least one member from thirty-one (31) churches shall constitute a quorum and shall be empowered to do business at any given special meeting.

Section 5. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between annual meetings. It shall hear reports and act on recommendations presented to it by the various officers, program directors and committees.

Section 6. The minutes of the Executive Committee meetings shall be published in the advanced book of reports for the annual meeting.

BYLAW V - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall serve as the corporate board of directors, with the powers and duties described in these Bylaws. The Council shall be composed of the officers, the program directors, and the committee chairmen, and shall be chaired by the Vice Moderator. The Director of Missions and the secretary shall be non-voting members of the Council. The Council shall meet monthly or at the discretion of the Associational Council and its chairman to coordinate the work of the Association. It shall advise the Executive Committee and the Association about appropriate actions to advance the Association's work. The Council may not take action on its own, except as provided in these Bylaws, or as directed by the Executive Committee or the Association.

BYLAW VI - OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of the Association shall be the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer.

Section 2. The Moderator and Vice Moderator, shall be members in good standing of affiliated churches or of missions sponsored by affiliated churches. They shall be elected annually at the April Executive Committee meeting. Their term of office shall begin at the conclusion of the following annual meeting. They may not serve more than two successive terms of one year each in their respective offices. They shall be members of the Associational Council and the Executive Committee.

Section 3. The Clerk and Treasurer shall be employed by the Association in accordance with the provisions of Bylaw IX. They shall serve so long as they remain employed in these capacities. They shall be non-voting members of the Associational Council and the Executive Committee.

Section 4. The duties of the officers shall be as follows:

A. Moderator

The Moderator shall preside at all annual meetings and Executive Committee meetings, and shall exercise the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary procedure. The Moderator shall appoint a parliamentarian, and shall appoint any special committees as directed by the annual meeting or the Executive Committee. For legal purposes, the Moderator shall function as the president of the corporation, with only those powers expressly authorized in these bylaws. In this capacity, the Moderator shall sign contracts and other legal documents on behalf of the Association when properly directed by the Association or the Executive Committee.

B. Vice Moderator

The Vice Moderator shall preside at the annual meeting and Executive Committee meetings at the discretion of, or in the absence of, the Moderator. The Vice Moderator shall serve as the chairman of the Associational Council. For legal purposes, the Vice Moderator shall function as the vice president of the corporation with only those powers expressly authorized in these bylaws. In the event the Moderator is absent, incapacitated, or has resigned, the Vice Moderator shall sign contracts and other legal documents on behalf of the Association when properly directed by the Association or the Executive Committee.

C. Clerk

The Secretary shall serve as the clerk for the Association, the Executive Committee, and the Associational Council (see Bylaw IX, section 2). When the position of secretary is vacant the Association or Executive Committee may elect a clerk pro-tem to serve until a new secretary has been employed.

D. Treasurer

The Treasurer shall receive and disburse all funds of the Association as directed by the Association or the Executive Committee. The Treasurer shall prepare a current written report of all receipts and disbursements, and present that report to the annual meeting, the Executive Committee, and the Associational Council. The Treasurer shall perform these duties in keeping with a detailed job description prepared by the Personnel Committee and approved by the Executive Committee.

BYLAW VII - PROGRAM DIRECTORS

Section 1. The program directors of the Association shall be the Brotherhood Director, Discipleship Training Director, Evangelism Director, Media Library Director, Missions Development Director, Music Director, Pastoral Ministry Director, Stewardship Director, Camp Cale Program Director, Seminary Extension Director, Sunday School Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, and Youth Ministry Director.

Section 2. Each program director shall be a member in good standing of an affiliated church or of a mission sponsored by an affiliated church.

Section 3. Program directors shall be elected annually at the April Executive Committee meeting, and may succeed themselves in office.

Section 4. The terms of the program directors shall begin at the close of the annual meeting. Each director shall be a member of the Associational Council and the Executive Committee.

Section 5. The program directors may enlist other leaders and team members as necessary to carry out the program work.

Section 6. Each program director shall make a report to the Association at the annual meeting, and at meetings of the Executive Committee and the Associational Council.

Section 7. The duties of the directors shall be as follows:

A. The Brotherhood Director shall direct the Association's mission program for men and boys and shall assist the churches in developing mission programs for men and boys.

B. The Discipleship Training Director shall supervise and direct the Discipleship Training work and programs of the Association and advise and encourage the churches in Discipleship Training work. The Director shall use this office strengthening existing programs and starting new ones.

C. The Evangelism Director shall, in cooperation with appropriate convention agencies, promote an overall program of evangelism in the Association. The Director shall assist and encourage the churches in their evangelistic efforts.

D. The Media Library Director shall be responsible for maintaining the Media Library at the Associational Resource Center. The Director will display current materials, file resource materials of need and interest, maintain records of current available resources, tapes, equipment, and books, and maintain proper resource circulation procedures. The Director will be available to assist churches with their Church Media Libraries in helping to set up, update, and/or train their Media Library leadership.

E. The Missions Development Director shall assess the mission needs of the Association, recruit associational/church resources, develop mission strategies for reaching targeted needs, and coordinate the implementation of these mission projects through the churches/organizations of the Association. The Director shall assist in the process of securing sponsoring churches for groups wishing to form missions, and assist missions and churches in the process of affiliation as described in Bylaw I.

F. The Music Director shall have the duty of directing the music for the annual meeting. The Director shall assist the churches in attaining better music programs through clinics or other methods.

G. The Pastoral Ministry Director shall serve to strengthen churches and pastors in their relationship with one another. The Director shall disseminate information about the relationship between ministers and churches, promote the program of the Annuity Board. The Director shall serve to further equip pastors, church staff ministers, deacons, and retired pastors through ongoing training opportunities.

H. The Seminary Extension Director shall be responsible for the coordination of the Association's Seminary Extension Program on the various levels. Along with the certified teachers shall plan the classes, specific studies, instructors, times and location.

I. The Stewardship Director shall promote the denominational stewardship emphases, and encourage the churches in the area of Christian Stewardship. The Director shall be available to offer services to churches regarding budgeting and/or financial issues.

J. The Camp Cale Program Director shall be responsible for developing a Christian summer camping program at Camp Cale. The Director, in consultation with the DOM, shall employ counselors and other personnel as he/she deems necessary.

K. The Sunday School Director shall supervise and direct the Sunday School work of the Association and advise and encourage the churches in Sunday School work.

L. The Woman's Missionary Union Director's duties shall be outlined by the Woman's Missionary Union of the Association.

M. The Youth Ministry Director shall develop and coordinate a program of youth activities for the Association. The Director shall assist and encourage their youth ministry efforts.

BYLAW VIII - COMMITTEES

Section 1. Each committee member shall be a member in good standing of an affiliated church or of a mission sponsored by an affiliated church.

Section 2. The term of office for committee members shall be three years, beginning at the close of the annual meeting in which they are elected, and ending at the close of the annual meeting three years later. Terms of office shall be so arranged that one-third of a committee's membership shall be elected each year.

Section 3. At the annual meeting, the Nominating Committee shall nominate persons to serve on the various committees. After allowing for nominations from the floor, the Association shall elect the membership of the committees from among those persons nominated.

Section 4. At the annual meeting, the Nominating Committee shall nominate one member of each committee to serve as committee chairman. After allowing for nominations from the floor, the Association shall elect the committee chairmen from among those nominated. Chairmen shall serve for one year, and may be reelected the following year, as long as they remain committee members. Each committee chairman shall be a member of the Associational Council and the Executive Committee.

Section 5. Each committee shall report to the Association at its annual meeting, and the Executive Committee and the Associational Council as needed concerning its activities and recommendations.

Section 6. The Association shall have eight (8) standing committees.

A. Annual Meeting Committee

This committee of six (6) members shall recommend the host churches for the annual meeting at least two years in advance. It shall also recommend the preachers and alternates for the annual Associational sermons for the next annual meeting. The committee shall prepare the program for the annual meeting.

B. Camp Cale Management Committee

This committee of six (6) members shall be responsible for the scheduling and supervision of Camp Cale. It shall maintain the camp and its facilities throughout the year. It shall recommend to the Association policies for the use of the camp by churches and other groups. It shall give priority in scheduling, during the summer months, to the Camping Program of the Association.

C. Bylaws Committee

This committee of six (6) members shall be responsible for the ongoing review of the Association bylaws, in accordance with the procedures listed in Bylaw XII.

D. Finance Committee

This committee of six (6) members, plus the Treasurer and Stewardship Director (nonvoting) shall survey the financial needs of the Association. It shall present an annual budget at the annual meeting. As it deems necessary, it may recommend budget amendments to the Executive Committee. The chairman of the Finance Committee shall function as the Assistant Treasurer with full authorization to carry out the duties and responsibilities of the Treasurer (as listed in Bylaw VI, Section 5, D. Treasurer) in the absence or incapacity of the Treasurer to serve. An auditor, not an officer of the Association, shall be secured by the Finance Committee to audit the financial reports of the Association annually, and a detailed report of the auditor shall be presented to the Association.

E. Nominating Committee

This committee of six (6) members shall nominate a slate of nominees for the Association's offices, program directors and committees. Officers and program directors shall be nominated at the April Executive Committee meeting. It shall recommend to the Executive Committee a replacement for each vacancy which occurs during the year.

F. Personnel Committee

This committee, consisting of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, and three other members, in consultation with the DOM, shall recommend to the Executive Committee or the Association the employment or termination of employees, and policies related to the conditions of employment. It shall recommend to the Finance Committee adjustments in compensation for all employees as part of the annual budget process, in consultation with the DOM.

G. Property and Building Committee

This committee of six (6) members shall oversee the Associational Resource Center, its equipment and property, and supervise the use of the Resource Center and the Association's equipment. It shall oversee the cleaning and maintenance of the building and grounds. It shall oversee the use and maintenance of any vehicles owned by the Association.

H. Resolutions Committee

This committee of three (3) members shall study any resolutions submitted to the Association and make recommendations thereon. It shall prepare and present at the annual meeting a resolution of appreciation for the churches hosting the annual meeting, and may prepare and present resolutions on any other matter it may deem suitable.

BYLAW IX - EMPLOYED STAFF

Section 1. Director of Missions (DOM)

A. The Director of Missions shall serve as the chief administrative officer of the Association. The DOM shall promote the work of the Association, and shall serve as a non-voting member of the Executive Committee, the Associational Council, and all other organizations. The DOM shall supervise all employees of the Association, and shall communicate regularly with the Personnel Committee concerning the effectiveness of employed staff. If the Moderator and Vice Moderator are both absent at an annual meeting, Executive Committee meeting, or Associational Council meeting, the DOM shall lead the members present in electing a presiding officer for the meeting.

B. A special DOM search committee, composed of nine (9) members, nominated by the Associational Council and elected by the Executive Committee or the Association, shall seek a candidate for the DOM position. The election of the DOM shall take place on recommendation of the search committee and on a two-thirds affirmative vote at a called or regular annual meeting.

C. The DOM is called to serve at the Association's pleasure for an indefinite period of time. The Association may terminate the employment of the DOM in the following manner:

1. The Personnel Committee, after exhausting all efforts at reconciliation in accord with Matthew 18:15-17, may recommend that the DOM be dismissed.

2. The Personnel Committee shall inform the DOM in writing of the reason(s) for its recommendation.

3. The Associational Council shall review the Personnel Committee's recommendation to dismiss the DOM. If it concurs with the recommendation, the Associational Council shall make arrangements for a called annual meeting, unless the regular annual meeting is scheduled to take place within thirty (30) days.

4. The Associational Council may, if it deems wise or necessary, suspend the DOM with full pay and benefits, until the question of the DOM's dismissal is considered at the annual meeting.

5. The Association may, by a two-third's vote at an annual meeting, dismiss the DOM.

6. Upon dismissal, the DOM shall receive full salary, housing, insurance, and retirement benefits for at least six (6) months.

Section 2. Secretary

A. The secretary shall assist the DOM in the administration of the Association's office, conduct correspondence, and keep records of associational activities and business. The secretary shall maintain an associational calendar, including the schedule for Camp Cale. Working under the direction and supervision of the DOM, and in keeping with a detailed job description prepared by the Personnel Committee, the secretary shall assist the officers, committees, and program directors in carrying out their duties. The secretary shall serve as the clerk for the Associational Council, the Executive Committee, and the annual meeting.

B. The secretary shall be recommended by the Personnel Committee and elected by the Executive Committee or by the messengers at an annual meeting.

C. The secretary may be terminated upon recommendation of the Personnel Committee and a two-thirds vote of the Executive Committee or the messengers at an annual meeting.

D. Upon dismissal, the secretary shall receive full salary and benefits for (2) weeks.

Section 3. Treasurer

A. The Treasurer shall perform those duties described in Bylaw VI, Section 4 D, in keeping with a detailed job description prepared by the Personnel Committee and adopted by the Executive Committee.

B. The Treasurer shall be recommended by the Personnel Committee and elected by the Executive Committee or by the messengers at an annual meeting.

C. The Treasurer may be terminated upon recommendation of the Personnel Committee and a two-thirds vote of the Executive Committee or the messengers at an annual meeting.

D. Upon dismissal, the Treasurer shall receive full salary and benefits for two (2) weeks.

Section 4. Ongoing staff

The Association may employ other staff members on a part-time basis upon recommendation of the Personnel Committee and as approved by a majority vote of the Executive Committee or the Association.

Section 5. Contract Workers

Persons hired to do a specific one-time job, such as leading a conference, repairing equipment, etc., may be employed on behalf of the Association, by the program director or committee responsible for that area of work.

BYLAW X - FINANCIAL YEAR

The financial year shall begin on January 1 and close on December 31 of the same year.

BYLAW XI - RULES OF PROCEDURE

Section 1. The Association accepts Robert's Rules of Order, Newly Revised, as the authority for parliamentary procedure at the annual meeting, and in meetings of the Executive Committee, the Associational Council, and all committees. The chair may deviate from these rules to further open discussion, to prevent an effort to use the rules to suppress the rights of others, or to avoid undue confusion or delay, unless a majority of those voting insists that the rules be strictly applied.

Section 2. No motion affecting the purchase or sale of real property, or the hiring or dismissal of employed staff shall be in order unless written notice shall have been sent to the affiliated churches or committee members in question at least fourteen (14) days in advance.

BYLAW XII - AMENDMENTS

These bylaws may be amended on the second day of any annual meeting of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers voting, provided notice of the proposed amendment shall have been made available in writing for the messengers present on the first day of the annual meeting.

Ramoth Gilead Baptist Church

On Sunday, August 28, 1808, 34 members of the Knobscreek Church, now First Baptist of Elizabeth City were dismissed, after they had presented a petition to the church on Saturday, asking that such action be taken "in order that they might constitute a church up the river". This newly organized body chose the name "Ramoth Gilead", which means a place of refuge. The church's name refers to an Old Testament city of refuge, first recorded in Deuteronomy 4:41-43.

The Ramoth Gilead Congregation has been served by four facilities in two locations in its 190 years. Construction on the first know building was completed in 1826. This building served the church until 1860, when a new building was occupied across the road. Both of these churches were located just west of Morgan's Corner, on current U.S. Highway 158.

In 1896, fire destroyed the second facility. The property of the current location was purchased, and the new building was occupied late that year. This sanctuary served the congregation until 1977, when the current sanctuary was completed.

Additional expansion of the facilities include an Education Building and Fellowship Hall, constructed in 1958, and the Family Life Center, completed in 1988. A parsonage, located near Morgan's Corner, was completed in 1961.

Forty-eight known pastors have served the church through the years, with full-time pastors having served the church since 1956. Sunday School, the oldest organization of the church, began to meet in 1869. Later program additions included Women's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, and Vacation Bible School. All have played, and continue to play, a major role in the spiritual development of church members and in reaching the lost for Jesus Christ.

Today Ramoth Gilead Baptist Church celebrates its continuing role as a light that shines for Christ in the community. Christian hospitality and fellowship, dedication to working hard, and steadfastness in spirit remain strengths for the church. These will be assets, which will aid in the challenges of proclaiming the Gospel in the new millennium.

Poplar Branch Baptist Church

In September of 1886 the church was organized with eighteen Charter Members at a tent meeting held by the Reverend Phillip Sealy Cahoon Davis of Rehoboth Baptist Church at Maple. Reverend Davis would come once a month and hold services in a one room school house know locally as "Caffee's College, then later in the homes of the Charter Members. Two acres were given by Mr. and Mrs. Jesse Evans and construction began in early 1887 on a church building. A dedication service was held about 1893.

In 1913 the church joined Rehoboth, Coinjock and Powell's Point Baptist Churches in forming a "Field" and shared a pastor. The pastor preached at each church once a month. On the third Sunday of the month he held two services at Poplar Branch Church.

From 1887 to 1948 Sunday School was held in a one room building with classes separated only by curtains. In 1948 an addition of nine rooms were built across the rear of the original building. For the next several years the church enjoyed much growth and progress. A Deacon rotating system was adopted, a Baldwin Organ purchased, grounds landscaped, central heating and air conditioning installed, stained glass windows, Fellowship Hall added, auditorium remodeled and a steeple installed.

On June 17, 1994 the older part of the church was completely destroyed by a fire of unknown origin. Church services were held at Dr. W.T. Griggs School from June 19, 1994 until November 20, 1994, when a Homecoming Service was held in the renovated Fellowship Hall which had been damaged by the fire.

Services continued in the Fellowship Hall for the next year. Vacation Bible School was held mostly out doors with record attendance. Sunday School classes doubled up and shared teachers. A ground breaking ceremony was held on April 28, 1996. The first service in the new building was held on November 20, 1996. Church enrollment at this time is 381.

Annual Meeting Program

Monday, October 19, 1998
Ramoth Gilead Baptist Church

"Celebrating What God Is Doing"

3:00	Registration Begins	
3:15	Prelude	
3:30	**Call to Order**	
	Invocation	David Benton
	Welcome	
	Celebration Through Music	
	Hymn # 8 *"A Mighty Fortress Is Our God"*	
3:45	Theme Interpretation	E. Lamar Eiland
4:05	**Enrollment of Messengers**	Debbie Manning
	Order of Business	Greg Brinson
	Recognition of Special Guests	E. Lamar Eiland
4:15	**Business Session**	
	Proposed By Law Amendments	Eugene Jordan
	Financial Report	Rick Lawrenson
	Proposal of 1999 Budget	Rick Lawrenson
	Camp Cale Management Committee	Shelton Manning
	Associational Council Report	Keith Vaughan
	Miscellaneous Business	
5:00	**Celebration Through Music**	
	Hymn # 56 *Guide Me, O Thou Great Jehovah"*	
	# 58 *"Like A River Glorious"*	
	# 59 *"My Lord Is Near Me All The Time"*	
5:10	**"What God Is Doing Through Church Programs"**	Associational Leadership Team
5:45	**Instructions for Meal and Blessing**	David Benton

Dinner

6:45	Prelude	
7:00	**Call to Order**	
	Hymn of Praise # 14 *"Praise To The Lord, The Almighty"*	
	Invocation	Russell Blanchard
7:15	**Worship Experience**	
	Celebration Through Music	
	Hymn # 16 *"O Worship The King"*	
	Scripture Reading	Sonny Diggs
	Special Music	Ramoth Gilead Choir
	Annual Sermon	Jim Clark
	Hymn of Commitment	
	Hymn # 591 *"Hark, The Voice Of Jesus Calling"*	
	Benediction	

Tuesday, October 20, 1998
Poplar Branch Baptist Church

"Celebrate What God Will Do"

3:00	Registration Begins	
3:15	Prelude	
3:30	**Call to Order**	
	Invocation	Michael Jordan
	Welcome	
	Celebration Through Music Hymn # 395	*"God Of Grace And God Of Glory"*
3:45	**Theme Interpretation**	Vic Ramsey
4:05	**Enrollment Update of Messengers**	Debbie Manning
	Recognition of Special Guests	E. Lamar Eiland
4:15	**Business Session**	
	Action on Associational Council Report	Keith Vaughan
	Personnel Committee Report	Tom Hall
	Action on Proposed 1999 Budget	Rick Lawrenson
	Action on Nominating Committee Report	Charlotte Baker
	Annual Meeting Committee Report	Greg Brinson
	Report of Resolution Committee	Joe Griffith
	Miscellaneous Business	
5:05	**Celebration Through Song**	
	Hymn # 22	*"Bless His Holy Name"*
	# 23	*"God Is So Good"*
	# 27	*"All Creatures Of Our God And King"*
5:10	**"What God Is Doing Through Missions"**	
	Womens Missionary Union	Ann Berry
	Baptist Men	Lamar Eiland
	Mission Ministries in the Association	Bill Bailey
5:45	**Instructions for the Meal and Blessing**	Michael Jordan

Dinner

6:45	Prelude	
7:00	**Call to Order**	
	Hymn of Praise # 379	*"Brethren, We Have Met To Worship"*
	Invocation	Joe Griffith
7:15	**Worship Experience**	
	Celebration Through Music Hymn #3	*"Worthy Of Worship"*
	Prayer Time	Vic Ramsey
	Scripture Reading	Frank Thigpen
	Special Music	Poplar Branch
	Closing Sermon	John Cullop
	Hymn of Commitment Hymn # 390	*"We Are Called To Be God's People"*
	Presentation of New Officers	E. Lamar Eiland
	Benediction	

Annual Meeting - October 19, 1998
Ramoth Gilead Baptist Church

1. The One Hundred Ninety Third Annual Session was called to order by Vic Ramsey, Moderator.
2. The host pastor, David Benton, welcomed the messengers, the guests and lead in prayed.
3. Vic Ramsey, introduced Dr. Stanley Lott and Dr. Hargus Taylor from Chowan College, and Mr. Robert White, Campbell College.
4. Denise Gregory, led the body in singing, "God of Grace and God of Glory".
5. Theme Interpretation, Dr. Lamar Eiland. Yielded time to Dr. Lott and Dr. Taylor. History of Chowan College by Dr. Taylor, and the future of Chowan College by Dr. Lott. Plaque shared celebrating the 150 years since the association voted at Ramoth Gilead in 1848 endorsing what is now Chowan College.
6. Debbie Manning, Clerk, moved the church elected messengers now seated and those to be seated constitute this One Hundred Ninety Third Annual Session of the Chowan Baptist Association. Second, Keith Vaughan. Motion so carried.
7. Greg Brinson, Annual Meeting Committee Chairman, moved that the printed program be adopted as the 1998 Annual Program. Motion so carried.
8. Recognition of Special Guests. Mr. Robert White, Campbell University. Shared the purpose of Campbell University. Dr. Lamar Eiland, recognition of new pastors, Darryl Davis, Interim Cool Spring and Robert White, Interim Bethel.

Business Session

9. Keith Vaughan, Vice Moderator presented Faith Fellowship with plaque. Whereas, on Sunday, June 16, 1996 the Faith Fellowship Church was constituted as a Baptist church in Tyner, North Carolina, and Whereas, Faith Fellowship was admitted to the watch care of the Chowan Association on October 21, 1997, in accordance with Bylaw I, Section 3, and Whereas, in fulfillment of its watch care requirement, Faith Fellowship has demonstrated itself to be in harmony with the distinctive doctrines and practices common to Baptist churches, and Whereas, Faith Fellowship has exhibited a desire to unite with the churches of the Chowan Baptist Association to pursue missions and ministry endeavors in a cooperative manner, Therefore be it resolved, that by the adoption of this resolution, Faith Fellowship be recognized as an affiliated church of the Chowan Baptist Association, with all the rights and privileges of that status, and Be it further resolved, that the messengers to this meeting elected by Faith Fellowship be immediately vested with the right to discussion, to vote, and to participate in all other ways in the business of the Chowan Baptist Association, and Be it finally resolved, that the churches of the Chowan Baptist Association pledge themselves to mutual and reciprocal cooperation with Faith Fellowship for the advancement of the gospel in our region, our state, and around the world. Resolution so adopted.
10. Rick Lawrenson, Finance Committee Chairman. Financial Report as of September 30, 1998. Motion to adopt report as presented. Motion so carried.
11. Rick Lawrenson, presented the 1999 Proposed Budget, vote on Tuesday.
12. Shelton Manning, Camp Cale Management Committee Chairman.
13. Associational Council Report, Keith Vaughan, Vic Moderator. The Council recommends to ask our Director Of Missions and Moderator with Baptist State Convention to form a partnership with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Chowan Baptist Association to utilized Camp Cale to its fullest. To be voted on Tuesday.
14. Miscellaneous, to be discussed on Tuesday.
15. Sang hymns "Guide Me, O Thou Great Jehovah", "Like A River Glorious" and "My Lord Is Near Me All The Time".
16. Associational Leadership Team, What God Is Doing Through Church Programs; Stewardship Zone, Sam Jolly; Pastor Smith Goes to Williamsburg, Ron Cava and Debbie Manning; remake - Gone With The Wind, Martin Chappell, Birth of a Ministry, David Benton and Forest Gump, Stephen Loftis.
17. Instructions for the evening meal and the blessing was given by David Benton.

Evening Session

18. Call to order, Moderator, Vic Ramsey.
19. Hymn of Praise, "Praise To The Lord, The Almighty".
20. Invocation, Russell Blanchard.

Worship

21. Celebration Through Music, "O Worship The King".
22. Scripture Reading, Isaiah 64:1-12.
23. Special Music, "By His Grace", Ramoth Gilead Choir.
24. Sermon "Cry For Revival" by Jim Clark.
25. Hymn of Commitment, "Hark, The Voice Of Jesus Calling".
26. Benediction, Vic Ramsey.

Tuesday, October 20,1998
Poplar Branch Baptist Church

27. Called to order and welcome, Keith Vaughan, Moderator.
28. Invocation and instructions were given by Michael Jordan.
29. Annual Meeting Committee, Insert Personnel Committee Report from Tom Hall before the proposed 1999 budget.
30. Celebration Through Music, "God Of Grace and God Of Glory".
31. Theme Interpretation, Vic Ramsey- "Celebrate What God Will Do". Luke 9:1-6
32. Enrollment update of messengers, Debbie Manning. Monday, 51 churches and 1 mission represented with 131 elected messengers, 35 pastors, 25 visitors, a total attendance of 191. Tuesday, 48 churches and 1 mission represented with 139 elected messengers, 30 pastors, 33 visitors, a total attendance of 185.
33. Dr. Lamar Eiland, all pastors stand, staff members, interim pastors, new pastors, Rod West , Ebenezer; Robert White, interim Bethel, Jimmy Green , Youth Outer Banks.
34. Luther Osment, Baptist Retirement Homes.

Business Session

35. Keith Vaughan, Listening Team Report, Recommendation from council for partnership with the "Baptist State Convention to upgrade and utilize the camp to its fullest. Baptist Management -Wiggs- motion so carried.
36. Personnel Committee Report, Tom Hall.
37. Finance Committee, Rick Lawrenson. Amendment Tom Hall, Under the Contingency Fund to combined miscellaneous into administrative reserve. Keith Vaughan seconded. Amendment so carried. Motion called and so carried.
38. Nominating Committee Report, Vivian Jordan. Since the printing of the report, two resignations had been received: Camp Cale Program Director, Gail Hawkins; and Bill Wilson, Annual Meeting Committee. Report was accepted as printed with the two resignations removed.
39. Annual Meeting Committee, Greg Brinson. Report accepted.
40. Resolution Committee Report, Joe Griffith. Resolution adopted.
41. Miscellaneous, motion to extend time by 5 minutes, Keith Vaughan, Seconded Thigpen. Motion so carried. Rick Lawrenson, Finance Committee. Motion from the Finance Committee, as a result of input from both the Associational Council and the Property Committee. The 1997 budget was projected to carry over $3,500 into 1998. In reality the carry over amount was #13,784.44; a difference of $10,284.44. Recommend that the excess amount of $10,284.44 be designated toward the upgrade and or purchase of needed office equipment. Keith Vaughan, seconded. Motion so carried .
42. Celebration Through Music' "Bless His Holy Name", "God Is So Good", and "All Creatures of Our God and King".

43. What God Is Doing Through Mission. Ann Berry, Women Missionary Union; Lamar Eiland, Baptist Men; and Mission Ministries in the Association, Bill Bailey, Resort/Leisure Ministry, Greg Wise.
44. Instruction for the meal and blessing, Michael Jordan.

Evening Session

45. Call to order, Vic Ramsey.
46. Hymn of Praise, "Brethren, We Have Met To Worship"
47. Invocation, Joe Griffith.

Worship
48. Celebration Through Music, "Worthy Of Worship".
49. Prayer Time.
50. Scripture Reading, Matthew 8: 1-4, Frank Thigpen.
51. Special Music, ""Till The Storm Passes By" and "He Be Lifted Up"; Poplar Branch Choir.
52. Sermon, ""More Like Jesus", John Cullop
53. Hymn of Commitment, "We Are Called To Be God's People".
54. Presentation of New Officers.
55. Benediction, Dr. Lamar Eiland.

PROGRAM PARTICIPANTS

Bill Bailey	Church and Community Director
David Benton	Seminary Extension Director
Ann Berry	WMU Director
Russell Blanchard	Pastor, Middle Swamp
Greg Brinson	Annual Meeting Committee Chairman
Ron Cava	Pastoral Ministries Director
Jim Clark	Pastor, Geneva
Martin Chappell	Youth Director
John Cullop	Pastor, Cape Hatteras
Sonny Diggs	Pastor, Outer Banks
E. Lamar Eiland	Director of Missions
Joe Griffith	Resolutions Committee Chairman
Gail Hawkins	Camp Cale Program Director
Sam Jolly	Stewardship Director
Michael Jordan	Pastor, Poplar Branch
Vivian Jordan	Nominating Committee Member
Rick Lawrenson	Finance Committee Chairman
Stephen Loftis	Discipleship Training Director
Debbie Manning	Secretary/Clerk/Treasurer
Shelton Manning	Camp Cale Management Chairman
Wayne Proctor	Sunday School Director
Vic Ramsey	Moderator
Emily Stevenson	Media Director
Frank Thigpen	Pastor, Rehoboth
Keith Vaughan	Vice Moderator

Reports

Presented

At The

193rd Annual Meeting
of the
Chowan Baptist Association

Report From Our Associational Missionary

Celebrating what God "Has Done", "Is Doing" and "What He Will Do" is the theme of our Associational Annual Meeting this year. As the committee was discussing the theme my mind was racing with all the things that we had to celebrate in the Chowan Baptist Association.

We have begun our ninth year as your Associational Missionary as of last August first. Never have we felt happier, been in better health, been used by our Heavenly Father more or enjoyed what God is doing through us more than right now. WE PRAISE GOD AND CELEBRATE!

Chowan Baptist Association is also in better condition: spiritually, financially and in what God is doing through His People. Churches are coming alive, baptisms are increasing in many places, new facilities are being built and used for His Glory and the heartwarming fellowship among our family of churches is akin to what we will experience in Heaven some day. WE PRAISE GOD AND CELEBRATE!

The political activities, fightings, jocking for position that has created havoc in many areas of our convention is NOT present in Chowan Association. There is a love, respect and acceptance of each other here that is great. WE PRAISE GOD AND CELEBRATE!

The future looks good for the years to come regarding Camp Cale. There is excitement in the air over the new caretaker's home, over the increased usage of the camp and over the largest number of campers this summer. WE PRAISE GOD AND CELEBRATE!

Yet.... there is so much to do. So many people to reach who are unchurched, lost without Jesus as Savior. So many to teach the Bible to, train and equip in living the Christian life in the world today, and to touch lives with His Love. WE PRAISE GOD AND CELEBRATE!

Debbie Manning, our Administrative Assistant began her fifth year also on August first. God could not have sent a more capable, hard working, gracious and loving person to everyone than she is. She was correct on her "resume", she was "called" and prepared herself for years for "such a time as this in His Kingdoms work". WE PRAISE GOD AND CELEBRATE!

Bill "Missions" Bailey has put the idea that "mission ministry" is in every churches area and that everyone can and should be involved. I praise God for our relationship and the opportunity to share, work and pray along side "Brother Bill". WE PRAISE GOD AND CELEBRATE!

"God is so good.... He's so good to me. He answers prayer....He's so good to me". WE PRAISE GOD AND CELEBRATE!

Your Associational Missionary, Lamar Eiland

(copied in part from the August newsletter by request)

Calendar of Events

January

1 New Year's Day, Office Closed
3 WMU Council Meeting, 2:00 P.M., Chowan Baptist Resource Center
5 Elizabeth City Pastors, 10:00 A.M.
6 Chowan Pastors, 10:00 A.M.
7 HandyMan/Disaster/Recovery Meeting, Center Hill, 7:00 P.M.
11-12 State Evangelism Conference
19 Association Council Meeting, 4:00
19 Executive Committee Meeting, 7:30
19 Beach Pastors, 11:00 A.M.
21 Annual Meeting Committee Mtg.
23 Acteens - CBRC
25 Bylaw Committee Meeting, 7:00PM
26 VBS Early Bird Clinic, 7:00 PM, Chowan Baptist Resource Center
26 Gates Pastors, 8:00 A.M.

February

2 Mission Development Council Meeting, 6:30 P.M., CBRC
2 Elizabeth City Pastors, 10:00 A.M.
3 Chowan Pastors, 10:00 A.M.
6 WMU Rally, Corinth
7 WMU Rally, Corinth, Barbara Joiner, Speaker
7-14 Week of Prayer & Special Offering for Baptist Retirement Homes of NC
9 Association Council Meeting, 4:00
14-20 Focus on WMU
16 Beach Pastors, 11:00 A.M.
23 Gates Pastors, 8:00 A.M.

March

2 Elizabeth City Pastors, 10:00 A.M.
3 Chowan Pastors, 10:00 A.M.
5 Ministers/Spouse Retreat, 7:00 P.M.
9 Association Council Meeting, 4:00
16 Beach Pastors, 11:00 A.M.
23 Gates Pastors, 8:00 A.M.
27 Children's Bible Drill, 10:00 A.M.
29 Property Meeting, 7:00 P.M.,CBRC

April

4 Easter
6 Elizabeth City Pastors, 10:00 A.M.
7 Chowan Pastors, 10:00 A.M.
13 Association Council Meeting, 4:00
13 Executive Committee Meeting, 7:30
17 Camp Cale Clean Up Day
17 State Bible Drill
18 WMU Annual Meeting, Hertford, 2:30
20 Beach Pastors, 11:00 A.M.
22-25 State WMU Annual Meeting
24 Minister/Spouse Fellowship
24 State Bible Drill
25 VBS Clinic, 2:30 - 5:00
26 Property Committee Meeting
27 Gates Pastors, 8:00 A.M.

May

2-9 Week of Prayer- NC Baptist Hospitals
4 Elizabeth City Pastors, 10:00 A.M.
5 Chowan Pastors, 10:00 A.M.
6 National Day of Prayer
9 Mother's Day
11 Association Council Meeting, 4:00
17-23 Associational Missions Week
18 Beach Pastors, 11:00 A.M.
21-23 State Library Conference
25 Gates Pastors, 8:00 A.M.
31 Memorial Day, Office Closed

June

1 Elizabeth City Pastors, 10:00 A.M.
2 Chowan Pastors, 10:00 A.M.
5 Mission Friends Day Camp, Camp Cale
8 Association Council Meeting, 4:00
12 Camp Cale Clean Up Day
13-14 WMU Annual Meeting, Atlanta,
15-17 Southern Baptist Convention, Atlanta, Georgia
15 Beach Pastors, 11:00 A.M.
20 Father's Day
22 Gates Pastors, 8:00 A.M.
28-7/2 Third & Fourth Graders-Camp Cale

July

4 Independence Day
6 Elizabeth City Pastors, 10:00 A.M.
7 Chowan Pastors, 10:00 A.M.
5-9 Fourth & Fifth Graders, Camp Cale
12-16 Fifth & Sixth Graders, Camp Cale
19-20 Youth Week, Camp Cale
13 Associational Council Meeting,
13 Executive Committee Meeting, 7:30
20 Beach Pastors, 11:00 A.M.
26 Property Committee Meeting
27 Gates Pastors, 8:00 A.M.
29-30 Super Summer "99, Carowinds

August

3 Elizabeth City Pastors, 10:00 A.M.
4 Chowan Pastors, 10:00 A.M.
10 Associational Council Planning Day, 9:00 A.M., Camp Cale
17 Beach Pastors, 11:00 A.M.
22 Associational Training Day
24 Gates Pastors, 8:00 A.M.
27-28 State Associational DT Training

September

1 Chowan Pastors, 10:00 A.M.
6 Labor Day, Office Closed
7 Elizabeth City Pastors, 10:00 A.M.
11 WMU Prayer Retreat, Camp Cale
12-19 Week of Prayer - NC Missions
14 Association Council Meeting, 4:00
21 Beach Pastors, 11:00 A.M.
21 Baptist Retirement Home Picnic, Hamilton, 5:00 p.m.
25 Ministers/Spouses Fellowship
28 Gates Pastors, 8:00 A.M.

October

5 Elizabeth City Pastors, 10:00 A.M.
6 Chowan Pastors, 10:00 A.M.
9 VIP Party, Camp Cale
10 World Hunger Day
18 Annual Meeting, Reynoldson
19 Annual Meeting, Elizabeth City, First
25 Property Committee Meeting
26 Gates Pastors, 8:00 A.M.

November

1 Winter Bible Study Workshop
2 Elizabeth City Pastors, 10:00 A.M.
3 Chowan Pastors, 10:00 A.M.
8 Retired Minister's Luncheon
9 Associational Council Meeting
15-17 Baptist State Convention
16 Beach Pastors, 11:00 A.M.
23 Gates Pastors, 8:00 A.M.
25 Thanksgiving
28-12/5 Week of Prayer for International Missions & Lottie Moon Christmas Offering

December

14 Associational Council Meeting, 4:00
25 Christmas Day

Executive Committee Meeting
January 13, 1998

Vic Ramsey, Moderator called the meeting to order.

Prayer requests were shared, Lamar Eiland, Director of Missions, led us in prayer and welcomed new pastor, Obie Harward, Salem. The association is out of the car business and finances are looking up, had a $13,000.00 carry over.

Attendance was given by the Clerk. Thirty one churches and 1 mission present with a total of 65 representatives and 1 guest.

Vic Ramsey moved the minutes be approved as written in the Book of Minutes. Motion so carried.

Rick Lawrenson, presented the Financial Statement as of December 31, 1997. Accepted as presented.

REPORTS:

1. **Personnel Committee**, Keith Vaughan. Presented reimbursement policy. Reverend Keith Vaughan recommended the adoption of this policy.

Purpose: 1. To insure that employees, program directors, and committee chairpersons are reimbursed promptly for expenses related to the work of the Association. 2. To insure that the requirements of federal and state tax laws and regulations are observed. 3. To insure that the Association's budget is observed.

Policy: It shall be the policy of the Chowan Baptist Association to reimburse its employees, program directors, and committee chairpersons for expenses incurred in the conduct of the Association's business and ministries, to the extent authorized in the Association's annual budget, upon submittal of vouchers, invoices, statements, or receipts demonstrating the nature and amount of such expenses.

Procedure: 1. Employees of the Association shall submit to the treasurer a monthly expense report, itemizing travel, business and professional expenses, and ministry expenses. 2. The monthly report shall include a daily log of business miles driven, indicating the destination and length of each trip. Travel expenses shall be reimbursed at the rate established annually by the Internal Revenue Service. 3. The monthly report shall include a list of all other professional, business, and ministry expenses, with receipts supporting those expenses attached. The report shall indicate the budget line item to which each expense is to be charged. 4. The treasurer shall review the monthly reports, and insure that the budget is sufficient for the reimbursements requested. Where such is not the case, or where there are questions about the legitimacy of a reimbursement request, the chairman of the Finance Committee shall be notified. 5. After reviewing the monthly report, the treasurer shall issue a reimbursement check. Under normal circumstances, the check shall be issued within seven days from the day the report was submitted. 6. Program directors, and committee chairpersons seeking reimbursement for ministry expenses shall submit to the treasurer a receipt or statement describing the expense, together with an indication of the budget line item to which the expense is to be charged. 7. The treasurer, in consultation with the DOM, shall review the request, and insure that the budget is sufficient for the reimbursement requested. Where such is not the case, or where there are questions about the legitimacy of a reimbursement request, the chairman of the Finance Committee shall be notified. Under normal circumstances, the check shall be issued within seven days from the day the request was submitted. 8. Cash advances are to be discouraged. Where cash advances are absolutely necessary, the individual (employee or volunteer) receiving the advance shall submit to the treasurer, within thirty days after the event, a report, with receipts attached, describing the expenses incurred. With the report, the individual shall return all funds that were not used. 9. In all cases, applicable tax laws and regulations shall be observed. The Association shall recognize the current edition of *Income Tax Guide for Ministers and Religious Workers*, by B.J. Worth, as its guide to the interpretation and application of tax laws and regulations. Motion so carried.

2. **Associational Council**, Keith Vaughan. Explained the Listening Teams, meetings will be held in seven areas of the association, Dr. Eiland will attend all and at least four other council members will also attend. The sessions will be Thursday, January 29, Edenton area at Edenton Church at 7:00; February 5, Beach area at Nags Head Church; February 19, Gates County area, Gatesville Church; March 12, Hertford area, Hertford Church; March 26, Currituck area, Providence Church; April 16, below the sound area, Creswell Church and April 30, Elizabeth City area, Berea Church. Please attend the session closest to you. Made a recommendation to have Listening Teams to go to churches as presented. Motion passed.
3. **Camp Cale Management**, Shelton Manning. Caretakers residence needed. Stick built home on a foundation. Habitat for Humanity , 3 bedroom, 1 bath, may add another bath; for total cost of $36,000. Plan to use state teams and handyman/disaster teams. Motion for Chowan Baptist Association to construct a caretakers residence for $36,000.
4. **Finance Committee**, Rick Lawrenson. Asked churches to help raise this amount. Baptist Men's Day receive a special offering, WMU during focus week. Would like to raise $30,000 by the end of March and build the house debt free. The Finance Committee asked for the Executive Committee to authorize Chowan Baptist Association to borrow up to $30,000. Voted on both motions as one and the motion so carried.

New Business: none

Committee Reports:
5. **Camp Cale Management**, Shelton Manning. Timber cut, stumps ground, septic tank repair, work to be done.
6. **Pastoral Ministry**, Ron Cava. Pastors and Spouses Get Away, March 6, 7 and 8 in Williamsburg. Asking churches to help with paying the expense of $250.00 and provide for pulpit supply and take care of small children.
7. **Mission Development Council**, Bill Bailey. Greg Wise, Ministry Training at Corinth March 21, Creative Ministry Workshop, 10:00 to 4:00 p.m.
Paul Berry - Shared 3 churches united to help Hispanics, Mt. Pleasant, Creswell and Columbia.
Bill Bailey - First Quarterly Handyman Meeting , 40 people attended from 20 churches. Next quarterly meeting will be at Poplar Branch.
8. **Stewardship**, Sam Jolly. Monday morning 9:00 to 12:00 Personnel Estate Planning Workshop; Church Treasurers Workshop, New Successful Financial Plan to be presented to churches on a Sunday.
9. **WMU**, Varina Hollowell. Christmas cards and all occasion cards. April 5, Edenton Baptist Church. Donice Harrod and Pat Frazier, Annie Armstrong Monologue. Volunteer Missions Fair at Corinth, May 19 from 5:00 to 7:00.
10. **Discipleship Training**, Stephen Loftis. March 28 at Rocky Hock Children's Bible Drill at 10:00. New Discipleship Training materials are in the media center.
Keith Vaughan - motion to adjourn and seconded.

James Harrington dismissed us in prayer.

Debbie Manning, Clerk

Executive Committee Meeting
April 14, 1998

Vic Ramsey called the meeting to order and shared thoughts to ponder.

Lamar Eiland, shared prayer concerns and led in prayer. Displays by WMU and Camp Cale, plus scrapbooks by RA's and GA's were on display.

Vic Ramsey recognized, Rod West, new pastor at Ebenezer.
Clerk gave attendance, 30 churches, 1 mission present with a total of 54 representatives and 3 guest.
Minutes were passed out and approved as printed.

Finance Committee, Rick Lawrenson. Presented Financial Statement as of March 31, 1998. Accepted as presented. Thanked churches contributing to Camp Cale Caretakers Residence and encouraged others to give.
Mission Development Council, Bill Bailey. Motion to divide the portion of the North Carolina Mission Offering (1997) returned to our association as follows: $1,000.00 World Mission Conference 2000, $1,000.00 New Work Start (church type/and/or other); $500.00 Disaster Recovery/Handyman Teams, $500.00 Interfaith Witness and $694.84 WMU Mission Projects, grand total $3,694.84. Motion passed.
Nominating Committee, Lamar Eiland. Motion to accept Vic Ramsey, Moderator; Keith Vaughan, Vice Moderator; Wayne Proctor, Sunday School Director; Stephen Loftis, Discipleship Training Director; Ann Berry, WMU Director; Denise Gregory, Debbie Benton, Music Directors; Gail Hawkins, Camp Cale Program Director; Bill Bailey, Missions Development Council Director; Francis Keeter, Media Director; Royce Williams, Evangelism Director; Ron Cava, Pastoral Ministry Director; David Benton, Seminary Extension Director; Sam Jolly, Stewardship Director; and Martin Chappell, Youth Director. Motion so carried.

Reports:
1. **Camp Cale Management**, Shelton Manning. Lots of work done, please go and take a look. New septic system installed. Plans on 1300 square foot house. Thanked Bear Garden, Bulk, Northeastern Concrete Company for donations and work on septic system.
2. **CCM Director**, Bill Bailey. North Korean Food Drive, from 17 churches, 54 boxes were donated. Hispanic work needs a guitar, and 2 soccer goals for Columbia area. Collecting suitcases for migrant ministry. June/July South Africa Partnership needs - construction team, 2 weeks later will need carpenters, August 1999 - 40 preachers to hold revivals, coming from South Africa;.September same number of preachers from here to go the South Africa. Disaster/Recovery Handyman meeting, April 23 at Poplar Branch. Hunger Fund has received $5,000.00 from Baptist State Convention.
3. **WMU**, Varina Hollowell. Mission Fair, May 19 from 5:00 to 7:00 WMU Annual Meeting, guest speakers were Jan High, Donice Harrod and Patricia Frazier. Introduced Ann Berry as the new WMU Director.
4. **Stewardship**, Sam Jolly. Christian Money Workshop, May 15 and 16, at Elizabeth City First Baptist Church.

Motion to adjourn, seconded and so carried. Vic Ramsey dismissed with prayer.

Debbie Manning, Clerk

Executive Committee Meeting
July 14, 1998

Keith Vaughan, Vice Moderator called the meeting to order and shared our mission statement.

Lamar Eiland, Director of Missions gave greetings, prayer request, introduced new pastor, Tom LeGrand, Sawyer's Creek.

Clerk gave attendance, 29 churches and 1 mission present with 53 representatives and 2 guest present.

Old Business: Listening Team Report will be presented at the Annual Meeting.

Training Day, Sunday, August 23 at Corinth Baptist Church from 3:00 to 5:30. Two afternoon sessions and a brief opening sessions.

REPORTS:
1. **CCM Director**, Bill Bailey. Sandy Cross to support mission at beach. South Africia 500. Hispanic work continuing at Faith Fellowship. Suitcases, thanks. Trinity to start ladies Hispanic Bible Study. Beach Ministry, Moyock helped Cape Hatteras, bought 2 ten by ten easy up canopies, will loan out. Greg Wise shared Beach Ministry. Handyman ministries, lots of jobs going on.
2. **Finance**, Debbie Manning. Financial Statement as of June 30, 1998.
3. **Camp Cale Management Committee,** Shelton Manning. Facility is looking beautiful. Summer camps to be held the next 4 weeks, usage going up. Caretaker's Residence construction starting in the next week or so. Grover Morton will be overseer. Bill Bailey to coordinate volunteers. Harvey Roberts to secure materials. Shelton Manning to manage finances. Needs: Bunk Beds, additional lawn mower or tractor needed, remove more stumps and burn piles.
4. **WMU**, Varina Hollowell. May 19, Volunteer Missions Fair. New Council members coming on. June, GA Spring Mother/Daughter Overnight was at Camp Cale. August 23, Training Session is for WMU too. Thanks for your cooperation, remember to pray for the new council.
5. **Stewardship,** Sam Jolly. August 23, Training Day will offer 2 different stewardship sessions.
6. **Seminary Extension**, David Benton. Fall course, Systematic Theology. Class held Sept 10-Nov. 12 on Thursday Evenings. Other teachers, Royce Williams, Steve Loftis, and Keith Vaughan.
7. **Youth,** Martin Chappell. Youth Event at ECSU Moore Hall on November 13 and 14. Bill Cox from "Concoxions" Friday Night from 7:00 to 10:00, and Saturday at 8:30 to 5:00. One hour will be donated for our churches youth to perform.

Motion to adjourn

Stephen Loftis dismissed in prayer.

Debbie Manning, Clerk

Annual Meeting Committee Report

The Annual Meeting Committee began to meet this past spring to make plans for the 1997 meeting. The main focus of our time together was what the Lord is doing throughout our association. We believe that this year's theme, "Celebrating What God Is Doing", best describes the overall picture of how we should respond to our Lord and Savior for the blessings He has poured out upon this association this past year.

"They will celebrate your abundant goodness and joyfully sing of your righteousness". (Psalm 145:7)

We express sincere thanks to the Ramoth Gilead Church and to the Poplar Branch Church for hosting this year's Annual Meeting. Our Committee makes the following recommendations for future host churches and preachers:

1999	Monday, October 18	Reynoldson Ron Parr, Preacher
	Tuesday, October 19	Elizabeth City, First Rick Lawrenson, Preacher
2000	Monday, October 16	Macedonia
	Tuesday, October 17	Moyock

Greg Brinson, Chairman

Associational Council Report

The Associational Council meets each month to coordinate the work of our Association. The Council is made up of program directors and committee chairpersons. Our monthly meeting is a time for us to share dreams, ideas, goals and prayer concerns of the Association.

I am very grateful for the fine work our council has done this year. You will see the results of this work through the book of reports. I also would like to express the gratitude of the Council to our Director of Mission, our CCM Director and our Secretary/Treasurer for the time and dedication they give to our Association.

I also would like to thank those who participated in the Listening Sessions this past spring. The report of these sessions will be presented during this Annual Session.

In August, the Council hosted our third annual Associational Training Day. Approximately 200 people from over 30 churches attended 20 different conferences dealing with Associational ministries. This year, we were proud to have WOM join our conference participants as they combined their annual training sessions with the other conferences. We especially thank the good people of Corinth Baptist Church, Dr. Roy Head and Rev. Martin Chappell for their willingness to host this event.

Thank you for your word of support and encouragement during my first year as Vice-Moderator and chairman of your Associational Council.

Keith Vaughan

Associational Council
Listening Team Report

During February, March and April 1998, members of our Associational Council invited members of your church to attend a "Listening Session." The purpose was to allow our leadership to hear what our members were saying about the work of Chowan Baptist Association. Sessions were held in Edenton, Creswell, Providence, Berea, Nags Head, Gatesville and Hertford.

Our expectation was that between twenty-five and fifty people would attend each session. In fact, we never had more than ten or twelve at any one session. Taken all together, we had a total attendance of 12 pastors and 24 other church members. We are grateful to those who attended, and we believe that the perceptions and ideas shared by those individuals are valuable. Given the attendance at the session, we are reluctant to use the listening sessions to make definitive statements about "how Chowan Baptists feel" regarding any particular issues.

In the process of these sessions, we were able to identify several key questions which we believe must be addressed by Associational leadership in a tangible way in order to be effective in ministry in the 21st century. For the purpose of this report, we will list the questions and a brief explanation. We assure you that these issues will be addressed during the next several months and where possible, appropriate recommendations will be made either to the Executive Committee or the 1999 Annual Meeting.

The first question we identified is: "What is the purpose of Associational work?" There is widespread confusion regarding the purpose of the Association. Many people in our churches do not know what the Association is, or what it should be doing. Those that believe they do understand the work often do not agree with one another.

As we attempt to answer this question, we believe that we will have to deal with such issues as (1) the nature and relationship of the association with the state and national conventions; (2) the goals, purposes and values of our association; (3) relationship of ministry and mission; and (4) how will we "do"missions.

The second question is "How do we reach the next generation?" As the current leadership of this association passes from the scene, how will we reshape the Association's ministry to meet the expectations of a very different constituency? There are no easy answers to this question, but we will consistently revisit this issue in order to develop ministries that will appeal to the giftedness of the new constituency.

Thirdly, "What can we do about geography?" Because our Association is spread over ten counties, geography is a major issue. Since we cannot change the geography of Chowan Baptist Association, we must look for ways in which we can work together in spite of this problem. Several suggestions were made and will be explored by the Association's leadership team.

The fourth question is: "How do we tell our story?" By and large, the single issue that we heard most often involved communication. In dealing with issues one through three, we will begin to deal with the content of our communication. However, we must also address the issue of process. Given the geographical distances in our Association, timely, high quality, accurate publicity of Associational work is crucial. We must acquire and maintain the best office equipment we can afford, and we must explore emerging technologies (Internet, email, etc). Our employed staff will need to enhance their skills continually in emerging technologies.

We are already at work to find solutions to this problem. Recommendations to deal with this issue should be coming to the Executive Committee in a very short period of time.

Finally, "What do we do with Camp Cale?" Routinely, people who attended our listening sessions agreed that Camp Cale is a great strength of our Association. We strongly agree.

We also believe that Camp Cale can be much more of a strength than it currently is. With the development of an updated purpose statement and a master site plan, we believe that Camp Cale can move from just a three-week youth/children's summer camp to a place where ministry to all churches and church members can take place.

We will make a specific recommendation at the 1998 Annual Meeting concerning the exploration of a potential relationship between Chowan Baptist Association and the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

Again, we thank you for your participation in this process. While the listening sessions have been completed, we want the member churches of this Association to know that the Associational leadership team takes seriously their role in leading this body into the next century with intentional and beneficial ministries. We will continue to listen to all who will speak and will treat every suggestion with the utmost respect and consideration. Together, we can build upon the good work that is already being done in Chowan Baptist Association.

The Chowan Baptist Association Council
S. Keith Vaughan, Chairman

Associational Mission Development Council Report

God Is So Good!! It has been another wonderful year and we look forward to an even better one in 1998-1999. With Jesus it just keeps getting better and better!

My first report was in 1994. In preparation for this one I reviewed it, plus all the others through 1997. It was good to see that most of the goals we set have been accomplished. Our on going ministries have been strengthened and new ones begun.

We are working with one of our churches to begin another Hispanic outreach. Another church is hoping to start a ministry to the Vietnamese community. Linda Tarkenton has joined our council to help churches or individuals as to drug prevention and/or recovery ministries. The Disaster Recovery/Handyman Ministry continues to grow. We are ready to respond for disaster recovery calls. Your handyman teams have completed approximately 40 projects. Many lives have been touched. We have had many of our men volunteer to help with the building of the Camp Cale Caretaker's home. If all goes well, it may be almost finished by the time you receive this report. We hope to see a new church type mission start toward the north end of the beach in the near future. More and more of our folks are going on mission trips. We are working on getting one or two teams to go to South Africa in 1999. The list goes on and on.

Our gifts through the Cooperative Program, the special missions offerings (especially the North Caroling State Missions Offering) and our churches working together makes what we are doing possible. Lets keep on keeping on.

If your need help finding and/or carrying out a mission ministry project, please call me. Your Associational Missions Development Council wants to help.

May God Continue To Bless You Real Good!
Bill Bailey, Your AMDC/CCM Director

P.S. We are working on having another Association wide World Missions Conference in early 2000.

Brotherhood Report

The theme for the coming year for Baptist Men will be to "Awake the Sleeping Giant". Baptist Men are a large group that we respond to the wake up call can make a big difference in our communities. We have the potential to provide missionary work through our handyman teams by reaching out to those less fortunate!! What better way to show God's love than to help others. Actions speak louder than words.

Want to know what you can do? You can provide finances, use your carpenter or other skills, take food and drinks to those working and most important of all pray for God's direction in our efforts.

Let us also remember that Ras are our responsibility and if your church does not have a RA program start your efforts to develop your program today.

Remember we have the work force to reach many, let's not waste our time and talents, get involved today!

God is issuing us a wake up call, lets make sure we respond.

Steve Harris, Director

Camp Cale Management Committee Report

Your camp is better than ever! A tremendous amount of work was done at Camp Cale this past year. With the removal of the mature pines, we have a much more open and useable facility. The clean-up was a huge task, met with devotion and perspiration by so many of you. The Camp Cale Management Committee would like to thank each and everyone of you that joined us in the monumental task of cleaning up after what looked like the result of a war and for those of you that used the camp this spring and summer!

God has continued to bless Camp Cale's workers and campers. Souls are being won to Christ at Camp Cale! Rest, relaxation and training are being provided for God's people in a beautiful, natural setting! If you have not been to your camp on the Perquimans River, please do so in the coming year. A lot of people have worked very hard to provide you with an excellent facility in which to relax and enjoy God's blessings!

This year the main building's septic system has been updated. Several companies provided the materials and labor either free or discounted. While we had these folks working on our septic system, we got their help in moving some of the stumps and leveling out our parking decks and the caretaker's home site. Sand and rock were purchased and donated for the camps paths and play areas. The screens were replaced in most of the summer cabins. A youth group from Chapel Hill University Baptist Church and our own Handyman Team did an excellent job of getting these cabins ready for the summer camping program! Over 100 stumps were ground on or near the waterfront area!

As I write this report, the caretaker's residence construction is coming along wonderfully! An outstanding team was put together by our Director of Missions and the leadership of the Association Council. I will refrain from naming the workers on this worthy project in fear that I would offend. I will say that the materials have been in place, the volunteer workers ready, and the leadership eminently prepared for the task! I am astounded at how well the construction has been going. I know God is well pleased! There is still plenty to do; so if you have some free time on your hands, come and join us on this mission effort! We are still about $6,000 dollars short of our goal of paying cash for this construction project. If you can not join us in the physical building of this home, maybe you can help us financially! Your support is greatly appreciated!

Hurricane Bonnie was not a total disaster, but she was rough on some of our trees. The spring clean up effort will be a little tougher than what we had hoped for. The Camp Cale Management Committee would like to invite you now to join us in April and June in our effort to get the camp ready for another exciting year! Come ready to work, and ready for a blessing!

I can truly say the biggest blessing that I received this year, was the problem of trying to figure out if there were going to be enough beds for the summer camping program. I do not know if any records were set, but I do know that there was a good crowd of young people participating this year. I want to thank you for your support! Seeing people enjoying themselves at Camp Cale this year has made all of the hard work of the committee and volunteers well worth it. Please come and join us at Camp Cale during the Spring and Summer of 1999! There is a blessing in it for you too!

Shelton Manning, Chairman

Camp Cale Program Report

This summer was very exciting. We had full camps for every week except youth week which had also increased from last year. There were no extra beds the last two weeks of camp, therefore we are going to go back to four weeks next summer. It is great to see the camping program growing.

Our staff was mostly returning. We had a good year with volunteers returning to help enrich our camping program.

Next year, we are going to have four weeks of camp. The dates are at the bottom of the report. Please continue to support our camp by sending your children. Camp Cale is a great resource that we are not utilizing to it potential.

Camp Cale is self supporting with the camping program as of the past two years. As the economy and other variables change there may be a need for some assistance in the future.

I would also like to see other activities going on at Camp Cale. If you are interested in adult retreats or weekend activities for children at Camp Cale and would be willing to serve on a planning council, please contact Gail Hawkins at 465-4169. I am looking for people willing to serve as counselors for these events as well as program personnel. If programs will be overnight, we will need cooks as well as counselors. Keep this in your prayers and continue to pray for the campers that come through the camp each year.

1998 Proposed Camp Cale Summer Program Schedule

June 28 - July 1	3rd and 4th graders
July 5 - July 9	4th and 5th graders
July 12 - July 16	5th and 6th graders
July 19 - July 23	Youth week

Gail Hawkins, Director

Discipleship Training Report

One of the books that accompanies the Lay Renewal Material is entitled, *Disciples are Made, Not Born.* That title is an excellent summation of our goal as your Associational Discipleship Supporters (a new term for Discipleship Training Directors). Our plan and design is to support the churches of Chowan Baptist Association as they make disciples through whatever process works for that church.

As the new year began, the Discipleship Training Supporter Team was adjusted. Basically, David Benton and I have switched positions. However, we see our work as team oriented with a shared leadership plan. David Benton, Pastor of Ramoth Gilead, is now the Co-Supporter. As Co-Supporter, David is able to focus more of his skills in the Seminary Extension Program, of which he is the director.

David Benton coordinates and directs the Children's Bible Drill. This year the Association's Bible Drill was held at Rocky Hock Church on March 28. We had nine children from three churches participate in the drill. Eight children advanced to the state level. Again this year, we had drills in both the King James and New International Bible Translations.

Two Discipleship Training conferences were a part of the Associational Training Day on August 23. Mrs. Wendy M. Edwards of the Baptist State Convention was our key speaker and leader at the first conference, *"Let's Get Started"*. Our goal at that conference was to help us see the bigger picture of Discipleship Training. David Benton led the second conference, introducing the participants to the new cycle of the Children's Bible Drill. Both conferences were very well attended. Participation was marvelous.

Making Disciples is an enormous task. It encompasses all that we do in our Christian pilgrimage. Each time someone learns something new about being a Christian, each time someone's faith grows, each time someone finds a new way to apply their faith to their daily life, we are being trained in discipleship. Each time we (individually or collective) help that process, we are making disciples.

If David or I can be of any help in supporting your discipleship process, please let us know. It is our pleasure to support you in your efforts. It is our goal to help you find the best way to make Christian Disciples in the context of your church's ministry.

Stephen (Steve) Loftis, Director.

Evangelism

The Evangelism Department of the Chowan Baptist Association enjoyed a year of growth and expansion in the 1997-1998 church year. Plans were made and promoted through the Evangelism Council, consisting of Reverend Cameron Byrd of Creswell Church, Reverend Ron Cava of Rocky Hock Church, Reverend Keith Vaughan of Hertford Church, and Reverend Royce Williams of Oak Grove Church. We express our heart-felt thanks to these who have given of their time and expertise.

Reverend Cameron Byrd served as our representative at the North Carolina State Convention-sponsored Key Leadership. The theme for the years 1998-2000 is "Celebrate Jesus 2000," which is an effort to pray for and share the Good News of Jesus Christ with every person in North America by year-end 2000. This material was presented to approximately twenty interested individuals at the Annual Associational Training Day, August 23, 1998 at Corinth Baptist Church in Elizabeth City. The plan is the final phase of the "Bold Mission Thrust" theme, adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention at the Annual Meeting of 1976. Celebrate Jesus 2000 is centered around five major areas of work: Prayer, Personal Witnessing, Proclamation, Preservation and Promotion.

The Evangelism Department sponsored for the first time The Senior Adult Rally at Warwick Baptist Church in Hobbsville. Reverend Cleve Wilkie, preacher, writer and humorist, was the guest speaker for the occasion, who thrilled our souls with a stirring message. Congregational singing by the one hundred-plus attendees and special music by "The Preachers Trio" was enjoyed by all. The event closed with a covered dish dinner in traditional Chowan Baptist Association style.

Our Third Annual Associational Evangelism Rally was held on Friday, October 9, 1998 at Macedonia Baptist Church in Edenton. The event featured guest speaker, Dr. Mac Brunson, current President of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. Special music was provided by The Singing Laymen of Windsor, NC and by the Associational Evangelistic Choir. This group is made up of choir members from various churches throughout the association, as is open to all each year.

It is a joy and privilege to serve the Lord and the people of the Chowan Baptist Association as Evangelism Director. I trust that God will continue to lead and develop every local body of believers into the people He wants us to be.

Royce Williams, Director

Media Center

The Media Center continues to be used by various people of our association. Literature is available for every organization for preview and use. Videos covering a wide variety of subjects that are a part of our ministry in the area are also available in the second room of the Media Center. If you would like to look through any of the materials, please feel free to stop by or call the associational office for information.

Emily Stevenson, Director

Nominating Committee Report

OFFICERS AND PROGRAM DIRECTORS

	Name and Address	Phone
Moderator	Vic Ramsey Moyock Baptist Church P.O. Box 459, Moyock 27958	435-6230
Vice-Moderator	Keith Vaughan Hertford Baptist Church P.O. Box 34, Hertford 27944	426-7460
Sunday School Director	Wayne Proctor Edenton Baptist Church 200 South Granville Street, Edenton 27932	482-3217
Discipleship Training Director	Stephen Loftis Hobbsville Baptist Church P.O. Box 69, Hobbsville 27946	297-2962
Brotherhood Director	Steve Harris Elizabeth City, First 110 Grove Street, Elizabeth City 27909	333-3266
WMU Director	Ann Berry Hertford Baptist Church 281 Nixon Street, Hertford 27944	426-5670
Music Directors	Denise Gregory Debbie Benton Blackwell Memorial Baptist Church 700 North Road Street, Elizabeth City 27909	335-5484
Camp Cale Program Director		
Missions Council Director	Bill Bailey Trinity Baptist Fellowship 207 Old Oak Drive, Elizabeth City 27909	335-4081
Media Center Director	Francis Keeter First Baptist Church 1101 Raleigh Street, Elizabeth City 27909	338-6523
Evangelism Director	Royce Williams Oak Grove Baptist Church 233 Arnolds Beach Road, Roper, NC 27970	793-1150
Pastoral Ministry Director	Ron Cava Rocky Hock Baptist Church 113 Rocky Hock Church Road, Edenton, NC 27932	221-4133
Seminary Extension Director	David Benton Ramoth Gilead Baptist Church 1308 Schoolhouse Road, Elizabeth City 27909	771-2490

Stewardship Director	Sam Jolly Powell's Point Baptist Church P.O. Box 101, Point Harbor, NC 27964	491-8268
Youth Director	Martin Chappell Corinth Baptist Church P.O. Box 1325, Elizabeth City 27909	335-7287

COMMITTEES

CAMP CALE MANAGEMENT

1998-1999	1999-2000	2000-2001
Harvey Roberts Providence P.O. Box 14 Shawboro 27973 336-4793	Charles Aswell Eureka 4565 Gates Run Drive Road Suffolk, VA 23438 757-986-4932	Billy Baker, Chairman Hertford Route 6,Box 63 A Hertford, NC 27944 426-5423
Barry Winslow Eureka Route 1 Box 216 Sunbury 27979 465-8030	Tom Lee Nags Head P.O. Box 1249 Kill Devil Hills 27948 261-7913	Henry White Macedonia-149 Cowpen Neck Road Edenton 27932 482-7855

Ex-officio members: Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, Moderator and D.O.M.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

1998-1999	1999-2000	2000-2001
Sonny Diggs Outer Banks 216 West 1st Street Kill Devil Hills 27948 441-4876	Barbara Fletcher Salem 1233 Soundneck Road Elizabeth City 27909 330-2745	Wayne Whiting, Chairman Eure Route 1, Box 1T Eure 27935 357-1160
Vivian Jordan Ballard's Bridge 402 Sign Pine Road Tyner 27980 221-4795	Raymond Roberts Providence Box 67 Shawboro 27973 336-2783	Paul Berry Columbia/Soundside P.O. Box 825 Columbia 27925 796-0290

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Vic Ramsey, Moderator Moyock P.O. Box 459 Moyock 27958 435-6230	Keith Vaughan, Vice Moderator Hertford P.O. Box 34 Hertford 27944 426-7460

1998-1999	1999-2000	2000-2001
David Anderson Elizabeth City, First P.O. Box 402 Elizabeth City 27909 338-3904	Bruce Warrington, Chairman Manteo P.O. Box 670 Manteo 27954 473-2840	Lawrence Riddick Sandy Cross Route 1, Box 136 Hobbsville 27946 465-8253

ANNUAL MEETING COMMITTEE

1998-1999	1999-2000	2000-2001
	Carolyn English Center Hill P.O. Box 177 Tyner 27980 221-4060	Cameron Currin, Chairman Eureka P.O. Box 68 Corapeake 27926 465-8329

ANNUAL MEETING COMMITTEE CONTINUED

1998-1999	1999-2000	2000-2001
Ronnie Jordan	Ann Waters	John Wilkinson
Geneva	Elizabeth City, First	Ballard's Bridge
694 North 343	110 Burlington Drive	3025 Virginia Road
Camden 27921	Elizabeth City 27909	Tyner 27980
338-6052	335-4572	221-4860

PROPERTY AND BUILDING COMMITTEE

1998-1999	1999-2000	2000-2001
William "Red" Elliott	Larry Benson	Charles Jones
Hertford	Trinity	Calvary
Route 6, Box 989	107 Lenwood Court	805 Riverside Avenue
Hertford 27944	Kill Devil Hills 27948	Elizabeth City 27909
426-7798	441-1809	334-1708
Wade Powell, Chairman	Duwood Lane	Dennis Dickens
Good News	Center Hill	Center Hill
127 Horseshoe Road	Route 1, Box 571	551 Happy Home Road
South Mills 27976	Tyner 27980	Tyner 27980
771-5232	297-2973	221-4975

FINANCE COMMITTEE

1998-1999	1999-2000	2000-2001
Cindy Coker	Bob Young, Chairman	Tom Hall
Oak Grove	Macedonia	Providence
1437 Holly Neck Road	1004 Macedonia Road	P.O. Box 104
Roper 27970	Edenton 27932	Shawboro 27973
793-4217	482-3059	232-3250
Fahey Harrell	Leslie Byrum	Pete Manning
Berea	Sandy Cross	Edenton
129 Hunters Trail West	Route 1, Box 126	216 West Eden Street
Elizabeth City 27909	Hobbsville 27946	Edenton 27932
338-3189	Unlisted	482-2380

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

1998-1999	1999-2000	2000-2001
Corinne Thorud, Chairman	C.E. Morris	Faye Ober
Edenton	Soundside	Rocky Hock
411 North Broad Street	Route 2, Box 266	113 Rocky Hock Church Rd
Edenton 27932	Columbia 27925	Edenton 27932
482-4577	796-5371	221-4133

BYLAW COMMITTEE

1998-1999	1999-2000	2000-2001
William Byrum, Chairman	Phil Sawyer	George Cohoon
Whiteville Grove	Blackwell Memorial	Berea
Route 1, Box 32	201 South Dogwood Trail	709 Briarwood Road
Belvidere 27919	Elizabeth City 27909	Elizabeth City 27909
297-2040	335-7002	335-7737
Frank Thigpen	Gail Gieseke	Ruth Crain
Rehoboth	Edenton	Coinjock
192 Baxter Estates Road	206 Robin Lane	P.O. Box 91
Moyock 27958	Edenton 27932	Coinjock 27923
232-2369	482-7497	453-2778

Pastoral Ministries Report

In the past year the Pastoral Ministries program of the Chowan Baptist Association has provided many opportunities for ministers and their spouses to learn, grow, fellowship and minister together. Some of the events we have held included: an appreciation luncheon for our Retired Ministers and their spouses, along with others who do Supply Preaching and Interim Pastoral Ministries throughout our Association; workshops for Ministers dealing with such diverse topics as "Personal Wellness" and "Dealing with Difficult People"; an "after New Years" social for ministers/spouses; Minister's Golf outing; Winter Bible Study workshop; and our annual Ministers/Spouse Retreat in Williamsburg, Virginia. It was a good year and I would like to thank all who helped with these events and supported them.

Plans for the next year include many of the same opportunities, along with the development of a regular meeting of the Minister's Conference and an Associational Prayer Chain. I am in need of assistance if we are to be able to maintain these programs. If you would like to offer advice on future opportunities, or possibly volunteer to help with one or more of our planned events, please contact me. Working together we can have a vital ministry to those who minister! Thank you for the honor and privilege of serving as the director of this vital program again this year.

Ronald S. Cava, Director

Personnel Committee Report

The Personnel Committee, as set forth in the Bylaws, has the responsibility to handle employment of staff, set forth personnel policies, and make recommendations to the Finance Committee concerning pay adjustments and increases. Your Personnel Committee has worked hard meeting on a monthly basis throughout the year to accomplish these responsibilities.

Our main focus this year was personnel policies and job descriptions. The Executive Committee passed the reimbursement policy and the committee is working on other policies that would be beneficial to the association. We also completed the yearly staff evaluations and recommended the personnel portion of the budget to the Finance Committee.

Thank you for allowing us to serve our association in this capacity. We have an excellent staff of dedicated people leading and helping in mission endeavors to accomplish His will. May God continue to use Chowan Baptists to make a difference for the Kingdom!

Sharing His Love
E. Thomas Hall, Chairman

Resolutions Report

WHEREAS, 1997-1998 presented yet another great challenge to our Association,
WHEREAS, we continue to see changes in our local churches and in the Southern Baptist Convention,
AND WHEREAS, we are continually being blessed in our country, communities, and churches; this year's theme: "Celebrating What God Is Doing" and "Celebrate What God Will Do" surely are appropriate for this One Hundred Ninety Third Annual Session.
BE IT RESOLVED, that we express our appreciation to Vic Ramsey, Moderator,; Lamar Eiland, Director of Missions; Jim Clark and John Cullop, our preachers and the entire Associational Leadership for their untiring efforts to keep our programs productive all year.
BE IT ALSO RESOLVED, that because our spiritual and physical needs have been met, we thank God and the memberships of the Ramoth Gilead and Poplar Branch Churches for supplying all our needs.
FINALLY, be it resolved, that the messengers for this One Hundred Ninety Third meeting be commended for their attendance and their Christian spirit, and that we commit ourselves to tell the Association.

Respectfully Submitted
Joe Griffith, Chairman

Seminary Extension Report

Continuing Education for pastors and laypersons is a vital part of healthy Christian development. Seminary Extension remains an important tool through which many types of continuing education needs can be met.

In the past year, efforts have been made and plans are being laid which will help Seminary Extension meet the new challenges of a new century. New teachers have been and are being recruited. We are striving to "match" teachers with areas of their interest or expertise. New course offerings are being planned, and new class schedules are being designed which will allow students to meet the requirements for diplomas more quickly and systematically. These adjustments lend themselves to making Seminary Extension a more intentional ministry in the Chowan Baptist Association.

You are invited to consider making Seminary Extension a part of your Christian growth experience. Whether you desire to receive a diploma for a particular course of study, or want to learn more about a subject of interest, Seminary Extension can meet that need.

It is a privilege to serve as your first-elected Seminary Extension Director. Thank you for your past support. Your continued prayer support and involvement is much appreciated.

David Benton, Director

Stewardship

"Bless The Lord, O my soul; and all that is within me, bless His Holy Name. Bless The Lord, O my soul, and forget not all His benefits..." A trust in God, the teaching of total biblical stewardship, and the application of such wisdom by our people in every church is the primary goal of our associational stewardship function.

An understanding and encouragement toward family budgeting, goal setting, debt, spending and savings management – and the overall costs of not doing so – is a second teaching goal.

A third goal is to establish a designated stewardship leader (or committee) in each church – a spirit filled man or woman who understands grace giving and who can give focus and direction to this ministry. A specific laity accountability for this role rather than the pastor can relieve the silence, stress, fear and prejudice placed on our pastors by some Christians.

Praise God, many of our churches are taking actions towards all three goals. We pray that this emphasis will continue. These are meaningful and encouraging steps.

Shortly, we hope to form an associational stewardship committee to share ideas, teaching capabilities, resources, goals and prayers among our churches.

Again, we highly recommend that our churches teach Calvin T. Partian's Book, Trusted Stewardship (Moving Toward Total Stewardship). It is a spiritually inspiring book – imbued with God's Word and available in our library. Call WMU PUBS at 1-800-968-7301 to order at $7.95 each plus S/H.

We have placed in the library a ten audio tape set on "Giving to God" by Dr. David Jeremiah. The tapes plus a study guide provide an excellent teaching and preaching resource. We suggests you borrow the tapes and order the study guide for $11.00 plus S/H. Call 1-800-947-1993 for either or both.

Dr. Jeremiah covers much – including four principles of "God's Harvest Law" (Investment, Identity, Increase and Interval): 1. "I get if I sow," 2. "I get what I sow," 3. "I get more than I sow," and 4. (Paraphrased) "I reap what I sow but it takes a while..." My only argument would be if you give from the heart, you reap the joy then and later.

Again (from last year's report), "It is an injustice to our people not to teach total stewardship. The good that we could do for ourselves, in families, churches, communities and in the world – TO HIS GLORY – is overwhelming."

Sam Jolly, Director

Sunday School Report

One of the most significant ministries which occurs within Sunday School is Vacation Bible School. We had a new director this year, Lynette Boyce, from Berea, and she did an excellent job for our association. I've heard reports that "this was the BEST VBS Clinic which I've ever attended". I have great confidence that with Lynette's leadership, on April 25, 1999 we will again have an outstanding workshop.

As your Associational Sunday School Director, I am making four priority commitments to the Association: 1) Assist with our VBS team and give support, 2) Provide an annual age-graded conference for all Sunday School workers during our Fall Training Day, 3) Serve as a consultant to any church which wants personalized and hand-on training locally, and 4) Consult and work with our Discipleship Training Team so that the educational needs of our churches can be best met. During this year our Sunday School leadership team worked with Faith Fellowship prior to their beginning their new Sunday School. We hope to do more of the same during the 1998-1999 year. If I can be of assistance to you, contact me, at Edenton Baptist Church (482-3217).

Wayne Proctor, Director

Youth Report

Our youth ministry has had a good year. Last November, we met at Manteo High School for the annual Youth Weekend Celebration and registered almost 450 people. Unfortunately, Manteo High School does not hold that many people, so many had to sit on the floor. Thanks for being patient! There were numerous decisions to accept Christ and to rededicate lives to His service. In an effort to find a location with enough seating for this year, we have moved to Elizabeth City State University in Elizabeth City.

The Celebration will be November 13-14 with Bill Cox of Concoxions as our main event leader. He uses many creative ministry tools including mult-media imaging, chalk art and music. There will also be a time during the Celebration for youth groups to present ministry talents they have such as mime, drama, choir, etc. The Celebration will end with a full concert by the Normals, a professional contemporary Christian band.

We also had an outstanding response at this years Chowan Association Training Day. About twenty people were encouraged to help their church's youth ministry grow by developing a mission statement, by forming a Youth Ministry Council and by starting Lead Teams. All three of these items are things that work well in churches of any size and have been found to be of great benefit. If you have any questions about any of these three things and how they can be implemented in your church, please give me a call. I will be glad to help you or find someone else who can. And thanks once more for allowing me the privilege of being your Associational Youth Program Director. May God continue to bless ministries to youth in your church and throughout our Association.

Yours in Christ, Martin Chappell

WMU Reports

"Come Go With Me" is the WMU Denominational theme for this year. "Come" is a personal summons, everyone is included, not a single person is left out. "Go With Me", is Jesus' invitation to join Him in ministries to fulfill the Great Commission: "Go" ye therefore and "Teach" all nations, "Baptizing" them in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Ghost; "Teaching" them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded You and low "I Am With You Alway". This command is being fulfilled through WMU in the five task of: pray for and give to missions, learn about mission, do missions, develop spiritually toward a mission lifestyle, and participate in the work of the church and the denomination.

Your WMU Council prepared for their leadership responsibilities by attending state training at Caraway. Information received was available to each Church Leadership Team at our Associational Training Day. Throughout the year, each council member has been available to assist with consultation regarding individual guidance. We offer a sincere note of appreciation to churches and organizations inviting us into your church homes and age-level meetings. Churches have revitalized inactive ministries that have been dormant for some time and new groups have been birthed. There is "A Place for You" in WMU.

The Women on Mission Prayer Retreat at Camp Cale officially began our year challenging us to prayerfully prepare, support, and conclude each ministry. A variety of Mission Involvement Opportunities have included: Seasons of Prayer for Associational, State, North American and International Mission studies; respective offerings; Camp Cale; Focus on WMU; Migrant Ministries; Food Pantries; Camp Angel Trees; Albemarle Crisis Pregnancy Center, Pasquotank Prison; Disaster Relief; Handy Man; school supply items; V.I.P. Party; Albemarle Hopeline; NC/South African Partnership ; story books for local hospital pediatric units; hand-made cards for missionaries; Vacation Bible Schools and Project HELP: Cultural Diversity.

We were thrilled to be a part of the second Chowan Associational Volunteer Missions Fair where we had the privilege of talking "one to one" with thirty volunteers about their experiences.

Heartfelt thanks is offered to each of you for faithfully supporting WMU through your church home and our Association. Pastors, spouses and families have participated, encouraged, prayed for, financially sustained and shared of their gifts, time and talents to fulfill ministries. We extend sincere appreciation to each church hosting the annual meeting and age-level events.

On behalf of council members rotating off this year, thank you for your faithfulness to support us in every respect and continued support of our current council. May Our Heavenly Father continue to bless each of you as you minister for Him as this years watchword challenges: "Which of these three do you think proved to be a neighbor to the man who fell into the robbers' hands?" And He said, "The one who showed mercy toward him." And Jesus said to him, "Go and do the same". Luke 10:36-37

Varina Hollowell, Director

Sunday School Report

One of the most significant ministries which occurs within Sunday School is Vacation Bible School. We had a new director this year, Lynette Boyce, from Berea, and she did an excellent job for our association. I've heard reports that "this was the BEST VBS Clinic which I've ever attended". I have great confidence that with Lynette's leadership, on April 25, 1999 we will again have an outstanding workshop.

As your Associational Sunday School Director, I am making four priority commitments to the Association: 1) Assist with our VBS team and give support, 2) Provide an annual age-graded conference for all Sunday School workers during our Fall Training Day, 3) Serve as a consultant to any church which wants personalized and hand-on training locally, and 4) Consult and work with our Discipleship Training Team so that the educational needs of our churches can be best met. During this year our Sunday School leadership team worked with Faith Fellowship prior to their beginning their new Sunday School. We hope to do more of the same during the 1998-1999 year. If I can be of assistance to you, contact me, at Edenton Baptist Church (482-3217).

Wayne Proctor, Director

Youth Report

Our youth ministry has had a good year. Last November, we met at Manteo High School for the annual Youth Weekend Celebration and registered almost 450 people. Unfortunately, Manteo High School does not hold that many people, so many had to sit on the floor. Thanks for being patient! There were numerous decisions to accept Christ and to rededicate lives to His service. In an effort to find a location with enough seating for this year, we have moved to Elizabeth City State University in Elizabeth City.

The Celebration will be November 13-14 with Bill Cox of Concoxions as our main event leader. He uses many creative ministry tools including mult-media imaging, chalk art and music. There will also be a time during the Celebration for youth groups to present ministry talents they have such as mime, drama, choir, etc. The Celebration will end with a full concert by the Normals, a professional contemporary Christian band.

We also had an outstanding response at this years Chowan Association Training Day. About twenty people were encouraged to help their church's youth ministry grow by developing a mission statement, by forming a Youth Ministry Council and by starting Lead Teams. All three of these items are things that work well in churches of any size and have been found to be of great benefit. If you have any questions about any of these three things and how they can be implemented in your church, please give me a call. I will be glad to help you or find someone else who can. And thanks once more for allowing me the privilege of being your Associational Youth Program Director. May God continue to bless ministries to youth in your church and throughout our Association.

Yours in Christ, Martin Chappell

WMU Reports

"Come Go With Me" is the WMU Denominational theme for this year. "Come" is a personal summons, everyone is included, not a single person is left out. "Go With Me", is Jesus' invitation to join Him in ministries to fulfill the Great Commission: "Go" ye therefore and "Teach" all nations, "Baptizing" them in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Ghost; "Teaching" them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded You and low "I Am With You Alway". This command is being fulfilled through WMU in the five task of: pray for and give to missions, learn about mission, do missions, develop spiritually toward a mission lifestyle, and participate in the work of the church and the denomination.

Your WMU Council prepared for their leadership responsibilities by attending state training at Caraway. Information received was available to each Church Leadership Team at our Associational Training Day. Throughout the year, each council member has been available to assist with consultation regarding individual guidance. We offer a sincere note of appreciation to churches and organizations inviting us into your church homes and age-level meetings. Churches have revitalized inactive ministries that have been dormant for some time and new groups have been birthed. There is "A Place for You" in WMU.

The Women on Mission Prayer Retreat at Camp Cale officially began our year challenging us to prayerfully prepare, support, and conclude each ministry. A variety of Mission Involvement Opportunities have included: Seasons of Prayer for Associational, State, North American and International Mission studies; respective offerings; Camp Cale; Focus on WMU; Migrant Ministries; Food Pantries; Camp Angel Trees; Albemarle Crisis Pregnancy Center, Pasquotank Prison; Disaster Relief; Handy Man; school supply items; V.I.P. Party; Albemarle Hopeline; NC/South African Partnership ; story books for local hospital pediatric units; hand-made cards for missionaries; Vacation Bible Schools and Project HELP: Cultural Diversity.

We were thrilled to be a part of the second Chowan Associational Volunteer Missions Fair where we had the privilege of talking "one to one" with thirty volunteers about their experiences.

Heartfelt thanks is offered to each of you for faithfully supporting WMU through your church home and our Association. Pastors, spouses and families have participated, encouraged, prayed for, financially sustained and shared of their gifts, time and talents to fulfill ministries. We extend sincere appreciation to each church hosting the annual meeting and age-level events.

On behalf of council members rotating off this year, thank you for your faithfulness to support us in every respect and continued support of our current council. May Our Heavenly Father continue to bless each of you as you minister for Him as this years watchword challenges: "Which of these three do you think proved to be a neighbor to the man who fell into the robbers' hands?" And He said, "The one who showed mercy toward him." And Jesus said to him, "Go and do the same". Luke 10:36-37

Varina Hollowell, Director

Historical Events

Engelhard - Commenced construction on new parsonage.
Eureka - New roof installed for entire church building and love gift of money given by Raymond R. Brinkley.
Faith Fellowship - Dedication service, February 8, 1998 for the new worship center at 3500 Virginia Road, Tyner.
Fellowship - Added approximately 6,000 square feet, which included a new fellowship hall and six new classrooms. In the second phase of the project, the existing fellowship area was converted to five more new classrooms and two new offices. In the third phase, the existing rooms in the rear of the sanctuary were removed and the sanctuary extended to accommodate approximately 80 more people. (Total seating capacity now around 325.)
Macedonia - Groundbreaking on March 15, 1998 for a new fellowship hall, and expansion of Sunday School class space, etc. Had our first summer youth worker.
Manteo - Completion of new sanctuary and classrooms.
Moyock - Began on new sanctuary in February.
Poplar Branch - Purchased one acre of land for parking at a cost of $25,000.00, note was retired and trees were removed. Licensed Michael Paul Jordan. Praise Service before morning worship began, Children's Choir started and WMU reorganized.
Providence - Ordination of David Lawson. Established Joyful Noise Ministry (outreach program). Observed Harvest Day by celebrating an Old Fashion Day. Clothes Give Away sponsored by Baptist Women. Approval of Master Site Building Plan. Handyman Team sponsored by Baptist Men. Baptist Men to Promise Keepers Event in Washington DC. (One million men gathering together for worship and prayer).
Soundside Missionary - Fellowship Hall began last church year is 90 percent correctly completed. Hope to be completed and furnished by Christmas.
Swan Quarter - Celebrated 88th anniversary and homecoming with very good attendance.
Yeopim - Sunday, March 15, 1998, held a Baby Dedication. Children dedicated were: Maris Lyree Price and Abigail Ruth Waybright Stanley. Annual Harvest Sunday was held in October, 1997.

W.M.U. Historical Table

(The 1983 Annual has complete WMU Historical Table)

Session & Date	Place	Presidents	Vice-Presidents	Secretary-Treasurer	Number Of Societies	Total Number Organizations	Total W.M.U. Membership
68 April 10, 1972	Hobbsville	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.	55	220	2,914
69 April 9, 1974	Rocky Hock	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.	61	226	2,908
70 April 18, 1975	Providence	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Huldawood	53	213	3,062
71 April 13, 1976	Berea	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Huldawood	53	222	3,007
72 April 12, 1977	Hertford	Mrs. R.W. Humphries	Mrs. Ayolett Morris	Miss Huldawood	53	211	2,879
73 April 11, 1978	Center Hill	Mrs. R.W. Humphries	Mrs. Faye Swain	Miss H. Wood	52	213	2,801
74 April 3, 1979	Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. R.W. Humphries	Mrs. C.D. Swain	Miss Jo West	53	204	2,415
75 April 7, 1980	Sandy Cross	Mrs. R.W. Humphries	Mrs. C.D Swain	Miss Jo West	53	210	2,451
76 April 17, 1981	Reynoldson	Mrs. Faye Swain			55	187	2,525
77 April 6, 1982	Bethel	Mrs. Faye Swain	Mrs. A. L. Godfrey, Jr.	Miss Jo West	86	190	2,676
78 April 5, 1983	Cool Spring	Mrs. Faye Swain	Mrs. A.L. Godfrey, Jr.	Mrs. Frances Roberts	87	188	2,958
79 April 3, 1984	Hertford	Mrs. A.L. Godfrey, Jr.	Mrs. Linda Plummer	Mrs. Frances Roberts	83	191	2,902
80 April 9, 1985	Edenton	Mrs. A.L. Godfrey, Jr.	Mrs. Linda Plummer	Mrs. Nancy Madre	86	194	2,926
81 April 1, 1986	Rocky Hock	Mrs. A.L. Godfrey, Jr.	Mrs. Linda Plummer	Mrs. Nancy Madre	87	198	2,990
82 April 21, 1987	Providence	Mrs. Linda Fleetwood	Miss Faye Ober	Mrs. Nancy Madre	87	195	2,935
83 April 11, 1988	Ballard's Bridge	Miss Faye Ober		Mrs. Mary Rice	87	185	2,713
84 April 11, 1989	Corinth	Miss Faye Ober		Mrs. Brenda Joyner	67	170	2,846
85 April 17, 1990	Elizabeth City, 1st	Miss Faye Ober	Mrs Vivian Jordan	Mrs. Brenda Joyner	67	175	2,769
86 April 2, 1991	Woodville	Miss Faye Ober	Mrs. Vivian Jordan	Mrs Brenda Joyner	80	180	2,980
87 April 21, 1992	Macedonia	Mrs. Vivian Jordan	Mrs. Jill Lang	Mrs. Aileen McDaniels	73	182	2,919
88 April 13, 1993	Warwick	Mrs. Vivian Jordan	Mrs. Jill Lang	Mrs. Aileen McDaniels	68	184	2,704
89 April 5, 1994	Shiloh	Mrs. Vivian Jordan	Mrs. Jill Lang	Mrs. Aileen McDaniels	61	168	2,831
90 April 18, 1995	Blackwell	Mrs. Jill Lang	Mrs. Varina Hollowell	Mrs. Aileen McDaniels	56	191	2,774
91 April 9, 1996	Ramoth Gilead	Mrs. Jill Lang	Mrs. Varina Hollowell	Mrs. Earline Revelle	57	194	2,743
92 April 20, 1997	Providence	Mrs. Varina Hollowell	Mrs. Ann Berry	Mrs. Earline Revelle	55	190	2,665
93 April 5, 1998	Edenton	Mrs. Varina Hollowell	Mrs. Ann Berry	Mrs. Earline Revelle	61	196	2,445

Historical Table

(The 1983 Annual has complete Historical Table)

Meeting Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher	Churches	Baptisms	Members	Contributions
1970 Macedonia	Aubrey McLellan	J.H. Davenport	Maynard Mangum Charles Wellons	56	321	15,972	936,117
1971 Center Hill Bethel	George Cook	J.H. Davenport	Glenn Greenway William Carter	56	262	15,963	1,071,529
1972 Manteo Ramoth Gilead	George Cook	J.H. Davenport	Norman Harris Robert Poole	56	393	16,120	1,850,053
1973 Salem Powell's Point	Swindell Lowery	J.H. Davenport	James Davenport Gordon Shaw	56	359	15,790	1,380,027
1974 Eureka Calvary	Swindell Lowery	J.H. Davenport	Bill Presley Larry McClure	56	243	16,258	1,558,081
1975 Southside Shiloh	Robert E. Gray	J.H. Davenport	Brian Tiffany B.E. White, Jr.				

Meeting Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher	Churches	Baptisms	Members	Contributions
1976 Ballard's Bridge Blackwell Memorial	Robert E. Gray	J.H. Davenport	Charles Duling Robert E. Gray	57	276	16,388	1,898,401
1977 Warwick Woodville & Mount Sinai	Larry McClure	B.J. Traywick	Frank Morris Bob Robbins	57	270	16,820	2,091,715
1978 Hertford Sandy Cross	James Davenport	B.J. Traywick	Don Phillips Greg Broome	57	210	12,110	2,177,752
1979 Berea Cool Springs	B.E. White, Jr.	B.J. Traywick	Bobby Hewitt Stanley Nixon	57	214	12,619	2,336,493
1980 Sawyer's Creek Rocky Hock	B.E. White, Jr.	Floyd Enzor	Don Wagner Robert Kelly	57	261	16,505	3,584,839
1981 Corinth Edenton	Glenn Greenway	Floyd Enzor	John Allen Charles Harris Delos Miles	57	251	15,621	2,427,450
1982 Macedonia Elizabeth City, First	Glenn Grenway	Ernie Keck	Billy Old Joseph Willis Dr. Thomas Graves	58	305	16,365	2,765,577
1983 Warwick Manteo	John Allen	Margie Watts	Lee Newton John Allen Raymond Needham	57	186	16,982	2,999,140
1984 Center Hill Great Hope (co-host) Kitty Hawk, First	John Allen	Margie Watts	Richard Wynne John Allen Herbert Hemingway	57	217	17,052	3,446,940
1985 Hobbsville Shiloh	Bobby Hewitt	Margie Watts	Steve Wilson Bobby Hewitt Robert Plummer	57	249	16,880	3,339,185
1986 Ramoth Gilead Blackwell Memorial	Bobby Hewitt	Margie Watts	Kenneth Word Ralph Knight J. Hines Adam	58	324	17,042	3,900,993
1987 Reynoldson Providence	Garry Mickey	Margie Watts	Gene Asbill Chip Roberson	59	216	16,880	3,956,357
1988 Sandy Cross Eureka	Gene Asbill	Margie Watts	Ricky Barnes Gene Asbill Charles Wellons	59	241	16,278	4,141,696
1989 Ballard's Bridge Southside	Gene Asbill	Margie Watts	Douglas Holland Robert Crisp	59	223	16,531	4,395,676
1990 Rocky Hock Cool Spring	Howard Simpson, Jr.	Margie Watts	James Harrington R. Victor Ramsey	59	291	16,664	4,522,372
1991 Edenton Manteo	Howard Simpson, Jr.	Margie Watts	Jospeh Miller James "Mickey" Willard	59	304	16,862	4,790,467
1992 Bethel Warwick	Donald Wagner	Margie Watts	Robert Poole Thomas Hupp	59	268	16,916	4,969,438
1993 Sandy Cross Woodville	Donald Wagner	Margie Watts	Dennis Shaw Terry Fowler	59	261*	16,333*	5,121,439*
1994 Berea Shiloh	Terry Jones	Debbie Manning	Billy Presley Bob Young	60	223*	15,766*	5,271,517*
1995 Sawyer's Creek Hertford	Faye Ober	Debbie Manning	Joseph Scalf Randy Green	60	280	16,724	5,702,148
1996 Ballard's Bridge Corinth	Faye Ober	Debbie Manning	Don English William Byrum	60	325#	16,000#	6,138,802#
1997 Hobbsville Blackwell Memorial	Faye Ober	Debbbie Manning	Wayne Whiting Jerry Boyd	61	322+	16,296+	6,515,744+
1998 Ramoth Gilead Poplar Branch	Vic Ramsey	Debbie Manning	Jim Clark John Cullop	62	370^	15,543^	6,518,798^

* Six (6) churches did not report
# Four (4) churches did not report
+ Five (5) churches did not report
^ Nine (9) churches did not report

CHOWAN

Ordained Ministers

BEREA	Mrs Bonnie Chappell	(252) 338-1254	1729 North Road Street Elizabeth City NC 27909
BETHEL	Rev Howard Sutton	(252) 482-3480	209 Shannonhouse Road Edenton NC 27932
BETHEL	Rev Robert C White	(252) 482-0224	808 Virginia Road Edenton NC 27932
COOL SPRING	Rev Gilbert M Crawford	(252) 357-0405	Route 1 Box 118 Eure NC 27935
EDENTON	Rev Paul J Harrell	(252) 482-7226	415 Mexico Road Edenton NC 27932
ELIZABETH CITY	Dr Lamar Eiland	(252) 331-6308	400 South Water Street Elizabeth City NC 27909
HERTFORD	Rev Lyndell Stike	(252) 264-3360	Rt. 3, Box 634 Hertford NC 27944
KITTY HAWK FIRST	Rev Greg Wise	(252) 441-1498	105 Cabot Court Kill Devil Hills NC 27948
MANTEO	Rev John Oliver	(252) 473-2057	110 Rimpaul Road Manteo NC 27954
MANTEO	Rev C L Reynolds	(252) 473-2376	204 John Borden Streeet Manteo NC 27954
MANTEO	Rev Jim Southern	(252) 473-6436	170 Sherwood Drive Manteo NC 27954
POPLAR BRANCH	Mr Lou Lloyd-Zannine	(252) 453-4614	HC1 Box 644 Currituck NC 27929
POPLAR BRANCH	Rev Frank Lorenz	(252) 453-8154	P O Box 314 Grandy NC 27939-0314
POPLAR BRANCH	Rev Jerry Ross	(252) 453-8835	P O Box 723 Grandy NC 27939-0723
SAWYER S CREEK	Rev Bobby Owens	(252) 336-2231	251 Trotman Road Camden NC 27921
SOUNDSIDE MISSIONARY	Rev Joseph Wynns	(252) 796-0847	Route 2 Box 215-I Columbia NC 27925
TRINITY	Rev William Bailey	(252) 335-4081	207 Old Oak Drive Elizabeth City NC 27909
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Mr William Byrum	(252) 297-2040	Route 1 Box 32 Belvidere NC 27919

CHOWAN
DECEASED MEMBERS

ALBEMARLE
Mr Lawrence A Rippert
Ms Mary Smith
Mrs Martha Winslow

BALLARD S BRIDGE
Mr Thomas Asbell
Mr Walter Baker
Mrs Clara Boswell
Mrs Ruth Peele
Mr Frank White

BEREA
Mrs Evelyn Hooker
Deacon Calvin Hudson
Mrs Marilyn Hudson
Mr Linwood Lane
Mr Mike Lane
Deacon Avis Lilly
Mrs Edna Pierce
Mrs Eva Smithson

BETHEL
Mr Lawrence C Corprew

BLACKWELL MEMORIAL
Mrs Myrtle D Aydlett
Mrs Virginia T Daugherty
Mrs Maggie Davis
Mrs Lourice B Jolly
Mrs Marian W Nixon
Mr William C Owens
Mr Millard K Sawyer
Mrs Mildred B Stevens

BURGESS
Mrs Lindell Harrell
Mrs Elsie Hunter

CAPE HATTERAS
Mrs Irene Dyer

CENTER HILL
Mrs Gladys P Byrum

COINJOCK
Mrs Sue C Tate

COLUMBIA
Mr John College, Sr
Mr Comillus Cooper
Mr Jack Graham
Mrs Grace McLaughlin
Mr W J Nichols
Mrs Vivian Selby

COOL SPRING
Mrs Lillian R Chamblee
Deacon Jesse R Evans
Mr Tommy Lee Felton
Mrs Etta F Green Shoenberg
Mr Orion K Perry

CORINTH
Mrs Mollie Sue Y Anderson
Mrs Lizzie B W Comstock
Mrs Lydia H Miles
Mrs Mary O Pritchard
Mr Delmar Spear
Mr Ralph Stevenson
Mr Conrad Toler
Mr James E Weeks

CRESWELL
Mrs Elizabeth Morris
Mr Worth Snell

EBENEZER
Mrs Lois Winslow

EDENTON
Mr Pearli C Ashley
Mr Harold B Babb
Mr Maurice L Bunch
Mrs Alma Byrum
Mrs Elizabeth W Flynn
Mr Milton W Flynn
Mr Richard H Goodwin
Mr W (Spec) P Jones
Mrs Lessie M Keeter
Mrs Elizabeth Logan
Mr William A Perry
Mrs Mary W Sawyer
Mrs Frances Small
Mr Roy H Spruill
Mr George A Ward
Mrs Myrtle P Webb
Mr Durwood O Wright

ELIZABETH CITY
Mrs Hilda Brown
Mrs Ottis Dabbs
Mrs Christine Davenport
Mrs Hilda Gibbs
Mr Paul Gregory
Mrs Vivian Jordan
Miss Vetie Love
Mrs Patsy Pool
Mrs Ruby Tuttle
Miss Mary L White

EUREKA
Mrs Beulah M Barnes
Deacon J Haywood Bunch
Rev Jackie P Morgan
Mr W Audrey Ralph
Mrs Mae E Rountree

FELLOWSHIP
Mr Dennis Hamilton

GATESVILLE
Mr J Edgar Baines
Mr Hayes Carter
Mr H John Johnson

GREAT HOPE
Mrs Emma Byrum
Deacon Thurman Harrell

HERTFORD
Mr Willie Ainsley
Mrs Blanche Berry
Mr Carroll Boyce
Mrs Tallew Chappell
Mrs Dorothy Elliott
Mrs Evelyn Eure
Mrs Lola Harrell
Mrs Margaret Kowalsky

HOBBSVILLE
Rev Bobby Hewitt
Mr Oliver Hobbs
Mrs Ethel Riddick

KITTY HAWK FIRST
Mr Tommy Holland
Mr Robert M Jarvis

MACEDONIA
Mr Wallace Bass
Ms Martha Bond
Mrs Carolyn B Goodwin
Mr William Goodwin
Mr Edgar Halsey
Mr Phillip Hobbs
Mr Buddy Jordan
Mr Norman Lane
Mr Stephen Lane

MANTEO
Mrs Ella Sears

MIDDLE SWAMP
Mrs Margaret Brown
Mr Raye Byrum
Mrs Ollie Smith

MOYOCK
Mr Russell Bess
Mrs Alice Brickhouse
Mr Richard B Flora
Mrs Willene Herring

OAK GROVE
Rev Roscoe Ange
Mrs Millie Boutin

POPLAR BRANCH
Mr Rodney Beasley
Mrs Virginia Cartwright
Mr Richard Kelly

POWELLS POINT
Mr Garland Tebo
Mrs Muriel Vanlandingham

PROVIDENCE
Mrs Katherine Barco
Mr Earl Brinkley
Mr Charles Brown
Mrs Raleigh Mansfield
Mrs Thelma Meads
Mr James Patrick
Mrs Bessie Roberts
Mr Clifton Sawyer
Mrs Elizabeth Smithson

RAMOTH GILEAD
Deacon Tommie Bright
Mr Eldon Casper
Mrs Helen Hewitt
Ms Mattie Hewitt
Deacon Leonard McCoy
Mrs Mary Sawyer
Mr Bobby Whitehead
Mrs Helen Whitehead

REYNOLDSON
Mr James Ballard
Mr Bradford Jones
Mr John Mitchell
Mr A M Riddick, Jr.
Mrs Virginia White
Mr Curtis Williams
Mr Charlie Winslow

RIVERSIDE
Deacon Lester Hofler

ROCKY HOCK
Mrs Vergie J Bass
Mr Ralph Dale
Mr Edward Hare
Mrs Myrtle M Harrell
Mrs Lucy M Lane
Mrs Bailey T Miller
Mrs Lizzie N Peele
Mr Glenn Sawyer

ROPER
Mr Oscar Binnicke

SALEM
Mr Edward Eves
Mrs Sadie M Markham
Mrs Carolyn Whitehead

SANDY CROSS
Mrs Lottie Covey
Mr Horace Overman
Mr Herman Ward

SAWYER S CREEK
Mrs Kay Stallings

SHILOH
Mrs Louie Alexander
Mrs Bertha W Berry
Mr Harry Coppersmith
Mr Henry Gregory
Mrs Dorothy W Simons
Mr Vernon Squires
Mrs Gladys Toxey
Mr Milton W Toxey

SOUNDSIDE MISSIONARY
Ms Jamie Johnson

SWAN QUARTER
Mrs Florence Gibbs

WARWICK
Mr Floy Boyce
Mrs Syble W Bunch
Mr Phillip Hobbs
Mr James E Lassiter,Jr.
Mr Harvey M Spivey

YEOPIM
Mrs Faye Harrell
Miss Lorinda Ward

Church Directory and Statistical Tables

Brotherhood Directors	**56**
Chairman of Deacons	**53**
Church Clerks	**72**
Discipleship Training Directors	**66**
Executive Committee Members	**77**
Members to the Annual Meeting	**83**
Music Directors	**58**
Pastors	**50**
Secretaries	**75**
Stewardship Directors	**67**
Sunday School Directors	**60**
Treasurers	**69**
Woman's Missionary Union Directors	**63**

Baptism Information	**87**
Church Membership	**85**
Discipleship Training	**91**
Financial Information	**99**
Missions Involvement	**95**
Mission Education	**97**
Music Ministry	**93**
Sunday School/Bible Study Information	**89**

CHOWAN

Senior Pastor

ALBEMARLE	Rev Gregory D Brinson	(252) 482-5760	441 Soundside Road Edenton NC 27932
BALLARD S BRIDGE	Rev John D Wilkinson	(252) 221-8562	3024 Virginia Road Tyner NC 27980
BEREA	Rev Tracy Sexton	(252) 338-2100	2033 North Road Street Elizabeth City NC 27909
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	Dr Robert E Crisp, Jr.	(252) 335-5484	700 North Road Street Elizabeth City NC 27909
BURGESS	Rev Joe Griffith	(252) 335-1074	1018 Maple Street Elizabeth City NC 27909
CALVARY	Dr Charles V Jones	(252) 334-1708	805 Riverside Avenue Elizabeth City NC 27909
CAPE HATTERAS	Rev John D Cullop	(252) 995-4823	P O Box 249 Buxton NC 27920-0249
CENTER HILL	Rev Donald B English	(252) 221-4060	PO Box 177 Tyner NC 27980
COINJOCK	Rev Charles Wellons	(252) 232-3420	P O Box 139 Shawboro NC 27973
COLUMBIA	Rev Paul Berry	(252) 796-0290	P O Box 82 Columbia NC 27925
CORINTH	Dr Roy L Head	(252) 338-1797	1034 Hwy 17 South Elizabeth City NC 27909
CRESWELL	Rev Cameron D Byrd	(252) 797-4226	P O Box 278 Creswell NC 27928
EBENEZER	Rev Rodney A West	(252) 771-2263	P O Box 219 South Mills NC 27976
EDENTON	Dr Richard G Puckett	(919) 847-6939	8311 Mourning Dove Road Raleigh NC 27615
ELIZABETH CITY	Dr David O Anderson	(252) 338-8212	308 West Main Street Elizabeth City NC 27909
ENGELHARD	Rev James H Davenport	(252) 473-5933	112 Algonkian Drive Manteo NC 27954-9249
EUREKA	Rev Cameron Currin, Jr.	(252) 465-8329	P O Box 68 Corapeake NC 27926
FAITH FELLOWSHIP	Rev Randy Green	(252) 221-2159	437 Ryland Road Tyner NC 27980
FELLOWSHIP	Rev James A Harrington	(252) 338-3317	1712 Darian Drive Elizabeth City NC 27909
GATESVILLE	Rev Autrey E Asbill	(252) 357-1956	P O Box 386 Gatesville NC 27938

CHOWAN

Senior Pastor

GOOD NEWS	Rev Don Chick	(252) 331-1804	110 Pine Street Camden NC 27921
GREAT HOPE	Rev Bill Spencer	(252) 426-1479	716 Gaston Drive Hertford NC 27944
HERTFORD	Rev Keith Vaughan	(252) 426-7019	14 River Croft Hertford NC 27944
HOBBSVILLE	Rev Stephen E Loftis	(252) 297-2962	P O Box 69 Hobbsville NC 27946-0069
KITTY HAWK FIRST	Rev W Clinton Hardee Jr	(252) 261-3516	P O Box 165 Kitty Hawk NC 27949
MACEDONIA	Rev Robert A Young	(252) 482-3016	1010 Macedonia Road Edenton NC 27932
MANTEO	Rev Bruce Warrington	(252) 473-2513	937 Burnside Road Manteo NC 27954
MIDDLE SWAMP	Rev Russell D Blanchard	(252) 297-2729	231 Selwin Road Belvidere NC 27919
MOUNT PLEASANT	Rev Joseph Scalf	(252) 482-7631	218 Thick Neck Road Edenton NC 27932
MOUNT SINAI	Rev Howard Sutton	(252) 482-3480	209 Shannonhouse Road Edenton NC 27932
MOYOCK	Rev Robert V Ramsey	(252) 435-6383	123 Jae Court Moyock NC 27958
OAK GROVE	Rev Royce Williams	(252) 793-1150	233 Arnold Beach Road Roper NC 27970
OUTER BANKS	Rev Sonny Diggs	(252) 480-4698	705 W. First Street Kill Devil Hills NC 27948
POPLAR BRANCH	Rev Michael G Jordan	(252) 453-9259	P O Box 890 Grandy NC 27939-0247
POWELLS POINT	Rev Herbert A Hemingway	(252) 491-8636	Route 1, Box 164 A Powells Point NC 27966
PROVIDENCE	Rev E Thomas Hall	(252) 232-3733	P O Box 118 Shawboro NC 27973
RAMOTH GILEAD	Rev David Benton	(252) 771-2490	1308 Schoolhouse Rd Elizabeth City NC 27909
REYNOLDSON	Rev Billy P Presley	(252) 357-1678	P O Box 1 Gates NC 27937
RIVERSIDE	Rev Glenn D Greenway	(252) 335-2140	600 Creek Road Elizabeth City NC 27909
ROCKY HOCK	Rev Ronald S Cava	(252) 221-4948	2401 Rocky Hock Road Edenton NC 27932

CHOWAN

Senior Pastor

ROPER	Rev Howard E Simpson	(252) 793-9540	P O Box 38 Roper NC 27970
SALEM	Rev Obie Harward	(252) 330-4184	1401 Salem Church Rd Elizabeth City NC 27909
SANDY CROSS	Rev E Vernon Gilmer, Jr.	(252) 297-2985	956 Sandy Cross Road Hobbsville, NC 27946
SAWYER S CREEK	Rev Thomas S LeGrand	(252) 335-1947	224 Sawyer's Creek Road Camden NC 27921
SHILOH	Rev John W Luton	(252) 331-1046	203 Lynette Drive Elizabeth City NC 27909
SOUNDSIDE MISSIONARY	Rev Paul Berry	(252) 796-0290	P O Box 82 Columbia NC 27925
SWAN QUARTER	Rev William T Wilson	(252) 926-1562	P O Box 39 Swan Quarter NC 27885
TRINITY	Rev Joey Hobbs	(252) 771-5125	1340 Northside Road Elizabeth City NC 27909
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Rev Harry Vanderford	(252) 232-3520	114 Porpoise Street Moyock NC 27929
WOODVILLE	Rev Jake Mullins	(252) 264-4131	Route 4 Box 875 Hertford NC 27944

CHOWAN

Chairman of Deacons

ALBEMARLE	Mr Raymond Layton	(252) 482-3294	308 Country Club Drive Edenton NC 27932
BALLARD S BRIDGE	Mr Eugene Jordan	(252) 221-4795	402 Sign Pine Road Tyner NC 27980
BEREA	Mr Fahey Harrell	(252) 338-3189	129 Hunters Trail West Elizabeth City NC 27909
BETHEL	Mr Charles H Ward	(252) 426-5936	Route 5, Box 164 Hertford NC 27944
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	Mrs Annette W Small	(252) 335-7364	1006 West Church Street Elizabeth City NC 27909
BURGESS	Mr Hoover Bunn	(252) 426-5197	Route 5 Box 76A Hertford NC 27944
CALVARY	Mr Clyde Lee Pritchard	(252) 335-7833	1621 Penny Drive Elizabeth City NC 27909
CAPE HATTERAS	Mr Herb Moir	(252) 995-6834	P O Box 1148 Buxton NC 27920-1148
CENTER HILL	Mr Billy R Nixon	(252) 221-4440	248 Happy Home Road Tyner NC 27980
COINJOCK	Mr Newton Hampton	(252) 453-2242	General Delivery Coinjock NC 27923
COLUMBIA	Mr Carlisle Harrell	(252) 796-6891	P O Box 43 Columbia NC 27925
COOL SPRING	Mr Thomas M Powell, Sr.	(252) 358-2266	Route 1 Box 59 A Eure NC 27935
CORINTH	Mr Melvin Hooker	(252) 338-8976	117 Pineview Drive Elizabeth City NC 27909
CRESWELL	Mr Sid Shearin	(252) 797-4156	2252 Lake Shore Road Creswell NC 27928
EBENEZER	Mr Brian Malcolm	(252) 771-5733	176 Culpepper Road South Mills NC 27976
EDENTON	Mr Wallace B Evans	(252) 482-4795	303 South Oakum Street Edenton NC 27932
ELIZABETH CITY	Mr Joe L Lamb	(252) 335-4525	109 Pinelake Drive Elizabeth City NC 27909
ENGELHARD	Mr J W Tomlinson	(252) 925-5151	P O Box 338 Engelhard NC 27824-0202
EUREKA	Mr Jeff Bunch	(757) 986-4623	3701 Adams Swamp Road Suffolk VA 23434
FAITH FELLOWSHIP	Mr Woody Knight	(252) 221-8154	455 Wingfield Road Tyner NC 27980

CHOWAN

Chairman of Deacons

FELLOWSHIP	Mr Tom Otranto	(252) 232-4037	173 Launch Landing Road Moyock NC 27958-9801
GATESVILLE	Mr Doug Lilley	(252) 357-0340	P O Box 8 Gatesville NC 27938
GOOD NEWS	Mr Don Gordon	(252) 771-5690	154 Sharon Church Road South Mills NC 27976
GREAT HOPE	Mr W.C. Elliott	(252) 426-7666	Route 2 Box 933 Hertford NC 27944
HERTFORD	Mr Billy Baker	(252) 426-5423	Rt. 6, Box 63A Hertford NC 27944
HOBBSVILLE	Mr Wade Winslow	(252) 297-2846	Route 1 Box 221B Belvidere NC 27919
KITTY HAWK FIRST	Mr Richard McGinniss	(252) 255-0375	4509 Sea Scape Drive Kitty Hawk NC 27949
MACEDONIA	Mr David Bass	(252) 482-3648	217 Emperor Landing Road Edenton NC 27932
MANTEO	Mr Jack Cahoon, Sr.	(252) 473-2932	P O Box 385 Manteo NC 27954
MIDDLE SWAMP	Mr Cleve Chappell	(252) 357-0078	Route 1 Box 102 Gates NC 27937
MOUNT PLEASANT	Mr Leroy Cahoon	(252) 796-1431	Route 1 Box 13 Columbia NC 27925
MOUNT SINAI	Mr John F Mansfield	(252) 426-7610	803 W Grubb St Hertford NC 27944
MOYOCK	Mr Steven Nixon	(252) 435-2688	264 Guinea Mill Road Moyock NC 27958
OAK GROVE	Mr Lonnie Coker	(252) 793-4217	1437 Hollneck Road Roper NC 27970
OUTER BANKS	Mr Dave McCrickard	(252) 480-1730	900 Console Lane Kill Devil Hills NC 27948
POWELLS POINT	Mr Samuel B Jolly, Jr.	(252) 491-2698	P O Box 101 Point Harbor NC 27964
RAMOTH GILEAD	Mr John W Spence	(252) 771-5804	735 Fire Tower Rd Elizabeth City NC 27909
REYNOLDSON	Mr Carl R Eason	(757) 562-6330	3449 Pittmantown Rd Suffolk VA 23438
RIVERSIDE	Mr Hugh Clinkscales	(252) 330-4345	1298 Bart James Road Elizabeth City NC 27909
ROCKY HOCK	Mr Paul Platts	(252) 221-8307	531 Merrimac Road Edenton NC 27932

CHOWAN

Chairman of Deacons

ROPER	Mr Jerry Dorman	(252) 793-4065	512 Blair Shores Road Roper NC 27970
SALEM	Mr Tom Parsons	(252) 330-4132	1274 Soundneck Rd Elizabeth City NC 27909
SANDY CROSS	Mr Lindsay Hurdle	(252) 465-8036	Route 1 Hobbsville, NC 27946
SHILOH	Mr Roy W Harrison	(252) 232-3376	Route 2 Box 223-A Shawboro NC 27973
SOUNDSIDE MISSIONARY	Mr J D Clough	(252) 796-8981	Route 2 Box 175 Columbia NC 27925
WARWICK	Mr Wadell Harrell	(252) 297-2205	547 Gliden Road Hobbsville NC 27946
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Mr William Byrum	(252) 297-2040	Route 1 Box 32 Belvidere NC 27919
WOODVILLE	Mr James W Rountree	(252) 264-2050	207 Woodland Church Road Hertford NC 27944
YEOPIM	Mr Lin Jordan	(252) 482-4638	1201 Yeopim Road Edenton NC 27932

CHOWAN

Brotherhood Director

ALBEMARLE	Mr Paul Stearns	(252) 482-2889	304 Country Club Drive Edenton NC 27932
BALLARD S BRIDGE	Mr Bob Jordan	(252) 221-4996	404 Sign Pine Road Tyner NC 27980
BEREA	Mr Ted Wilson	(252) 338-2547	1970 North Road Street Elizabeth City NC 27909
BETHEL	Mr Emmett B Long	(252) 426-7548	Route 1 Box 502 Hertford NC 27944
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	Mr Doug Spaeth	(252) 335-0898	901 West Main Street Elizabeth City NC 27909
BURGESS	Mr Minnis Copeland	(252) 426-7577	Route 5 Box 353B Hertford NC 27944
CAPE HATTERAS	Rev John D Cullop	(252) 995-4823	P O Box 249 Buxton NC 27920-0249
CENTER HILL	Mr Ken Dail	(252) 297-2771	Route 1 Box 600A Tyner NC 27980
COLUMBIA	Mr Keith Harrison	(252) 796-1760	Route 2 box 172 F Columbia NC 27925
COOL SPRING	Mr Jimmy Harrell	(252) 357-2198	Route 1 Box 30 A Eure NC 27935
CORINTH	Mr Kenny Britt	(252) 331-1354	274 Hwy 158 E Camden NC 27921
EDENTON	Mr Gene A Nixon	(252) 482-8281	118 Virginia Road Edenton NC 27932
ELIZABETH CITY	Mr Billy Fuller	(252) 338-1947	105 Cartwright Road Elizabeth City NC 27909
EUREKA	Mr Thomas H Bunch	(757) 986-4641	3681 Adams Swamp Road Suffolk VA 23434
FELLOWSHIP	Mr Harold Holder	(252) 232-2094	P O Box 392 Moyock NC 27958-9801
GATESVILLE	Mr Michael C Owens	(252) 357-1857	P O Box 236 Gatesville NC 27938
GOOD NEWS	Rev Don Chick	(252) 331-1804	110 Pine Street Camden NC 27921
GREAT HOPE	Mr Bill Mansfield	(252) 221-4216	708 Happy Home Road Tyner NC 27980
HERTFORD	Mr John White	(252) 426-5947	PO Box 301 Hertford NC 27944
KITTY HAWK FIRST	Mr Jack Stone	(252) 480-0768	115 Baum Bay Drive Kill Devil Hills NC 27948

CHOWAN

Brotherhood Director

MACEDONIA	Mr Bruce Hardison	(252) 482-2339	923 Macedonia Road Edenton NC 27932
MANTEO	Mr Mike Shaw	(252) 473-3280	155 Steve Basnight Road Manteo NC 27954
MIDDLE SWAMP	Mr Roger Lane	(252) 357-1165	Route 1 Box 228 Gates NC 27937
OAK GROVE	Mr Ronald R Spruill	(252) 793-2742	66 Cypress Shores Road Roper NC 27970
OUTER BANKS	Mr Allen Sawyer	(252) 480-3206	403 Fourth Street Kill Devil Hills NC 27948
POPLAR BRANCH	Mr Hill - Hollomon	(252) 491-8446	P O Box 307 Powells Point NC 27955-0307
POWELLS POINT	Mr C. A Ramsey	(252) 491-5006	Route 1 Box 67 Powells Point NC 27966
PROVIDENCE	Mr Paul Atkins	(252) 232-4059	107 Currituck Sound Dr Currituck NC 27929
RAMOTH GILEAD	Mr Herbert Davenport	(252) 771-5500	541 Crooked Run Rd Elizabeth City NC 27909
REYNOLDSON	Mr Ray Doughtie	(757) 986-3713	8889 Whaleyville Blvd Suffolk VA 23438
RIVERSIDE	Mr Ken Bateman	(252) 330-4917	507 Small Drive Elizabeth City NC 27909
ROCKY HOCK	Rev Gary Bodford	(252) 484-4385	143 Cowpen Neck Road Edenton NC 27932
ROPER	Mr Dick Evans	(252) 793-2021	302 Pettigrew Drive Plymouth NC 27962
SALEM	Mr Gerald Murray	(252) 330-2405	533 Esclip Rd Elizabeth City NC 27909
WARWICK	Mr Jesse Bass	(252) 221-4634	38 Catherine Creek Road Hobbsville NC 27946

CHOWAN

Minister of Music

ALBEMARLE	Mr Frankie Edmundson	(252) 482-2694	325 South Broad Street Edenton NC 27932
BALLARD S BRIDGE	Mrs Brenda Winborne	(252) 221-4182	3506 Rocky Hock Road Edenton NC 27932
BEREA	Mrs Marta Matthews	(252) 338-5860	3235 Main Street Extension Elizabeth City NC 27909
BETHEL	Mrs Linda B Long	(252) 482-8144	Route 2, Box 59-A Edenton NC 27932
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	Ms Denise Gregory	(252) 335-5484	700 North Road Street Elizabeth City NC 27909
BURGESS	Mrs Myrtle W Copeland	(252) 426-7422	Route 5, Box 353 Hertford NC 27944
CALVARY	Mrs June Forehand	(252) 336-4421	199 Smith Corner Road Camden NC 27921
CAPE HATTERAS	Mrs Katherine Cullop	(252) 995-4823	P O Box 249 Buxton NC 27920-0249
CENTER HILL	Mrs Carolyn W English	(252) 221-4060	PO Box 177 Tyner NC 27980
COINJOCK	Mr A A Sawyer, Jr	(252) 232-2303	Star Route Box 413 Shawboro NC 27973
CORINTH	Mrs Anna K Laughton	(252) 482-4785	308 W Queen Street Edenton NC 27932
CRESWELL	Mrs Cecelia White	(252) 797-4633	P O Box 116 Creswell NC 27928
EDENTON	Rev Kirby A Johnson	(252) 482-5634	201 Montpelier Drive Edenton NC 27932
ELIZABETH CITY	Ms Pamela L Mathews	(252) 334-9715	1108 B Weeks Street Elizabeth City NC 27909
EUREKA	Mrs Mary Lee Taylor	(252) 465-8274	Route 1 Box 77 Corapeake NC 27926
FELLOWSHIP	Ms Connie Barnes	(252) 232-2393	123 Old Tulls Creek Road Moyock NC 27958-9801
GATESVILLE	Mrs Jill Lang	(252) 357-0814	Route 1 Box 88 Gatesville NC 27938
GOOD NEWS	Mrs Nancy Farmer	(252) 771-5905	PO Box 353 South Mills NC 27976
GREAT HOPE	Mrs C T Mansfield	(252) 221-4544	P O Box 25 Tyner NC 27980
KITTY HAWK FIRST	Mrs Melva C Draper	(252) 261-3516	P O Box 165 Kitty Hawk NC 27949

CHOWAN

Minister of Music

MACEDONIA	Mrs Beverly Young	(252) 482-3016	1010 Macedonia Road Edenton NC 27932
MANTEO	Rev Mark Collier	(252) 473-1693	P O Box 2561 Manteo NC 27954-2561
MOYOCK	Mr William A Thorn	(252) 435-6323	P O Box 430 Moyock NC 27958
OAK GROVE	Mrs Sandy Spruill	(252) 793-6454	66 Oakmont Road Plymouth NC 27962
POPLAR BRANCH	Mrs Zandra C MacDonald	(252) 491-2233	P O Box 274 Powells Point NC 27966-0274
POWELLS POINT	Mrs Debbie Dowdy	(252) 491-8261	P O Box 66 Powells Point NC 27966
PROVIDENCE	Mrs Barbara Dunn	(252) 465-8662	Route 1 Box 130 Sunbury NC 27929
RAMOTH GILEAD	Mrs Elsie Walker	(252) 771-5953	646-A Crooked Run Rd Elizabeth City NC 27909
REYNOLDSON	Mrs Claire T Presley	(252) 357-1678	P O Box 1 Gates NC 27937
RIVERSIDE	Mrs Donna Forbes		925 Riverside Avenue Elizabeth City NC 27909
ROCKY HOCK	Mr Jack Evans	(252) 221-4815	109 White's Landing Road Edenton NC 27932
ROPER	Mrs Joyce Snell	(252) 793-4151	3461 Millpond Road Roper NC 27970
SALEM	Mrs Karen Jennings	(252) 330-4381	1210 Salem Church Rd Elizabeth City NC 27909
SANDY CROSS	Mrs Janie R Perry	(252) 465-8189	Route 1, Sunbury, NC 27979
SHILOH	Ms Patty L Chappell	(252) 335-1632	1707 Pot O-Gold Trail Elizabeth City NC 27909
SOUNDSIDE MISSIONARY	Mr Richard Edwards	(252) 796-5781	Route 2 Box 258 Columbia NC 27925
TRINITY	Mr William Garwood	(252) 335-1421	P O Box 1473 Elizabeth City NC 27909
WARWICK	Mrs Teri S Moore	(252) 221-8719	321 Catherine Creek Road Hobbsville NC 27946
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Mrs Betty Chappell	(252) 221-4107	224 Jordan Loop Road Tyner NC 27980

CHOWAN

Sunday School Director

ALBEMARLE	Ms Margit Spruill	(252) 482-4727	915 Soundside Road Edenton NC 27932
BALLARD S BRIDGE	Mr Fleetwood Harrell	(252) 221-8293	329 Yellow Hammer Road Tyner NC 27980
BEREA	Mr Jimmie Harris	(252) 335-7163	100 Hathaway Drive Elizabeth City NC 27909
BETHEL	Mr Kent Chappell	(252) 426-1962	Route 1, Box 492 Hertford NC 27944
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	Mrs Angie Spruill	(252) 338-6885	1700 PotoGold Street Elizabeth City NC 27909
BURGESS	Mr Arthur Copeland	(252) 426-9180	Route 5 Box 252 Hertford NC 27944
CALVARY	Mr Baxter Gray	(252) 338-8865	214 Harrel Street Elizabeth City NC 27909
CAPE HATTERAS	Mr Herb Moir	(252) 995-6834	P O Box 1148 Buxton NC 27920-1148
CENTER HILL	Mr Bill B Monds	(252) 221-8159	828 Center Hill Road Tyner NC 27980
COINJOCK	Miss Frances Hampton	(252) 453-2177	P O Box 85 Coinjock NC 27923
COLUMBIA	Mr Carlisle Harrell	(252) 796-6891	P O Box 43 Columbia NC 27925
COOL SPRING	Mr Vernon Hedgepeth	(252) 358-5231	Route 1, Box 56 Eure NC 27935
CORINTH	Mr Percy B Sawyer	(252) 338-3495	609 Body Road Elizabeth City NC 27909
CRESWELL	Mr Sid Shearin	(252) 797-4156	2252 Lake Shore Road Creswell NC 27928
EBENEZER	Mrs Barbara Sawyer	(252) 771-5648	266 Horseshoe Road South Mills NC 27976
EDENTON	Mr Jesse L Harrell	(252) 482-2383	215 Queen Anne Drive Edenton NC 27932
ELIZABETH CITY	Mr Michael Barnett	(252) 335-5651	113 Harrell Street Elizabeth City NC 27909
ENGELHARD	Mr J W Tomlinson	(252) 925-5151	P O Box 338 Engelhard NC 27824-0202
EUREKA	Mr Paul Edwards	(757) 925-4623	3124 Carolina Road Suffolk VA 23434
FAITH FELLOWSHIP	Mr Eddie Mears	(252) 221-5253	406 Chowan Edenton NC 27932

CHOWAN

Sunday School Director

FELLOWSHIP	Mr Glenn Weatherford	(252) 232-3747	102 pine Circle Moyock NC 27958-9801
GATESVILLE	Mr Richard Lowe	(252) 357-0039	P O Box 545 Gatesville NC 27938
GOOD NEWS	Mrs Virginia Brickhouse	(252) 771-5305	612 Main Street South Mills NC 27976
GREAT HOPE	Mr Edgar Roberson	(252) 426-7719	Route 6 Box 464 Hertford NC 27944
HERTFORD	Mr David Ware	(252) 426-5085	56C Creek Trail Hertford NC 27944
HOBBSVILLE	Mr John W Jones	(252) 291-2241	341 Sandy Cross Road Hobbsville NC 27946
KITTY HAWK FIRST	Mr Bill Harrison	(252) 441-5354	525 First Flight Lane Kill Devil Hills NC 27948
MACEDONIA	Mr David Bass	(252) 482-3648	217 Emperor Landing Road Edenton NC 27932
MANTEO	Mr Dick Flowers	(252) 473-1796	P O Box 2352 Manteo NC 27954
MIDDLE SWAMP	Mr Billie Matthews	(252) 465-8883	Route 1 Box 86 Gates NC 27937
MOUNT PLEASANT	Mr Prudencio Casas	(252) 796-0560	Route 1 Box 71B Columbia NC 27925
MOUNT SINAI	Mr John E Morgan	(252) 426-8381	Route 2 Box 354 Hertford NC 27944
MOYOCK	Mr Richard Williams	(252) 435-6448	139 North Point Blvd Moyock NC 27958
OAK GROVE	Mr Lonnie Coker	(252) 793-4217	1437 Hollneck Road Roper NC 27970
OUTER BANKS	Mrs Ann Jordan	(252) 441-7459	206 E. Driftwood Street Nags Head NC 27959
POPLAR BRANCH	Mr Bill E Robinson	(252) 453-3164	P O Box 168 Grandy NC 27939-0168
POWELLS POINT	Mr Paul Williams	(252) 453-9295	P O Box 169 Grandy NC 27939
RAMOTH GILEAD	Mr Mike Self	(252) 771-5892	799 Hwy 158 Elizabeth City NC 27909
REYNOLDSON	Mrs Genia B Brown	(252) 357-2412	Route 2, Box 174 Gates NC 27937
REYNOLDSON	Mrs Sherl W Lowe	(252) 357-0336	Route 2 Box 231L Gatesville NC 27938

CHOWAN

Sunday School Director

RIVERSIDE	Mrs Donna Forbes		925 Riverside Avenue Elizabeth City NC 27909
ROCKY HOCK	Mr Tony Evans	(252) 221-4721	1524 Rocky Hock Landing Road Edenton NC 27932
ROPER	Mr Jack Dawson	(252) 793-1253	8814 Highway 64 East Roper NC 27970
SALEM	Mr Tom Culver	(252) 264-4146	720 Halls Creek Rd Elizabeth City NC 27909
SANDY CROSS	Mr Barry Stallings	(252) 297-2229	Route 1 Belvidere, NC 27919
SAWYER S CREEK	Mr Terry Noblitt	(252) 335-1913	217 N Highway 343 Camden NC 27921
SHILOH	Mrs Earline W Revelle	(252) 336-2786	P O Box 37 Shiloh NC 27974
SOUNDSIDE MISSIONARY	Mr Walter Davenport	(252) 796-5541	Route 2 Box 168 Columbia NC 27925
SWAN QUARTER	Mr David Mason		Route 1 Box 82 A Swan Quarter NC 27885
TRINITY	Ms Joyce Lane	(252) 338-0242	1115 West Williams Circle Elizabeth City NC 27909
WARWICK	Mr James(Jimmy) D Ward	(252) 221-4683	3951 Virginia Road Tyner NC 27980
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Mr Philip Winslow	(252) 297-2853	P O Box 65 Belvidere NC 27919
WOODVILLE	Mr James W Rountree	(252) 264-2050	207 Woodland Church Road Hertford NC 27944
YEOPIM	Mr Mike Skinner	(252) 482-7039	822 Drummond's Point Road Edenton NC 29732

CHOWAN

WMU Director

ALBEMARLE	Ms Millie Tellier	(252) 482-4545	108 Montpelier Drive Edenton NC 27932
BALLARD S BRIDGE	Mrs Vivian Jordan	(252) 221-4795	402 Sign Pine Road Tyner NC 27980
BEREA	Mrs Eucell Temple	(252) 335-9530	864 Berea Church Road Elizabeth City NC 27909
BETHEL	Mrs Pat Jump	(252) 426-8519	5192 Holiday Island Hertford NC 27944
BURGESS	Mrs Myrtle W Copeland	(252) 426-7422	Rt. 5, Box 353 Hertford NC 27944
CALVARY	Mrs Marie Tillett	(252) 335-5251	662 Body Road Elizabeth City NC 27909
CAPE HATTERAS	Ms Jan Milliman	(252) 995-5268	P O Box 143 Buxton NC 27920-0143
CENTER HILL	Mrs Dawn H Lane	(252) 297-2973	739 County Line Road Tyner NC 27980
COINJOCK	Mrs Virginia Parker	(252) 453-2834	Route 1, Box 162 Coinjock NC 27923
COLUMBIA	Mrs Lydia Cooper	(252) 796-4361	P O Box 36 Columbia NC 27925
COOL SPRING	Mrs Donna Doughtie	(252) 357-0216	Route 1 Box 126 H Eure NC 27935
CORINTH	Mrs Carolyn C Creef	(252) 335-0318	990 Perkins Lane Elizabeth City NC 27909
EBENEZER	Mrs Hazel Williams	(252) 771-2608	1381 North 343 South Mills NC 27976
EDENTON	Mrs Mary F Partin	(252) 482-2447	201 Queen Anne Drive Edenton NC 27932
ELIZABETH CITY	Mrs Meade Lamb	(252) 335-4525	109 Pinelake Drive Elizabeth City NC 27909
EUREKA	Mrs Marilyn B Copeland	(252) 465-8224	509 Folly Road Sunbury NC 27979
FELLOWSHIP	Mrs Jean Otranto	(252) 232-4037	173 Launch Landing Road Moyock NC 27958-9801
GATESVILLE	Mrs Joan Asbill	(252) 357-1956	P O Box 386 Gatesville NC 27938
GOOD NEWS	Mrs Nancy Farmer	(252) 771-5905	PO Box 353 South Mills NC 27976
GREAT HOPE	Mrs Janet Spencer	(252) 426-1479	716 Gaston Drive Hertford NC 27944

CHOWAN

WMU Director

HERTFORD	Mrs Joan Trueblood	(252) 426-8504	Rt. 5, Box 397 Hertford NC 27944
HOBBSVILLE	Mrs Kathryn H Ward	(252) 297-2387	33 Bank Street Hobbsville NC 27946
KITTY HAWK FIRST	Mrs Gloria V Barnes	(252) 261-3516	P O Box 165 Kitty Hawk NC 27948
MANTEO	Mrs Robin Jackson	(252) 473-3146	P O Box 1851 Manteo NC 27954
MIDDLE SWAMP	Mrs Emeline S Umphlett	(252) 465-8042	Route 1 box 93 Gates NC 27937
MOUNT SINAI	Mrs Carolyn M Winslow	(252) 426-7959	Route 2 Box 355-A Hertford NC 27944
MOYOCK	Miss Josephine West	(252) 435-6283	P O Box 25 Moyock NC 27958
OAK GROVE	Mrs Olivia Freeman	(252) 793-9719	123 Newberry Landing Roper NC 27970
OUTER BANKS	Mrs Ann Jordan	(252) 441-7459	206 E. Driftwood Street Nags Head NC 27959
POPLAR BRANCH	Mrs Bertha A Hollomon	(252) 491-8446	P O Box 307 Powells Point NC 27966-0307
POWELLS POINT	Mrs Frances Griffin	(252) 453-6016	37 Dowdy's Bay Road Grandy NC 27939
PROVIDENCE	Mrs Linda Godfrey	(252) 336-2618	180 S Mill Dam Rd Camden NC 27921
RAMOTH GILEAD	Mrs Ruth Eason	(252) 771-2200	1353 Newland Rd Elizabeth City NC 27909
REYNOLDSON	Mrs Tammi S Ward	(252) 357-0159	P O Box 727 Gatesville NC 27938
RIVERSIDE	Mrs Frances Newbern	(252) 330-4110	1487 Weeksville Road Elizabeth City NC 27909
ROCKY HOCK	Mrs. Margie Eure	(252) 482-3022	218 Greenhall Road Edenton NC 27932
ROPER	Mrs Alice Edwards	(252) 793-2366	652 West Millpond Road Roper NC 27970
SALEM	Mrs Barbara N Fletcher	(252) 330-2745	1233 Soundneck Rd Elizabeth City NC 27909
SANDY CROSS	Mrs Amaryllis Riddick	(252) 297-2310	Route 1 Hobbsville, NC 27946
SAWYER S CREEK	Miss Dorothy Williams	(252) 338-8521	132 N 343 Highway Camden NC 27921

CHOWAN

WMU Director

SHILOH	Mrs Bertha M Gregory	(252) 336-4298	550 South 343 Camden NC 27921
SOUNDSIDE MISSIONARY	Mrs Wilma Rae Owens	(252) 796-6491	Route 2 Box 406 Columbia NC 27925
WARWICK	Mrs Edla H Harrell	(252) 297-2205	547 Gliden Road Hobbsville NC 27946
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Mrs Thelma Rogerson	(252) 297-2519	Route 2 Box 93 Hertford NC 27944
WOODVILLE	Mrs Janice Mullins	(252) 264-4131	Route 4 box 875 Hertford NC 27944
YEOPIM	Mrs Viclie Lane	(252) 482-8918	128 Drummond's Point Road Edenton NC 27932

CHOWAN

Discipleship Training Director

ALBEMARLE	Ms Pat Jordan	(252) 482-2095	2104 Albemarle Drive Edenton NC 27932
BALLARD S BRIDGE	Mrs Thelma Bunch	(252) 221-4962	4536 Gilbert's Beach Road Tyner NC 27980
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	Dr Robert E Crisp, Jr.	(252) 335-5484	700 North Road Street Elizabeth City NC 27909
BURGESS	Rev Joe Griffith	(252) 335-1074	1018 Maple Street Elizabeth City NC 27909
CALVARY	Dr Charles V Jones	(252) 334-1708	805 Riverside Avenue Elizabeth City NC 27909
CAPE HATTERAS	Rev John D Cullop	(252) 995-4823	P O Box 249 Buxton NC 27920-0249
CORINTH	Rev Martin L Chappell	(252) 331-1198	920 Woodruff Avenue Elizabeth City NC 27909
GATESVILLE	Rev Autrey E Asbill	(252) 357-1956	P O Box 386 Gatęsville NC 27938
HERTFORD	Rev Keith Vaughan	(252) 426-7019	14 River Croft Hertford NC 27944
HOBBSVILLE	Rev Stephen E Loftis	(252) 297-2962	P O Box 69 Hobbsville NC 27946-0069
MACEDONIA	Rev Robert A Young	(252) 482-3016	1010 Macedonia Road Edenton NC 27932
MANTEO	Mrs Jane Reams	(252) 473-1669	170 Scarboro Drive Manteo NC 27954
POPLAR BRANCH	Mrs Antje L Yacono	(252) 453-9130	P O Box 57 Aydlett NC 27916-0057
POWELLS POINT	Mr Gary Aspin	(252) 261-1351	9 Red Bay Lane Kitty Hawk NC 27949
RAMOTH GILEAD	Rev David Benton	(252) 771-2490	1308 Schoolhouse Rd Elizabeth City NC 27909
ROCKY HOCK	Rev Ronald S Cava	(252) 221-4948	2401 Rocky Hock Road Edenton NC 27932
ROPER	Mr Jack Dawson	(252) 793-1253	8814 Highway 64 East Roper NC 27970
SALEM	Mr Tom Culver	(252) 264-4146	720 Halls Creek Rd Elizabeth City NC 27909
SHILOH	Mr James J Ford	(252) 330-2673	1349 Salem Church Road Elizabeth City NC 27909
WARWICK	Mr Keith Bunch	(252) 297-3060	632 Spivey Road Hobbsville NC 27946

CHOWAN

Stewardship Chairman

ALBEMARLE	Mr James C Dail	(252) 482-3496	PO Box 520 Edenton NC 27932
BEREA	Mr Sherman Brewington	(252) 338-1305	118 Golf Club Drive Elizabeth City NC 27909
BURGESS	Mr Grover Morton	(252) 426-5476	Rt 5 Box 10 Hertford NC 27944
CAPE HATTERAS	Mr Wade Dickens	(252) 995-4648	P O Box 989 Buxton NC 27920-0989
CENTER HILL	Mr Billy R Nixon	(252) 221-4440	248 Happy Home Road Tyner NC 27980
CORINTH	Mr Sam West	(252) 335-5773	100B Canal Street Camden NC 27921
EDENTON	Mr J P Timberlake	(252) 482-2270	130 Country Club Drive Edenton NC 27932
ELIZABETH CITY	Mr Joe L Lamb	(252) 335-4525	109 Pinelake Drive Elizabeth City NC 27909
EUREKA	Mrs Marilyn B Copeland	(252) 465-8224	509 Folly Road Sunbury NC 27979
GATESVILLE	Mrs Deborah Lee	(252) 357-0036	P O Box 446 Gatesville NC 27938
GREAT HOPE	Mr W.C. Elliott	(252) 426-7666	Route 2 Box 933 Hertford NC 27944
KITTY HAWK FIRST	Mr Edgar E Barnes	(252) 441-6104	419 W Eden Street Kill Devil Hills NC 27948
KITTY HAWK FIRST	Mr Walter Gray	(252) 261-7386	732 W Kitty Hawk Road Kitty Hawk NC 27949
KITTY HAWK FIRST	Mr Jim Todd	(252) 255-0306	340 Dogwood Trail Kitty Hawk NC 27949
KITTY HAWK FIRST	Mr Robert Twine	(252) 261-8959	6 Teal Court Kitty Hawk NC 27949
MANTEO	Mr Lee Johnson	(252) 473-1863	141 Daphne Lane Manteo NC 27954
MOYOCK	Mr Ron Rose	(252) 435-6950	P O Box 456 Moyock NC 27958
OAK GROVE	Mr Ronald R Spruill	(252) 793-2742	66 Cypress Shores Road Roper NC 27970
OUTER BANKS	Mrs Lesa Lewis	(252) 441-0371	808 W. First Street Kill Devil Hills NC 27948
POPLAR BRANCH	Rev Michael G Jordan	(252) 453-9259	P O Box 890 Grandy NC 27939-0890

CHOWAN

Stewardship Chairman

POWELLS POINT	Mr Samuel B Jolly, Jr.	(252) 491-8268	P O Box 101 Point Harbor NC 27964
ROCKY HOCK	Mr. Fenton Eure, Jr.	(252) 482-3022	218 Greenhall Road Edenton NC 27932
ROPER	Rev Howard E Simpson	(252) 793-9540	P O Box 38 Roper NC 27970
SALEM	Mr Tom Parsons	(252) 330-4132	1274 Soundneck Rd Elizabeth City NC 27909

CHOWAN

Church Treasurer

ALBEMARLE	Ms Elva T Stroud	(252) 482-8176	200 Miles Brown Street Edenton NC 27932
BALLARD S BRIDGE	Mrs Daisy Perry	(252) 221-4796	309 Cannon's Ferry Road Tyner NC 27980
BEREA	Mrs Beverly Sexton	(252) 338-2100	2033 North Road Street Elizabeth City NC 27909
BETHEL	Mr R S Chappell Jr	(252) 426-7540	Route 1, Box 487 Hertford NC 27944
BURGESS	Mr Grover Morton	(252) 426-5476	Rt 5 Box 10 Hertford NC 27944
CALVARY	Mrs Sudie Saunders	(252) 335-7897	105 Country Club Drive Elizabeth City NC 27909
CAPE HATTERAS	Mrs Linda Carolan	(252) 995-5290	P O Box 272 Frisco NC 27936-0272
CENTER HILL	Mr Cameron J Boyce, Sr.	(252) 221-4374	PO Box 155 Tyner NC 27980
COINJOCK	Mrs Alethia N Spry	(252) 453-2525	P O Box 72 Coinjock NC 27923
COLUMBIA	Mrs Mary Kay Hassell	(252) 796-0361	Route 2 Box 223 C Columbia NC 27925
COOL SPRING	Mr Merwin Bauerle	(252) 357-0980	Route 1 Box 38 Eure NC 27935
CORINTH	Mrs Sara Sexton	(252) 335-2387	1702 Winslow Street Elizabeth City NC 27909
CRESWELL	Mrs Lucia Davenport	(252) 797-4836	905 Meadow Lane Creswell NC 27928
EBENEZER	Ms Teenie Swanger	(252) 771-8224	138 Bunker Hill Road South Mills NC 27976
EDENTON	Mr Earl G Harrell	(252) 482-2259	P O Box 67 Edenton NC 27932
ELIZABETH CITY	Mrs Anne S Waters	(252) 335-4572	110 Burlington Drive Elizabeth City NC 27909
ENGELHARD	Mrs Judy Tomlinson	(252) 925-5151	P O Box 338 Engelhard NC 27824-0202
EUREKA	Mrs Mary Va. B Wiggins	(252) 465-8173	P O Box 5 Corapeake NC 27926
FAITH FELLOWSHIP	Mr Jim Hare	(252) 221-4905	1007 Old Fishery Lane Tyner NC 27980
FELLOWSHIP	Ms Sue Moore	(252) 435-6763	Box 610 Moyock NC 27958-9801

CHOWAN

Church Treasurer

GATESVILLE	Mrs Rita Williams	(252) 357-0709	P O Box 282 Gatesville NC 27938
GOOD NEWS	Mrs Lorraine Mizelle	(252) 771-5327	157 Horseshoe Road South Mills NC 27976
GREAT HOPE	Mr W.C. Elliott	(252) 426-7666	Route 2 Box 933 Hertford NC 27944
HERTFORD	Mrs Kitty Sawyer	(252) 426-7606	706 S. Church Street Hertford NC 27944
HOBBSVILLE	Mrs Bettye Winslow	(252) 297-2240	Route 1 Box 145A Belvidere NC 27919
KITTY HAWK FIRST	Mrs Karen G Gray	(252) 261-7386	732 Kitty Hawk Road Kitty Hawk NC 27949
MACEDONIA	Mr Carroll W Jones	(252) 482-4305	109 Emperor Landing Raod Edenton NC 27932
MANTEO	Mr Larry Godfrey	(252) 473-2384	P O Box 483 Manteo NC 27954
MIDDLE SWAMP	Mrs Brenda Umphlett	(252) 465-8490	Route 1 Box 92 Gates NC 27937
MOUNT PLEASANT	Mrs Karen Casas	(252) 796-0560	Route 1 Box 71 B Columbia NC 27925
MOUNT SINAI	Mr John F Mansfield	(252) 426-7610	803 W Grubb St Hertford NC 27944
MOYOCK	Mrs Ramona Humphries	(252) 232-2158	P O Box 39 Moyock NC 27958
OAK GROVE	Mr Leo Davenport	(252) 797-4543	212 North 6th St Creswell NC 27928
OUTER BANKS	Mrs Audrey Carden	(252) 441-4221	P.O. Box 2377 Kill Devil Hills NC 27948
POPLAR BRANCH	Mrs Joyce T Griggs	(252) 453-8333	P O Box 26 Poplar Branch NC 27965-0026
POWELLS POINT	Mrs Louise Gray	(252) 491-2265	P O Box 426 Powells Point NC 27966
PROVIDENCE	Mr James T Foreman	(252) 232-3072	249 Brumsey Rd Moyock NC 27958
RAMOTH GILEAD	Mrs Carolyn J Madre	(252) 771-5285	1278 Northside Rd Elizabeth City NC 27909
REYNOLDSON	Mr Charles Cale	(757) 986-4939	8353 Longstreet Lane Suffolk VA 23438
RIVERSIDE	Mrs Betty Jo Garrett	(252) 330-4630	1177 Double Bridge Road Elizabeth City NC 27909

CHOWAN

Church Treasurer

ROCKY HOCK	Mrs. Mary Jo Bass	(252) 221-8424	123 White's Landing Road Edenton NC 27932
ROPER	Mr Jimmy Bunch	(252) 793-3467	405 Conaby Lane Plymouth NC 27962
SALEM	Mrs Linda Scott	(252) 330-2233	585 Esclip Rd Elizabeth City NC 27909
SANDY CROSS	Mr Leslie S Byrum	(252) 465-8559	943 Acorn Hill Road Hobbsville, NC 27946
SAWYER S CREEK	Mrs Susan A Gamet	(252) 338-0279	101 Pine Street Camden NC 27921
SHILOH	Mrs Jo Anne W West	(252) 336-5547	144 Walston Lane Camden NC 27921
SOUNDSIDE MISSIONARY	Mr Roy Bateman	(252) 796-1036	Route 2 Box 253 Columbia NC 27925
SWAN QUARTER	Mrs Barbara H Watson	(252) 926-0331	P O Box 39 Swan Quarter NC 27885
TRINITY	Ms Joyce Lane	(252) 338-0242	1115 West Williams Circle Elizabeth City NC 27909
WARWICK	Mr Roy C Bunch	(252) 279-2253	442 Selwin Road Belvidere NC 27919
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Mrs Charles Layden	(252) 297-2659	Route 1 Box 254 Belvidere NC 27919
WOODVILLE	Ms Virginia Ripperger	(252) 264-2890	Route 4 Box 939 Hertford NC 27944
YEOPIM	Mrs Eula Jordan	(252) 482-4638	1201 Yeopim Road Edenton NC 27932

CHOWAN

Church Clerk

ALBEMARLE	Ms Elva T Stroud	(252) 482-8176	200 Miles Brown Street Edenton NC 27932
BALLARD S BRIDGE	Mrs Marvis Hendrix	(252) 221-4057	3332 Virginia Road Tyner NC 27980
BEREA	Mrs Miriam Alexander	(252) 338-3252	890 Berea Church Road Elizabeth City NC 27909
BETHEL	Mrs Janie W Proctor	(252) 482-8073	Route 2 Box 58-B Edenton NC 27932
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	Mr W. G Williams	(252) 335-4679	112 Rosedale Drive Elizabeth City NC 27909
BURGESS	Mrs Myrtle W Copeland	(252) 426-7422	Route 5, Box 353 Hertford NC 27944
CALVARY	Mrs Ophelia Meads	(252) 338-8713	845 Halstead Blvd Elizabeth City NC 27909
CAPE HATTERAS	Ms Yvonne Rudd	(252) 995-6981	P O Box 38 Avon,NC 27915-0038
CENTER HILL	Mrs Jane C Bunch	(252) 221-8103	523 Center Hill Road Tyner NC 27980
COINJOCK	Mrs Alethia N Spry	(252) 453-2525	P O Box 72 Coinjock NC 27923
COLUMBIA	Mrs Lucy J Rhodes	(252) 796-2751	P O Box 362 Columbia NC 27925
COOL SPRING	Mr Thomas M Powell, Sr.	(252) 358-2266	Route 1 Box 59 A Eure NC 27935
CORINTH	Mrs Bernice S Long	(252) 338-6230	2700 W Main Street Elizabeth City NC 27909
CRESWELL	Mrs Barbara Davenport	(252) 797-4955	22242 US Highway 64 Creswell NC 27928
EBENEZER	Mrs Emory Upton	(252) 771-2248	P O Box 253 South Mills NC 27976
EDENTON	Mr Earl G Harrell	(252) 482-2259	P O Box 67 Edenton NC 27932
ELIZABETH CITY	Mrs Susan Schmidt	(252) 331-2099	1157 Azalea Trail Elizabeth City NC 27909
ENGELHARD	Mrs Judy Spencer	(252) 925-4591	P O Box 159 Engelhard NC 27824-0202
EUREKA	Mrs Marilyn B Copeland	(252) 465-8224	509 Folly Road Sunbury NC 27979
FAITH FELLOWSHIP	Ms Jimmie F Knight	(252) 221-8154	455 Wlingfield Road Tyner NC 27980

CHOWAN

Church Clerk

FELLOWSHIP	Ms Mary Ann Kimball	(252) 435-2303	171 Guinea Road Moyock NC 27958-9801
GATESVILLE	Mrs Janet R Lilley	(252) 357-2575	Route 1 Box 47 Gatesville NC 27938
GOOD NEWS	Mrs Ethel Colson	(252) 335-0743	2413 Riddick Road Elizabeth City NC 27909
HERTFORD	Mr Paul Gregory	(252) 426-5481	Rt. 6, Box 44 Hertford NC 27944
HOBBSVILLE	Mrs Jean H Hobbs	(252) 297-2620	P O Box 15 Hobbsville NC 27946
KITTY HAWK FIRST	Mrs Gloria V Barnes	(252) 261-3516	P O Box 165 Kitty Hawk NC 27949
MACEDONIA	Mrs Charlotte N Baker	(252) 482-2353	123 Kimberly Drive Edenton NC 27932
MANTEO	Mrs Lynne Martin	(252) 473-9427	110 Dolphin Drive Manteo NC 27954
MIDDLE SWAMP	Mrs Emeline S Umphlett	(252) 465-8042	Route 1 box 93 Gates NC 27937
MOUNT PLEASANT	Mrs Brenda Ambrose	(252) 796-1748	Route 1 Box 71 B2 Columbia NC 27925
MOUNT SINAI	Mr John E Morgan	(252) 426-8381	Route 2 Box 354 Hertford NC 27944
OAK GROVE	Mrs Margaret A Spruill	(252) 793-2742	66 Cypress Shores Rd W Roper NC 27970
OUTER BANKS	Mrs Kathy C Walke	(252) 441-4876	811 W. Cedar Drive Kill Devil Hills NC 27948
POPLAR BRANCH	Mrs Gwen S Lawrence	(252) 491-8337	P O Box 27 Jarvisburg NC 27947-0027
POWELLS POINT	Mrs Wilma D Bunch	(252) 491-8336	27 Pinegrove Lane Point Harbor NC 27964
PROVIDENCE	Mr Manly West	(252) 232-2706	P O Box 14 Moyock NC 27958
RAMOTH GILEAD	Mrs Debbie B Spence	(252) 771-5804	735 Fire Tower Rd Elizabeth City NC 27909
REYNOLDSON	Ms Sandra F Parker	(252) 357-1594	Route 2 Box 21 Gates NC 27937
RIVERSIDE	Mrs Peggy H Stebok	(252) 355-7710	1613 Weeksville Road Elizabeth City NC 27909-7805
ROCKY HOCK	Mrs Bettty S Bunch	(252) 221-4213	325 Evans-Bass Road Edenton NC 27932

CHOWAN

Church Clerk

ROPER	Mrs Kaye Dorman	(252) 793-4065	512 Blair Shores Road Roper NC 27970
SALEM	Mrs Helen M Ellinwood	(252) 330-2782	475 Sawmill Rd Elizabeth City NC 27909
SANDY CROSS	Mrs Syble K Miles	(252) 465-8387	Route 1 Box 124 Hobbsville, NC 27946
SAWYER S CREEK	Mrs Sandra G Brinkley	(252) 335-1506	336 North 34 Highway Camden NC 27921
SHILOH	Mrs Ann B Forehand	(252) 336-5567	P O Box 48 Shiloh NC 27974
SOUNDSIDE MISSIONARY	Dr Allen Brickhouse	(252) 796-7981	Route 2 box 224 Columbia NC 27925
SWAN QUARTER	Ms Jean W O'Neal	(252) 926-3651	Route 1 Box 135 A Swan Quarter NC 27885
TRINITY	Ms Elizabeth Schultz	(252) 335-1419	1720 Edgewood Drive Elizabeth City NC 27909
WARWICK	Mr Lynn Hobbs	(252) 297-2737	185 Spivey Road Hobbsville NC 27946
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Mrs Carolyn R Winslow	(252) 297-2853	Route 2 Box 96 Hertford NC 27944
WOODVILLE	Ms Juanita Harris	(252) 264-2987	Route 4 Box 219 Hertford NC 27944
YEOPIM	Mrs Eula Jordan	(252) 482-4638	1201 Yeopim Road Edenton NC 27932

CHOWAN

Church Secretary

BALLARD S BRIDGE	Mrs Elta M Wilkinson	(252) 221-8562	3024 Virginia Road Tyner NC 27980
BEREA	Mrs Beverly Sexton	(252) 338-2100	2033 North Road Street Elizabeth City NC 27909
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	Mrs Theresa Saunders	(252) 338-6044	165 Chantilly Road Camden NC 27921
BURGESS	Mr Grover Morton	(252) 426-5476	Route 5 Box 10 Hertford NC 27944
CAPE HATTERAS	Mrs Katherine Cullop	(252) 995-4823	P O Box 249 Buxton NC 27920-0249
CENTER HILL	Mrs Donna L Parks	(252) 297-2966	749 County Line Road Tyner NC 27980
COINJOCK	Mrs Alethia N Spry	(252) 453-2525	P O Box 72 Coinjock NC 27923
CORINTH	Mrs Kitty O Games	(252) 338-3644	105 Mandy Lane Camden NC 27921
EDENTON	Mrs Betty L Manning	(252) 482-2380	216 West Eden Street Edenton NC 27932
ELIZABETH CITY	Ms Susan S Warren	(252) 331-2803	700 Raleigh Street Elizabeth City NC 27909
EUREKA	Mrs Glenda K Hobbs	(252) 465-8701	Route 1 Box 229 Corapeake NC 27926
FELLOWSHIP	Ms Sue Moore	(252) 435-6763	Box 610 Moyock NC 27958-9801
GATESVILLE	Mrs Mary G Lilley	(252) 357-0740	Route 1 Box 234 Hobbsville NC 27946
GOOD NEWS	Mrs Ethel Colson	(252) 335-0743	2413 Riddick Road Elizabeth City NC 27909
GREAT HOPE	Mrs C.T. Mansfield	(252) 221-4544	P O Box 25 Tyner NC 27980
HERTFORD	Mrs Kitty Sawyer	(252) 426-7606	706 S. Church Street Hertford NC 27944
HOBBSVILLE	Mrs Amy Winslow	(252) 297-2846	Route 1 Box 221B Belvidere NC 27919
KITTY HAWK FIRST	Mrs Gloria V Barnes	(252) 261-3516	P O Box 165 Kitty Hawk NC 27949
MACEDONIA	Mrs Dorothy Lavoie	(252) 482-3214	640 Chambers Ferry Road Edenton NC 27932
MANTEO	Mrs Karen E Jackson	(252) 473-5097	P O Box 1351 Manteo NC 27954-1351

CHOWAN

Church Secretary

MIDDLE SWAMP	Mrs Emeline S Umphlett	(252) 465-8042	Route 1 box 93 Gates NC 27937
MOUNT PLEASANT	Mrs Brenda Ambrose	(252) 796-1748	Route 1 Box 71 B2 Columbia NC 27925
OAK GROVE	Mrs Margaret A Spruill	(252) 793-2742	66 Cypress Shores Rd W Roper NC 27970
POPLAR BRANCH	Mr Raymond J Piper	(252) 453-4655	P O Box 627 Grandy NC 27939-0627
POWELLS POINT	Mrs Linda S Cuthrell	(252) 491-8105	Route 1 Box 39 Powells Point NC 27966
POWELLS POINT	Mr Sam Jolly	(252) 491-8268	P O Box 101 Point Harbor NC 27964
PROVIDENCE	Mrs Nancy E Porter	(252) 232-3437	1173 Eastridge Shawboro NC 27973
REYNOLDSON	Ms Sandra F Parker	(252) 357-1594	Route 2 Box 21 Gates NC 27937
RIVERSIDE	Mrs Peggy H Stebok	(252) 355-7710	1613 Weeksville Road Elizabeth City NC 27909-7805
ROCKY HOCK	Ms Verna F Ober	(252) 221-8500	113 Rocky Hock Church Road Edenton NC 27932
ROPER	Mrs Evelyn Bunch	(252) 793-3467	405 Conaby Creek Plymouth NC 27970
SALEM	Mrs Barbara N Fletcher	(252) 330-2745	1233 Soundneck Rd Elizabeth City NC 27909
SANDY CROSS	Mrs Glory Stallings	(252) 297-2229	Route 1 Belvidere, NC 27919
SAWYER S CREEK	Mrs Susan A Gamet	(252) 338-0279	101 Pine Street Camden NC 27921
SHILOH	Mrs Jo Anne W West	(252) 336-5547	144 Walston Lane Camden NC 27921
SOUNDSIDE MISSIONARY	Mr Brian Hopkins	(252) 796-9561	Route 2 Box 226 Columbia NC 27925
SWAN QUARTER	Mrs Marian W Carawan	(252) 926-2941	Route 1 Box 135 B Swan Quarter NC 27885
TRINITY	Ms Elizabeth Schultz	(252) 335-1419	1720 Edgewood Drive Elizabeth City NC 27909
WARWICK	Mrs Ruby D Blanchard	(252) 297-2380	144 Blanchard Road Belvidere NC 27919

CHOWAN

Representatives on Assn Board

ALBEMARLE	Rev Gregory D Brinson	(252) 482-5760	441 Soundside Road Edenton NC 27932
ALBEMARLE	Mr John Chamblee	(252) 482-2061	505 Surfside Drive Edenton NC 27932
ALBEMARLE	Mr Jack Jordan	(252) 482-2095	2104 Albemarle Drive Edenton NC 27932
BALLARD S BRIDGE	Mr James Lilly	(252) 221-8398	3124 Kelly's Beach Road Tyner NC 27980
BALLARD S BRIDGE	Mr Paul Odom	(252) 221-8411	3108 Kelly's Beach Road Tyner NC 27980
BALLARD S BRIDGE	Rev John D Wilkinson	(252) 221-8562	3024 Virginia Road Tyner NC 27980
BEREA	Mr Fahey Harrell	(252) 338-3189	129 Hunters Trail West Elizabeth City NC 27909
BEREA	Mrs Nora McDougald	(252) 338-3949	2008 County Street Elizabeth City NC 27909
BEREA	Rev Tracy Sexton	(252) 338-2100	2033 North Road Street Elizabeth City NC 27909
BETHEL	Mr Emmett B Long	(252) 426-7548	Route 1 Box 502 Hertford NC 27944
BETHEL	Mrs Madelyn P Long	(252) 426-7548	Route 1 Box 502 Hertford NC 27944
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	Dr Robert E Crisp, Jr.	(252) 335-5484	700 North Road Street Elizabeth City NC 27909
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	Mr Phil Sawyer	(252) 335-7002	201 Dogwood Trail Elizabeth City NC 27909
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	Mr W. G Williams	(252) 335-4679	112 Rosedale Drive Elizabeth City NC 27909
BURGESS	Mr Ralph Barr	(252) 426-5567	613 Edenton Road Street Hertford NC 27944
BURGESS	Rev Joe Griffith	(252) 335-1074	1018 Maple Street Elizabeth City NC 27909
BURGESS	Mr Grover Morton	(252) 426-5476	Route 5 Box 10 Hertford NC 27944
CALVARY	Dr Charles V Jones	(252) 334-1708	805 Riverside Avenue Elizabeth City NC 27909
CAPE HATTERAS	Rev John D Cullop	(252) 995-4823	P O Box 249 Buxton NC 27920-0249
CENTER HILL	Rev Donald B English	(252) 221-4060	PO Box 177 Tyner NC 27980

CHOWAN

Representatives on Assn Board

CENTER HILL	Mrs Betty J Harrell	(252) 221-4855	323 Happy Home Road Tyner NC 27980
CENTER HILL	Mr Fleetwood Harrell	(252) 221-4855	323 Happy Home Road Tyner NC 27980
COINJOCK	Mrs Ruth B Crain	(252) 453-2778	P O Box 91 Coinjock NC 27923
COINJOCK	Rev Charles Wellons	(252) 232-3420	P O Box 139 Shawboro NC 27973
COLUMBIA	Rev Paul Berry	(252) 796-0290	P O Box 82 Columbia NC 27925
COOL SPRING	Mr Billy Parker	(252) 357-1865	P O Box 66 Eure NC 27935
COOL SPRING	Miss Ida Marie Parker	(252) 357-1865	P O Box 66 Eure NC 27935
CORINTH	Mr William I Hassell	(252) 338-8055	801 Forest Park Road Elizabeth City NC 27909
CORINTH	Dr Roy L Head	(252) 338-1797	1034 Hwy 17 South Elizabeth City NC 27909
CORINTH	Mr Melvin Hooker	(252) 338-8976	117 Pineview Drive Elizabeth City NC 27909
EBENEZER	Mrs Emory Upton	(252) 771-2248	P O Box 253 South Mills NC 27976
EBENEZER	Rev Rodney A West	(252) 771-2263	P O Box 219 South Mills NC 27976
EDENTON	Mr Wallace B Evans	(252) 482-4795	303 South Oakum Street Edenton NC 27932
EDENTON	Mrs Corinne F Thorud	(252) 482-4577	411 North Broad Street Edenton NC 27932
ELIZABETH CITY	Dr David O Anderson	(252) 338-8212	308 West Main Street Elizabeth City NC 27909
ELIZABETH CITY	Mr Steve Harris	(252) 335-1343	110 Grove Street Elizabeth City NC 27909
ELIZABETH CITY	Mrs June Overman	(252) 335-2021	980 Ham Overman Road Elizabeth City NC 27909
ENGELHARD	Rev James H Davenport	(252) 473-5933	112 Algonkian Drive Manteo NC 27954-9249
ENGELHARD	Mr R S Spencer, Jr	(252) 925-4591	P O Box 159 Engelhard NC 27824-0202
EUREKA	Mr Charles Aswell	(757) 986-4932	4565 Gates Run Drive Suffolk VA 23434

CHOWAN

Representatives on Assn Board

EUREKA	Mr Jeff Bunch	(757) 986-4623	3701 Adams Swamp Road Suffolk VA 23434
EUREKA	Rev Cameron Currin, Jr.	(252) 465-8329	P O Box 68 Corapeake NC 27926
FAITH FELLOWSHIP	Rev Randy Green	(252) 221-2159	437 Ryland Road Tyner NC 27980
FELLOWSHIP	Rev James A Harrington	(252) 338-3317	1712 Darian Drive Elizabeth City NC 27909
GATESVILLE	Rev Autrey E Asbill	(252) 357-1956	P O Box 386 Gatesville NC 27938
GATESVILLE	Mr William Mitchell	(252) 357-0215	P O Box 11 Gatesville NC 27938
GATESVILLE	Mr Haywood Turner	(252) 357-0173	Route 1 Box 36 Gatesville NC 27938
GOOD NEWS	Rev Don Chick	(252) 331-1804	110 Pine Street Camden NC 27921
GOOD NEWS	Mrs Marjorie Powell	(252) 771-5232	127 Horseshoe Road South Mills NC 27976
GOOD NEWS	Mr Wade Powell	(252) 771-5232	127 Horseshoe Road South Mills NC 27976
GREAT HOPE	Mr Carroll Baker	(252) 426-7638	Route 2 Box 917 Hertford NC 27944
GREAT HOPE	Mr Jesse Dail	(252) 426-5812	Route 2 Box 909 Hertford NC 27944
GREAT HOPE	Rev Bill Spencer	(252) 426-1479	716 Gaston Drive Hertford NC 27944
HERTFORD	Mrs Marge Ambrose	(252) 426-5629	221 Market St. Hertford NC 27944
HERTFORD	Mrs Ann Berry	(252) 426-5670	281 Nixon St. Hertford NC 27944
HERTFORD	Rev Keith Vaughan	(252) 426-7019	14 River Croft Hertford NC 27944
HOBBSVILLE	Rev Stephen E Loftis	(252) 297-2962	P O Box 69 Hobbsville NC 27946-0069
HOBBSVILLE	Mr Ray Stallings		208 Hobbsville Road Hobbsville NC 27946
HOBBSVILLE	Mrs Viva Stallings		208 Hobbsville Road Hobbsville NC 27946
KITTY HAWK FIRST	Mr Walter Gray	(252) 261-7386	732 W Kitty Hawk Road Kitty Hawk NC 27949

CHOWAN

Representatives on Assn Board

KITTY HAWK FIRST	Rev W Clinton Hardee Jr	(252) 261-3516	P O Box 165 Kitty Hawk NC 27949
KITTY HAWK FIRST	Mr Richard McGinniss	(252) 255-0375	4509 Sea Scape Drive Kitty Hawk NC 27949
MACEDONIA	Mrs Charlotte N Baker	(252) 482-2353	123 Kimberly Drive Edenton NC 27932
MACEDONIA	Mr Edward Goodwin	(252) 482-4388	801 Macedonia Road Edenton NC 27932
MACEDONIA	Rev Robert A Young	(252) 482-3016	1010 Macedonia Road Edenton NC 27932
MANTEO	Rev Mark Collier	(252) 473-1693	P O Box 2561 Manteo NC 27954-2561
MANTEO	Rev Bruce Warrington	(252) 473-2513	937 Burnside Road Manteo NC 27954
MIDDLE SWAMP	Rev Russell D Blanchard	(252) 297-2729	231 Selwin Road Belvidere NC 27919
MOUNT PLEASANT	Rev Joseph Scalf	(252) 482-7631	218 Thick Neck Road Edenton NC 27932
OAK GROVE	Mr Ronald R Spruill	(252) 793-2742	66 Cypress Shores Road Roper NC 27970
OAK GROVE	Mr Ricky Tarkenton	(252) 793-3483	1045 Pea Ridge Rd Roper NC 27970
OAK GROVE	Rev Royce Williams	(252) 793-1150	233 Arnold Beach Road Roper NC 27970
OUTER BANKS	Rev Sonny Diggs	(252) 480-4698	705 W. First Street Kill Devil Hills NC 27948
POPLAR BRANCH	Mr Claude R Avery	(252) 453-3136	P O Box 65 Aydlett NC 27916-0065
POPLAR BRANCH	Rev Michael G Jordan	(252) 453-9259	P O Box 890 Grandy NC 27939-0890
POPLAR BRANCH	Mr John Nayadley	(252) 453-3232	P O Box 321 Grandy NC 27939-0321
POWELLS POINT	Mr Samuel B Jolly, Jr.	(252) 491-8268	P O Box 101 Point Harbor NC 27964
RAMOTH GILEAD	Rev David Benton	(252) 771-2490	1308 Schoolhouse Rd Elizabeth City NC 27909
RAMOTH GILEAD	Mrs Ruth Eason	(252) 771-2200	1353 Newland Rd Elizabeth City NC 27909
RAMOTH GILEAD	Mrs Audrey Harris	(252) 771-2267	1690 Morgan's Corner Road Elizabeth City NC 27909

CHOWAN

Representatives on Assn Board

REYNOLDSON	Rev Billy P Presley	(252) 357-1678	P O Box 1 Gates NC 27937
REYNOLDSON	Mr James W Smith	(252) 357-2373	Route 2 Box 372 Gates NC 27937
REYNOLDSON	Mrs Elsie L Tyler	(252) 357-1448	Route 2 Box 297 Gates NC 27937
RIVERSIDE	Rev Glenn D Greenway	(252) 335-2140	600 Creek Road Elizabeth City NC 27909
ROCKY HOCK	Mr Doug Belch	(252) 482-7288	318 Brayhall Road Edenton NC 27932
ROCKY HOCK	Rev Ronald S Cava	(252) 221-4948	2401 Rocky Hock Road Edenton NC 27932
ROCKY HOCK	Mrs Margie Eure	(252) 482-3022	218 Greenhall Road Edenton NC 27932
ROPER	Mr Wayne Marks	(252) 793-6166	326 Beech Bay Road Roper NC 27970
ROPER	Rev Howard E Simpson	(252) 793-9540	P O Box 38 Roper NC 27970
ROPER	Mr Terry Thompson	(252) 793-2466	639 River Road Plymouth NC 27962
SALEM	Rev Obie Harward	(252) 330-4184	1401 Salem Church Rd Elizabeth City NC 27909
SALEM	Mr CJ Morse Jr	(252) 330-4852	660 Esclip Rd Elizabeth City NC 27909
SALEM	Mr Tom Parsons	(252) 330-4132	1274 Soundneck Rd Elizabeth City NC 27909
SANDY CROSS	Rev E Vernon Gilmer, Jr.	(252) 297-2985	956 Sandy Cross Road Hobbsville, NC 27946
SANDY CROSS	Mr Lindsay Hurdle	(252) 465-8036	Route 1 Hobbsville, NC 27946
SANDY CROSS	Mr Alfred Stallings	(252) 297-2309	Route 1 Hobbsville, NC 27946
SAWYER S CREEK	Mr Bob Albury	(252) 338-1029	105 Upton Road Camden NC 27921
SAWYER S CREEK	Mr Frank Barnett	(252) 335-7988	144 Herman Arnold Road Camden NC 27921
SAWYER S CREEK	Rev Thomas S LeGrand	(252) 335-1947	224 Sawyer's Creek Road Camden NC 27921
SHILOH	Rev John W Luton	(252) 331-1046	203 Lynette Drive Elizabeth City NC 27909

CHOWAN

Representatives on Assn Board

SHILOH	Mrs Earline W Revelle	(252) 336-2786	P O Box 37 Shiloh NC 27974
SHILOH	Mr Tommy Roach	(252) 336-4121	658 Sandy Hook Road Shawboro NC 27973
SOUNDSIDE MISSIONARY	Rev Paul Berry	(252) 796-0290	P O Box 82 Columbia NC 27925
SOUNDSIDE MISSIONARY	Mr C E Morris	(252) 796-5371	Route 2 Box 267 Columbia NC 27925
SWAN QUARTER	Rev William T Wilson	(252) 926-1562	P O Box 39 Swan Quarter NC 27885
TRINITY	Rev Joey Hobbs	(252) 771-5125	1340 Northside Road Elizabeth City NC 27909
WARWICK	Mr Roy C Bunch	(252) 279-2253	442 Selwin Road Belvidere NC 27919
WARWICK	Mr Wadell Harrell	(252) 297-2205	547 Gliden Road Hobbsville NC 27946
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Mr William Byrum	(252) 297-2040	Route 1 Box 32 Belvidere NC 27919
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Rev Harry Vanderford	(252) 232-3520	114 Porpoise Street Moyock NC 27929
WOODVILLE	Rev Jake Mullins	(252) 264-4131	Route 4 Box 875 Hertford NC 27944
YEOPIM	Ms Kathryn Brabble	(252) 482-4330	127 Drummond's Point Road Edenton NC 27932
YEOPIM	Ms Lois Brabble	(282) 482-4330	127 Drummond's Point Road Edenton NC 27932
YEOPIM	Mrs Florence Webb	(252) 482-2817	1725 Ocean Highway Edenton NC 27932

Messengers to the Annual Meeting

ALBEMARLE
Rev Gregory D Brinson
Mr John Chamblee
Mr Paul Stearns

BALLARD S BRIDGE
Mrs Lorene B Hare
Mr Eugene Jordan
Mrs Vivian Jordan
Mrs. Jane Joyner
Mrs. Eleanor Modlin

BEREA
Mr Doug Davis
Mr Franklin Gordon
Mrs Virginia Gordon
Mr James Russell
Mrs Ruth Russell
Mrs Beverly Sexton
Rev Tracy Sexton

BETHEL
Mr Emmett B Long
Mr Julian Long
Rev Robert C White

BURGESS
Mrs Myrtle W Copeland
Mr Sidney Copeland
Mrs Audrey Morton
Mr Grover Morton

CALVARY
Mr Baxter Gray
Mr Gibbs Livermann

CAPE HATTERAS
Rev John D Cullop

CENTER HILL
Rev Donald B English
Mrs Alene D Hollowell
Mrs Ruth P Monds

COINJOCK
Mrs Ruth B Crain
Mrs Virginia Parker
Mrs Janet Sawyer
Mr Rodney Sawyer

COLUMBIA
Rev Paul Berry

COOL SPRING
Mr Billy Parker
Miss Ida Marie Parker
Mrs Nellie G Powell
Mr Thomas M Powell, Sr.

CORINTH
Rev Martin L Chappell
Mrs Carolyn C Creef
Mr Frankie Gordon
Dr Roy L Head
Mr Melvin Hooker
Mrs Bernice S Long
Mr George Taylor
Mrs Ruby Taylor

EBENEZER
Mrs Emory Upton
Rev Rodney A West
Mrs Teresa H West
Mrs Hazel Williams

EDENTON
Mrs Anne Edmundson
Mr Caswell Edmundson
Mr Wallace B Evans
Mrs Betty Harrell
Rev Paul J Harrell
Mr Joseph H James
Rev Thomas W Proctor
Mrs Corinne F Thorud

ENGELHARD
Rev James H Davenport
Mrs Margaret Davenport

EUREKA
Mr Ryland R Brinkley
Mrs Irene Daniels
Mrs Margaret Ward

FAITH FELLOWSHIP
Mrs Anne Hare
Ms Betty Jordan
Mr David Mizelle

FELLOWSHIP
Rev James A Harrington

GATESVILLE
Mr Haywood Turner

GOOD NEWS
Rev Don Chick
Mrs Marjorie Powell
Mr Wade Powell

GREAT HOPE
Mrs Mildred Dail
Mrs Robert Hollowell
Mrs Varina Hollowell
Rev Bill Spencer

HOBBSVILLE
Mrs Homer Benton
Mrs Margaret Hofler
Mrs Lois Riddick

KITTY HAWK FIRST
Mr Edgar E Barnes
Mrs Gloria V Barnes
Rev W Clinton Hardee Jr

MACEDONIA
Mrs Gray Goodwin
Mrs Doris Jean Harrell
Mr Isaac Harrell
Mrs Joanie Long
Mr Steve Long
Ms Sarah Waff
Rev Robert A Young

MANTEO
Mrs Carrie Reynolds
Rev Bruce Warrington
Mrs Barbara Warrinton

MIDDLE SWAMP
Rev Russell D Blanchard
Mr Billie Matthews
Mrs Marie Matthews

MOUNT SINAI
Mrs Melanie F Morgan
Mrs Carolyn M Winslow

MOYOCK
Mrs Barbara Harrell
Mrs Ramona Humphries
Rev Robert V Ramsey
Miss Josephine West

OAK GROVE
Mr Howard Freeman
Mrs Olivia Freeman
Mr Garland Hardison
Mrs Loraine Hardison

OUTER BANKS
Rev Sonny Diggs

POPLAR BRANCH
Mrs Alice S Avery
Mr Claude R Avery
Mrs Bebe W Jordan
Rev Michael G Jordan
Mr Bud E Lawrence
Mrs Gwen S Lawrence

POWELLS POINT
Mrs Louise Gray
Mr Melvin L Gray

PROVIDENCE
Rev E Thomas Hall
Mrs Laura Hall
Mr David Lawson

RAMOTH GILEAD
Rev David Benton
Mrs Ruth Eason
Mr John W Spence
Mrs Edith Temple
Mrs Elsie Walker

RIVERSIDE
Rose Jennings
Mrs Frances Newbern

ROCKY HOCK
Rev Gary Bodford
Mrs Audrey Bunch
Mr Lindsey R Bunch
Mrs Marjorie Carver
Mrs Frances Cava
Ms Verna F Ober
Mrs Shirley Platts

ROPER
Mrs Ramona Askew
Mrs Kaye Dorman
Mrs Alice Edwards

SALEM
Mr Robert Adams
Mrs Helen M Ellinwood
Rev Obie Harward
Mr C J Morse Jr

SANDY CROSS
Ms Nell Eason
Rev E Vernon Gilmer, Jr.
Mrs Janet Hurdle

SHILOH
Mrs Earline W Revelle

SOUNDSIDE MISSIONARY
Rev Paul Berry
Mr C E Morris
Rev Joseph Wynns

SWAN QUARTER
Mrs Marian W Carawan
Mrs Sherrie Carawan

TRINITY
Rev Joey Hobbs

WARWICK
Mrs Ruby D Blanchard
Mrs Sherron Hobbs
Mrs Bertha Stallings
Miss Susan Ward
Mrs Anna Rea Winslow

WHITEVILLE GROVE
Mrs Joyce Byrum
Mr William Byrum
Mrs Thelma Rogerson

WOODVILLE
Mr Don Broyles
Mrs Rochelle Broyles
Rev Jake Mullins
Mrs Mildred Perry
Mr Robert Perry

YEOPIM
Ms Lois Brabble
Mrs Mabel Privott
Mrs Florence Webb

MEMBER AND CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION

CHOWAN

Items Reported:

1 - Total Membership
2 - Resident Membership
4 - Other Additions
5 - New Member Training
6 - Year Organized
7 - Year Pastor Came
8 - Location (A-J)
9 - AM Worship Att.
10 - Church-Type Missions Started
11 - Church-Type Missions Operating
12 - Lost/Unchurched
13 - Assoc. Mis. on % Basis
14 - Intercessory Prayer
Racial Ethnic Group (1-7)

CONGREGATION	C/M	COUNTY	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Race
ALBEMARLE	C	Chowan	208	148	5	5	1986	1994	A	70	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
BALLARD S BRIDGE	C	Chowan	347	249	2	0	1781	1997	A	115	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
BEREA	C	Pasquotank	608	451	8	0	1856	1997	G	150	0	0	Y	N	N	1
BETHEL	C	Perquimans	284	126	4	0	1806		A	110	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
BEULAH	C	Gates	0	0	0	0				0	0	0				1
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	C	Pasquotank	734	545	2	0	1902	1989	G	163	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
BURGESS	C	Perquimans	66	47	0	0	1945	1993	A	40	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
CALVARY	C	Pasquotank	128	90	1	0	1921	1997	F	45	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
CAPE HATTERAS	C	Dare	107	86	7	3	1994	1990	B	97	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
CENTER HILL	C	Chowan	244	190	6	12	1889	1989	B	90	0	0	Y	N	N	1
CHAPPELL HILL	C	Perquimans	0	0	0	0				0	0	0				1
COINJOCK	C	Currituck	345	172	6	25	1893	1992	B	80	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
COLUMBIA	C	Tyrrell	143	87	0	0	1869	1996	C	45	0	0	N	Y	N	1
COOL SPRING	C	Gates	346	263	4	0	1828		A	81	0	0	Y	N	N	1
CORINTH	C	Pasquotank	863	639	15	4	1891	1995	G	408	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
CRESWELL	C	Washington	80	59	0	0	1829	1996	C	30	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
EBENEZER	C	Camden	235	143	6	0	1829	1998	C	65	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
EDENTON	C	Chowan	893	641	10	0	1817		C	350	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
ELIZABETH CITY	C	Pasquotank	685	517	16	33	1786	1996	E	200	0	1	Y	Y	Y	1
ENGELHARD	C	Hyde	38	28	1	0	1923	1987	C	18	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
EURE	C	Gates	0	0	0	0				0	0	0				1
EUREKA	C	Gates	319	217	4	4	1878	1996	B	92	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
FAITH FELLOWSHIP	C	Chowan	158	149	13	18	1996	1996	A	127	0	1	Y	Y	Y	1
FELLOWSHIP	C	Currituck	290	290	15	0	1978	1988	A	132	0	1	Y	Y	Y	1
GATESVILLE	C	Gates	188	135	0	0	1852	1997	B	75	0	0	Y	N	N	1
GENEVA	C	Camden	0	0	0	0				0	0	0				1
GOOD NEWS	C	Camden	39	37	0	0	1986	1992	C	20	0	0	N	Y	N	1
GREAT HOPE	C	Perquimans	130	90	2	0	1869	1995	A	65	0	0	Y	N	N	1
HERTFORD	C	Perquimans	541	371	6	0	1854	1994	C	221	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
HOBBSVILLE	C	Gates	162	134	0	0	1916	1997	A	65	0	0	N	N	N	1
KITTY HAWK FIRST	C	Dare	295	215	6	3	1972	1991	D	143	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
MACEDONIA	C	Chowan	542	352	6	11	1850	1991	A	175	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
MANTEO	C	Dare	645	528	21	0	1905	1991	D	248	0	0	Y	N	Y	1

MEMBER AND CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION

CHOWAN

Items Reported:

1 - Total Membership
2 - Resident Membership
4 - Other Additions
5 - New Member Training
6 - Year Organized
7 - Year Pastor Came
8 - Location (A-J)
9 - AM Worship Att.
10 - Church-Type Missions Started
11 - Church-Type Missions Operating
12 - Lost/Unchurched
13 - Assoc. Mis. on % Basis
14 - Intercessory Prayer
Racial Ethnic Group (1-7)

CONGREGATION	C/M	COUNTY	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Race
MIDDLE SWAMP	C	Gates	112	64	3	0	1806	1997	A	39	0	0	Y	N	N	1
MOUNT PLEASANT	C	Washington	30	24	0	0	1862	1998	A	16	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
MOUNT SINAI	C	Perquimans	90	65	2	0	1888	1998	A	45	0	0	N	N	Y	1
MOYOCK	C	Currituck	315	245	4	0	1890	1983	C	108	0	0	N	N	N	1
NAGS HEAD	C	Dare	0	0	0	0				0	0	0				1
NEW COVENANT	C	Washington	0	0	0	0				0	0	0				1
OAK GROVE	C	Washington	98	89	2	0	1913	1993	A	59	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
OUTER BANKS	C	Dare	178	152	12	0	1985	1996	C	115	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
POPLAR BRANCH	C	Currituck	316	250	16	13	1886	1995	A	176	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
POWELLS POINT	C	Currituck	149	139	12	10	1801		A	70	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
PROVIDENCE	C	Currituck	419	376	17	17	1826	1995	A	182	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
RAMOTH GILEAD	C	Pasquotank	291	201	4	0	1808	1993	A	82	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
REHOBOTH	C	Currituck	0	0	0	0				0	0	0				1
REYNOLDSON	C	Gates	459	398	5	10	1827	1964	A	176	0	0	N	N	Y	1
RIVERSIDE	C	Pasquotank	137	92	2	0	1901	1987	F	70	0	0	N	N	N	1
ROCKY HOCK	C	Chowan	814	655	4	5	1835	1995	A	335	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
ROPER	C	Washington	220	149	1	1	1891	1984	C	55	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
ROSE BAY	C	Hyde	0	0	0	0				0	0	0				1
SALEM	C	Pasquotank	263	192	11	50	1803	1998	A	95	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
SANDY CROSS	C	Gates	317	253	0	2	1828	1996	A	50	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
SAWYER S CREEK	C	Camden	178	162	3	0	1790	1998	A	131	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
SHILOH	C	Camden	481	394	3	0	1727	1993	A	124	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
SLADESVILLE	C	Hyde	0	0	0	0				0	0	0				1
SOUNDSIDE MISSIONARY	C	Tyrrell	170	130	0	0	1852	1996	B	50	0	0	N	N	N	1
SWAN QUARTER	C	Hyde	100	57	0	2	1910	1995	B	40	0	0	N	N	Y	1
TRINITY	M	Pasquotank	53	38	4	0	1993	1998	G	40	0	0	N	Y	N	1
WARWICK	C	Chowan	354	282	4	0	1861		A	108	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
WHITEVILLE GROVE	C	Perquimans	59	41	0	0	1851	1998	A	20	0	0	N	N	N	1
WOODVILLE	C	Perquimans	197	167	5	0	1873	1994	A	75	0	0	N	Y	N	1
YEOPIM	C	Chowan	80	52	0	0	1771		A	24	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
		Association Total:	**15,543**	**11,666**	**280**	**228**				**5,805**	**0**	**3**				

BAPTISM INFORMATION

CHOWAN

Items Reported:

3 - Total Baptisms	3b - Baptisms Age 6-8	3d - Baptisms Age 12-17	3f - Baptisms Age 30-59
3a - Baptisms Under 6	3c - Baptisms Age 9-11	3e - Baptisms Age 18-29	3g - Baptisms 60-Up

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
ALBEMARLE	C	9	1	2	2	2	0	2	0
BALLARD S BRIDGE	C	13	0	2	2	2	2	2	3
BEREA	C	4	0	0	2	1	1	0	0
BETHEL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEULAH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	C	5	0	1	2	0	1	1	0
BURGESS	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAPE HATTERAS	C	6	0	0	3	2	0	1	0
CENTER HILL	C	10	0	1	3	1	1	4	0
CHAPPELL HILL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COINJOCK	C	20	0	0	3	9	3	5	0
COLUMBIA	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
COOL SPRING	C	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
CORINTH	C	18	0	3	7	4	2	2	0
CRESWELL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EBENEZER	C	9	0	0	4	4	0	1	0
EDENTON	C	8	0	0	3	5	0	0	0
ELIZABETH CITY	C	17	0	0	5	5	2	5	0
ENGELHARD	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EURE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EUREKA	C	8	0	0	1	3	0	2	2
FAITH FELLOWSHIP	C	13	0	2	6	1	2	2	0
FELLOWSHIP	C	27	0	0	3	7	3	9	5
GATESVILLE	C	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
GENEVA	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOOD NEWS	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREAT HOPE	C	3	0	0	2	0	0	1	0
HERTFORD	C	4	0	1	1	1	0	1	0
HOBBSVILLE	C	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
KITTY HAWK FIRST	C	12	0	1	2	1	4	4	0
MACEDONIA	C	13	0	2	5	4	2	0	0

BAPTISM INFORMATION

CHOWAN

Items Reported:

3 - Total Baptisms **3a - Baptisms Under 6** **3b - Baptisms Age 6-8** **3c - Baptisms Age 9-11** **3d - Baptisms Age 12-17** **3e - Baptisms Age 18-29** **3f - Baptisms Age 30-59** **3g - Baptisms 60-Up**

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
MANTEO	C	6	0	1	2	1	2	0	0
MIDDLE SWAMP	C	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
MOUNT PLEASANT	C	5	0	0	1	3	0	1	0
MOUNT SINAI	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOYOCK	C	3	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
NAGS HEAD	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW COVENANT	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	C	4	0	0	0	1	2	1	0
OUTER BANKS	C	6	0	0	3	0	3	0	0
POPLAR BRANCH	C	32	0	5	5	6	5	10	1
POWELLS POINT	C	12	0	2	3	3	2	2	0
PROVIDENCE	C	11	0	0	2	2	1	6	0
RAMOTH GILEAD	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REHOBOTH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REYNOLDSON	C	12	0	2	1	0	8	1	0
RIVERSIDE	C	5	0	1	2	1	0	1	0
ROCKY HOCK	C	10	0	0	5	1	0	2	2
ROPER	C	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
ROSE BAY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SALEM	C	24	0	5	0	5	3	10	1
SANDY CROSS	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAWYER S CREEK	C	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
SHILOH	C	7	0	2	3	1	0	1	0
SLADESVILLE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUNDSIDE MISSIONARY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWAN QUARTER	C	6	0	1	1	1	1	2	0
TRINITY	M	6	0	0	2	2	2	0	0
WARWICK	C	3	0	1	0	0	2	0	0
WHITEVILLE GROVE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WOODVILLE	C	6	0	0	2	3	0	1	0
YEOPIM	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Association Total:		**370**	**1**	**35**	**90**	**90**	**56**	**84**	**14**

BIBLE STUDY INFORMATION

CHOWAN

Items Reported:

15 - Total SS Enrollment
15a - Preschool Birth-5
15b - Children 6-11
15c - Youth 12-17
15d - Adults 18-24
15e - Adults 25-34
15f - Adults 35-54
15g - Adults 55-Up
15h - General Officers
15i - Other Bible Study
16 - SS Avg Weekly Att.
17 - SS Not Cong. Members
18 - Vacation Bible School

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
ALBEMARLE	C	55	8	10	6	4	3	6	16	2	0	46	4	48
BALLARD S BRIDGE	C	173	31	22	9	27	19	24	41	0	0	78	5	83
BEREA	C	236	17	28	33	13	15	37	90	3	0	135	8	115
BETHEL	C	116	13	11	6	11	14	27	32	2	0	70	3	0
BEULAH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	C	305	34	30	42	0	41	91	41	6	20	161	0	118
BURGESS	C	59	3	5	5	3	1	18	20	4	0	36	6	6
CALVARY	C	51	7	16	3	1	0	6	16	2	0	35	0	17
CAPE HATTERAS	C	64	13	16	9	0	9	9	7	1	0	37	0	110
CENTER HILL	C	133	11	19	15	6	5	43	30	4	0	80	30	95
CHAPPELL HILL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COINJOCK	C	107	6	19	20	1	15	16	29	1	0	54	7	67
COLUMBIA	C	88	4	12	13	0	4	19	36	0	0	42	15	75
COOL SPRING	C	131	11	14	12	19	18	22	31	4	0	88	8	59
CORINTH	C	640	54	98	75	37	79	103	190	4	0	322	111	162
CRESWELL	C	30	0	2	5	0	2	7	13	1	0	26	1	37
EBENEZER	C	96	3	14	17	10	13	9	30	0	0	48	0	42
EDENTON	C	529	20	59	46	45	57	57	206	9	30	270	0	115
ELIZABETH CITY	C	187	20	23	16	5	31	16	70	6	0	106	0	102
ENGELHARD	C	17	0	3	0	0	0	4	8	2	0	10	0	0
EURE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EUREKA	C	160	14	16	22	15	3	29	58	3	0	89	9	111
FAITH FELLOWSHIP	C	170	17	32	29	12	20	33	25	2	0	98	14	51
FELLOWSHIP	C	146	10	41	12	8	12	40	20	3	0	95	8	74
GATESVILLE	C	122	11	19	9	6	4	33	37	3	0	60	7	85
GENEVA	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOOD NEWS	C	28	2	6	4	0	0	8	8	0	0	22	0	30
GREAT HOPE	C	79	7	22	11	0	8	14	17	0	0	40	0	58
HERTFORD	C	284	23	20	20	30	24	44	106	2	15	173	4	104
HOBBSVILLE	C	117	11	13	13	7	19	21	29	4	0	72	0	44
KITTY HAWK FIRST	C	222	4	53	28	0	42	20	43	2	30	100	10	230
MACEDONIA	C	235	10	30	36	22	33	52	48	4	0	146	0	95
MANTEO	C	421	46	48	56	35	45	55	109	3	24	248	38	164
MIDDLE SWAMP	C	61	4	10	5	0	0	12	18	12	0	28	0	34

BIBLE STUDY INFORMATION

CHOWAN

Items Reported:

15 - Total SS Enrollment | 15a - Preschool Birth-5 | 15b - Children 6-11 | 15c - Youth 12-17 | 15d - Adults 18-24 | 15e - Adults 25-34 | 15f - Adults 35-54 | 15g - Adults 55-Up | 15h - General Officers | 15i - Other Bible Study | 16 - SS Avg Weekly Att. | 17 - SS Not Cong. Members | 18 - Vacation Bible School

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
MOUNT PLEASANT	C	17	1	2	3	0	1	5	5	0	0	12	2	0
MOUNT SINAI	C	47	3	6	2	0	8	9	17	2	0	28	5	0
MOYOCK	C	201	16	24	39	1	12	66	40	3	0	78	16	200
NAGS HEAD	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW COVENANT	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	C	61	8	8	1	6	4	16	18	0	0	41	6	70
OUTER BANKS	C	120	15	28	12	10	11	15	26	3	0	65	15	121
POPLAR BRANCH	C	110	15	7	21	3	18	18	16	6	6	83	0	98
POWELLS POINT	C	92	8	11	9	3	12	17	29	3	0	70	2	80
PROVIDENCE	C	319	43	35	35	7	72	61	46	2	18	144	44	195
RAMOTH GILEAD	C	156	11	25	27	12	9	30	39	3	0	88	0	108
REHOBOTH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REYNOLDSON	C	268	41	49	27	17	43	28	61	2	0	153	23	155
RIVERSIDE	C	107	4	18	5	2	10	18	38	12	0	50	15	0
ROCKY HOCK	C	468	56	49	56	56	60	82	75	4	30	275	0	147
ROPER	C	93	9	12	9	10	10	18	23	2	0	62	2	73
ROSE BAY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SALEM	C	153	8	24	22	5	29	33	27	5	0	73	10	110
SANDY CROSS	C	158	6	16	11	13	18	29	57	8	0	88	0	50
SAWYER S CREEK	C	206	22	25	46	0	8	56	46	3	0	109	40	42
SHILOH	C	205	22	23	20	11	9	49	68	3	0	122	10	122
SLADESVILLE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUNDSIDE MISSIONARY	C	70	6	5	6	7	9	10	24	3	0	45	9	70
SWAN QUARTER	C	50	7	10	12	2	2	11	6	0	0	40	13	0
TRINITY	M	52	6	6	22	3	0	7	8	0	0	34	1	0
WARWICK	C	168	28	24	17	16	10	37	33	3	0	93	0	95
WHITEVILLE GROVE	C	38	1	0	8	2	1	10	14	2	0	23	10	25
WOODVILLE	C	107	10	12	7	0	16	0	38	0	24	68	0	74
YEOPIM	C	14	0	0	2	1	0	7	4	0	0	12	12	16
Association Total:		**8,342**	760	**1,130**	**996**	**504**	**908**	**1,507**	**2,182**	**158**	**197**	**4,671**	**523**	**4,182**

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

CHOWAN

Items Reported:

19 - Total Ongoing Discipleship Training
19a - Ongoing Presch. B-5
19b - Ongoing Child. 6-11
19c - Ongoing Youth 12-17
19d - Ongoing Adult 18-Up
19e - DT Gen. Officers
20 - Total Short-Term DT
20a - Short-Term Preschool
20b - Short-Term Children
20c - Short-Term Youth
20d - Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers
DTEN(19+20) - Total DT Enrollment/Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
ALBEMARLE	C	50	0	0	0	48	2	24	0	0	0	24	74
BALLARD S BRIDGE	C	58	14	12	12	18	2	22	0	0	0	22	80
BEREA	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	20	0	32	52
BETHEL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEULAH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	C	173	40	0	30	100	3	258	0	20	75	163	431
BURGESS	C	21	1	1	0	18	1	0	0	0	0	0	21
CALVARY	C	14	0	8	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
CAPE HATTERAS	C	46	5	10	10	20	1	3	0	3	0	0	49
CENTER HILL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	0	12	50	62
CHAPPELL HILL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COINJOCK	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLUMBIA	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COOL SPRING	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORINTH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	123	0	86	15	22	123
CRESWELL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	2	4	24	30
EBENEZER	C	24	0	0	0	23	1	0	0	0	0	0	24
EDENTON	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELIZABETH CITY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENGELHARD	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EURE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EUREKA	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	0	45	3	48
FAITH FELLOWSHIP	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GATESVILLE	C	25	0	0	0	21	4	0	0	0	0	0	25
GENEVA	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOOD NEWS	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREAT HOPE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HERTFORD	C	37	5	14	18	0	0	173	0	0	0	173	210
HOBBSVILLE	C	15	0	0	15	0	0	21	0	0	0	21	36
KITTY HAWK FIRST	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	3	0	0	39	42

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

CHOWAN

Items Reported:

19 - Total Ongoing Discipleship Training	19c - Ongoing Youth 12-17	20 - Total Short-Term DT	20c - Short-Term Youth
19a - Ongoing Presch. B-5	19d - Ongoing Adult 18-Up	20a - Short-Term Preschool	20d - Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers
19b - Ongoing Child. 6-11	19e - DT Gen. Officers	20b - Short-Term Children	DTEN(19+20) - Total DT Enrollment/Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
MACEDONIA	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	4	29	43	76
MANTEO	C	59	12	13	30	0	4	140	0	16	0	124	199
MIDDLE SWAMP	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	18	18
MOUNT PLEASANT	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT SINAI	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOYOCK	C	25	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
NAGS HEAD	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW COVENANT	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	C	4	0	3	0	1	0	4	0	3	1	0	8
OUTER BANKS	C	58	4	10	12	30	2	34	0	0	0	34	92
POPLAR BRANCH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	14	14
POWELLS POINT	C	42	3	15	7	15	2	28	0	0	0	28	70
PROVIDENCE	C	97	10	20	12	50	5	35	0	0	10	25	132
RAMOTH GILEAD	C	11	0	0	0	10	1	11	0	0	0	11	22
REHOBOTH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REYNOLDSON	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RIVERSIDE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKY HOCK	C	66	9	10	30	12	5	34	9	10	10	5	100
ROPER	C	20	0	0	5	14	1	20	0	0	0	20	40
ROSE BAY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SALEM	C	37	0	0	0	35	2	51	0	0	0	51	88
SANDY CROSS	C	12	0	0	0	11	1	11	0	0	0	11	23
SAWYER S CREEK	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	4
SHILOH	C	95	2	18	13	60	2	7	0	0	7	0	102
SLADESVILLE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUNDSIDE MISSIONARY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWAN QUARTER	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WARWICK	C	62	0	19	22	19	2	106	0	20	40	46	168
WHITEVILLE GROVE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WOODVILLE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YEOPIM	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Association Total:		**1,051**	**105**	**153**	**247**	**505**	**41**	**1,451**	**12**	**184**	**252**	**1,003**	**2,502**

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

CHOWAN

Items Reported:

21- Total Music Ministry Enrollment	21b - Children 6-11 yrs.	21d - Adult Choir 18-Up
21a - Preschool 3-5 yrs.	21c - Youth 12-17 yrs.	21e - Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
ALBEMARLE	C	15	0	0	0	15	0
BALLARD S BRIDGE	C	57	8	16	0	21	12
BEREA	C	44	0	14	10	20	0
BETHEL	C	25	0	0	10	12	3
BEULAH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	C	159	21	19	16	56	47
BURGESS	C	27	0	8	0	16	3
CALVARY	C	17	0	0	9	8	0
CAPE HATTERAS	C	22	0	0	10	12	0
CENTER HILL	C	55	8	13	10	24	0
CHAPPELL HILL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
COINJOCK	C	15	0	0	0	15	0
COLUMBIA	C	15	0	0	0	15	0
COOL SPRING	C	20	0	0	0	20	0
CORINTH	C	133	12	23	0	73	25
CRESWELL	C	31	0	0	8	9	14
EBENEZER	C	33	4	15	2	12	0
EDENTON	C	100	15	28	15	42	0
ELIZABETH CITY	C	71	8	20	14	23	6
ENGELHARD	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
EURE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
EUREKA	C	44	0	15	12	17	0
FAITH FELLOWSHIP	C	28	0	0	2	20	6
FELLOWSHIP	C	27	6	3	3	15	0
GATESVILLE	C	24	0	7	4	13	0
GENEVA	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOOD NEWS	C	8	0	0	0	8	0
GREAT HOPE	C	41	1	13	12	15	0
HERTFORD	C	89	10	26	15	31	7
HOBBSVILLE	C	14	0	0	0	11	3
KITTY HAWK FIRST	C	103	5	12	12	50	24
MACEDONIA	C	81	11	9	25	26	10

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

CHOWAN

Items Reported:

21- Total Music Ministry Enrollment **21b - Children 6-11 yrs.** **21d - Adult Choir 18-Up**
21a - Preschool 3-5 yrs. **21c - Youth 12-17 yrs.** **21e - Other Music Groups**

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
MANTEO	C	83	7	20	13	28	15
MIDDLE SWAMP	C	10	0	0	0	10	0
MOUNT PLEASANT	C	5	0	2	3	0	0
MOUNT SINAI	C	8	0	0	0	8	0
MOYOCK	C	46	0	25	0	21	0
NAGS HEAD	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW COVENANT	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	C	35	5	4	1	20	5
OUTER BANKS	C	32	0	18	0	14	0
POPLAR BRANCH	C	64	0	10	6	30	18
POWELLS POINT	C	20	0	0	0	20	0
PROVIDENCE	C	90	4	52	4	26	4
RAMOTH GILEAD	C	24	0	12	0	12	0
REHOBOTH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
REYNOLDSON	C	36	0	18	6	12	0
RIVERSIDE	C	25	1	8	1	15	0
ROCKY HOCK	C	131	26	26	32	30	17
ROPER	C	22	0	0	6	16	0
ROSE BAY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
SALEM	C	25	0	0	1	17	7
SANDY CROSS	C	100	0	10	12	78	0
SAWYER S CREEK	C	26	0	12	0	12	2
SHILOH	C	62	0	10	0	40	12
SLADESVILLE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUNDSIDE MISSIONARY	C	18	0	0	1	17	0
SWAN QUARTER	C	7	0	0	0	7	0
TRINITY	M	0	0	0	0	0	0
WARWICK	C	70	8	12	14	15	21
WHITEVILLE GROVE	C	24	2	0	7	9	6
WOODVILLE	C	28	0	10	4	14	0
YEOPIM	C	8	0	0	0	8	0
Association Total:		**2,297**	**162**	**490**	**300**	**1,078**	**267**

MISSIONS INVOLVEMENT

CHOWAN

Items Reported:

22 - Miss. Proj. Part.
22a - Local Community
22b - State/National
22c - International

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c
ALBEMARLE	C	0	0	0	0
BALLARD S BRIDGE	C	0	0	0	0
BEREA	C	30	30	0	0
BETHEL	C	0	0	0	0
BEULAH	C	0	0	0	0
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	C	40	40	0	0
BURGESS	C	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	C	20	20	0	0
CAPE HATTERAS	C	10	10	0	0
CENTER HILL	C	83	75	8	0
CHAPPELL HILL	C	0	0	0	0
COINJOCK	C	0	0	0	0
COLUMBIA	C	0	0	0	0
COOL SPRING	C	150	55	50	45
CORINTH	C	579	576	0	3
CRESWELL	C	2	2	0	0
EBENEZER	C	0	0	0	0
EDENTON	C	12	12	0	0
ELIZABETH CITY	C	20	20	0	0
ENGELHARD	C	0	0	0	0
EURE	C	0	0	0	0
EUREKA	C	62	51	11	0
FAITH FELLOWSHIP	C	45	12	33	0
FELLOWSHIP	C	15	15	0	0
GATESVILLE	C	37	37	0	0
GENEVA	C	0	0	0	0
GOOD NEWS	C	0	0	0	0
GREAT HOPE	C	12	12	0	0
HERTFORD	C	150	150	0	0
HOBBSVILLE	C	12	11	0	1
KITTY HAWK FIRST	C	0	0	0	0
MACEDONIA	C	12	12	0	0

MISSIONS INVOLVEMENT

CHOWAN

Items Reported:

22 - Miss. Proj. Part. **22b - State/National**

22a - Local Community **22c - International**

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c
MANTEO	C	36	30	6	0
MIDDLE SWAMP	C	60	30	30	0
MOUNT PLEASANT	C	0	0	0	0
MOUNT SINAI	C	0	0	0	0
MOYOCK	C	16	0	16	0
NAGS HEAD	C	0	0	0	0
NEW COVENANT	C	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	C	11	10	0	1
OUTER BANKS	C	0	0	0	0
POPLAR BRANCH	C	90	0	0	0
POWELLS POINT	C	0	0	0	0
PROVIDENCE	C	13	6	7	0
RAMOTH GILEAD	C	165	60	60	45
REHOBOTH	C	0	0	0	0
REYNOLDSON	C	0	0	0	0
RIVERSIDE	C	0	0	0	0
ROCKY HOCK	C	180	134	43	3
ROPER	C	22	21	0	1
ROSE BAY	C	0	0	0	0
SALEM	C	100	75	0	25
SANDY CROSS	C	160	90	70	0
SAWYER S CREEK	C	50	50	0	0
SHILOH	C	50	50	0	0
SLADESVILLE	C	0	0	0	0
SOUNDSIDE MISSIONARY	C	0	0	0	0
SWAN QUARTER	C	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	M	2	2	0	0
WARWICK	C	162	60	90	12
WHITEVILLE GROVE	C	0	0	0	0
WOODVILLE	C	15	15	0	0
YEOPIM	C	10	10	0	0
	Association Total:	**2,433**	**1,783**	**424**	**136**

MISSIONS EDUCATION

CHOWAN

Items Reported:

23 - Total WMU Enrollment	23b - Ages 6-11	23d - Ages 18-Up	24 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment	24b - Ages 12-17	24d - Mission Action Groups
23a - Ages Birth-5	23c - Ages 12-17	23e - WMU Ldrship Team	24a - Ages 6-11	24c - Ages 18-Up	25 - Oth. Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25
ALBEMARLE	C	49	6	11	5	18	9	39	13	10	12	4	0
BALLARD S BRIDGE	C	90	21	10	0	53	6	16	3	3	2	8	0
BEREA	C	50	0	4	4	32	10	57	0	0	22	35	10
BETHEL	C	23	3	2	0	16	2	13	1	0	12	0	0
BEULAH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	C	79	8	26	9	31	5	32	12	12	8	0	0
BURGESS	C	9	0	0	0	8	1	7	0	0	7	0	0
CALVARY	C	6	0	0	0	4	2	10	0	0	10	0	0
CAPE HATTERAS	C	46	11	10	0	20	5	5	5	0	0	0	0
CENTER HILL	C	78	11	12	12	35	8	53	10	8	15	20	0
CHAPPELL HILL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COINJOCK	C	19	0	0	0	17	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLUMBIA	C	31	6	0	7	12	6	57	15	37	5	0	0
COOL SPRING	C	57	5	17	6	25	4	43	12	15	16	0	0
CORINTH	C	201	20	34	20	120	7	145	30	20	30	65	0
CRESWELL	C	18	0	4	12	2	0	15	12	0	3	0	0
EBENEZER	C	18	0	7	0	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDENTON	C	139	20	24	8	80	7	31	15	16	0	0	0
ELIZABETH CITY	C	87	8	9	20	45	5	54	5	6	23	20	0
ENGELHARD	C	6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EURE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EUREKA	C	99	10	8	23	41	17	78	4	8	14	52	0
FAITH FELLOWSHIP	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	C	10	0	0	0	8	2	5	0	0	5	0	0
GATESVILLE	C	41	15	12	0	12	2	28	8	8	0	12	21
GENEVA	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOOD NEWS	C	21	2	4	3	6	6	3	3	0	0	0	0
GREAT HOPE	C	41	7	15	4	11	4	13	5	4	4	0	0
HERTFORD	C	105	9	11	6	73	6	60	5	0	0	55	0
HOBBSVILLE	C	24	6	2	0	7	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
KITTY HAWK FIRST	C	21	0	3	0	16	2	11	0	0	8	3	20
MACEDONIA	C	88	9	14	12	42	11	42	16	11	15	0	0

MISSIONS EDUCATION

CHOWAN

Items Reported:

23 - Total WMU Enrollment	23b - Ages 6-11	23d - Ages 18-Up	24 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment	24b - Ages 12-17	24d - Mission Action Groups
23a - Ages Birth-5	23c - Ages 12-17	23e - WMU Ldrship Team	24a - Ages 6-11	24c - Ages 18-Up	25 - Oth. Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25
MANTEO	C	37	8	7	0	16	6	42	12	0	0	30	0
MIDDLE SWAMP	C	13	0	0	0	13	0	10	0	0	10	0	0
MOUNT PLEASANT	C	2	0	0	2	0	0	3	2	1	0	0	0
MOUNT SINAI	C	8	0	0	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOYOCK	C	45	6	13	0	26	0	15	15	0	0	0	12
NAGS HEAD	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW COVENANT	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	C	24	6	8	1	0	9	2	0	0	2	0	1
OUTER BANKS	C	19	7	11	0	0	1	33	18	0	15	0	0
POPLAR BRANCH	C	29	0	0	0	27	2	16	0	0	0	0	0
POWELLS POINT	C	23	0	0	0	22	1	12	0	0	12	0	0
PROVIDENCE	C	31	14	0	0	12	5	35	0	0	26	9	0
RAMOTH GILEAD	C	67	6	13	11	21	16	54	21	23	10	0	0
REHOBOTH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REYNOLDSON	C	109	28	15	14	44	8	40	12	16	12	0	0
RIVERSIDE	C	20	0	6	0	11	3	14	6	0	8	0	0
ROCKY HOCK	C	194	29	22	12	122	9	23	15	8	0	0	0
ROPER	C	39	12	0	0	23	4	10	0	0	10	0	0
ROSE BAY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SALEM	C	67	5	9	4	38	11	13	10	0	3	0	0
SANDY CROSS	C	48	8	8	7	18	7	0	0	0	0	0	6
SAWYER S CREEK	C	31	0	0	0	28	3	27	4	18	5	0	0
SHILOH	C	75	9	7	6	45	8	23	8	7	8	0	12
SLADESVILLE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUNDSIDE MISSIONARY	C	28	0	0	18	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWAN QUARTER	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WARWICK	C	31	12	12	0	7	0	23	8	0	15	0	0
WHITEVILLE GROVE	C	16	0	0	5	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
WOODVILLE	C	20	5	12	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
YEOPIM	C	13	0	0	0	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Association Total:		**2,445**	**332**	**382**	**231**	**1,259**	**241**	**1,212**	**305**	**231**	**347**	**313**	**82**

GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION

CHOWAN

Items Reported:

26 - Undesignated Gifts	28 - Other Receipts	36 - Value - Cong. Property
27 - Designated Gifts	TREC(26+27+28) - Total Receipts	37 - Congregational Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TREC	36	37
ALBEMARLE	C	$70,898	$19,580	$919	$91,397	$300,000	$19,264
BALLARD S BRIDGE	C	$110,584	$28,419	$0	$139,003	$1,225,000	$0
BEREA	C	$104,794	$39,448	$0	$144,242	$1,000,000	$0
BETHEL	C	$62,993	$5,051	$853	$68,897	$455,000	$0
BEULAH	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	C	$203,041	$71,164	$9,100	$283,305	$1,750,000	$0
BURGESS	C	$31,722	$2,515	$0	$34,237	$145,000	$0
CALVARY	C	$34,090	$4,393	$0	$38,483	$0	$0
CAPE HATTERAS	C	$55,135	$10,439	$0	$65,574	$256,000	$0
CENTER HILL	C	$76,210	$21,957	$3,513	$101,680	$540,000	$0
CHAPPELL HILL	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
COINJOCK	C	$79,289	$9,504	$2,785	$91,578	$735,750	$0
COLUMBIA	C	$32,636	$2,752	$0	$35,388	$625,000	$0
COOL SPRING	C	$52,525	$19,184	$5,937	$77,646	$750,000	$0
CORINTH	C	$324,574	$123,980	$4,235	$452,789	$2,000,000	$164,857
CRESWELL	C	$45,156	$2,351	$0	$47,507	$260,000	$0
EBENEZER	C	$50,802	$6,963	$1,200	$58,965	$100,000	$0
EDENTON	C	$365,653	$37,142	$13,306	$416,101	$1,800,000	$0
ELIZABETH CITY	C	$195,087	$86,016	$17,107	$298,210	$2,000,000	$0
ENGELHARD	C	$31,575	$310	$0	$31,885	$175,000	$0
EURE	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
EUREKA	C	$86,146	$27,139	$796	$114,081	$45,000	$0
FAITH FELLOWSHIP	C	$78,840	$78,845	$3,826	$161,511	$525,000	$156,518
FELLOWSHIP	C	$102,196	$10,787	$0	$112,983	$750,000	$75,000
GATESVILLE	C	$61,764	$5,932	$2,626	$70,322	$682,300	$0
GENEVA	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
GOOD NEWS	C	$18,210	$2,058	$83	$20,351	$145,000	$36,176
GREAT HOPE	C	$29,153	$843	$0	$29,996	$210,000	$0
HERTFORD	C	$234,405	$44,177	$0	$278,582	$764,200	$0
HOBBSVILLE	C	$58,329	$2,905	$1,637	$62,871	$540,000	$0
KITTY HAWK FIRST	C	$137,421	$46,358	$0	$183,779	$1,197,240	$63,054
MACEDONIA	C	$158,569	$39,015	$1,782	$199,366	$904,000	$61,000

GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION

CHOWAN

Items Reported:

26 - Undesignated Gifts	28 - Other Receipts	36 - Value - Cong. Property
27 - Designated Gifts	TREC(26+27+28) - Total Receipts	37 - Congregational Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TREC	36	37
MANTEO	C	$285,000	$49,506	$0	$334,506	$1,800,000	$330,000
MIDDLE SWAMP	C	$41,862	$2,866	$3,885	$48,613	$158,000	$0
MOUNT PLEASANT	C	$12,785	$311	$0	$13,096	$60,000	$0
MOUNT SINAI	C	$28,969	$10,571	$0	$39,540	$250,000	$0
MOYOCK	C	$80,195	$46,227	$32,067	$158,489	$1,500,000	$0
NAGS HEAD	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
NEW COVENANT	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
OAK GROVE	C	$51,256	$11,787	$600	$63,643	$208,000	$0
OUTER BANKS	C	$125,598	$16,508	$26,181	$168,287	$850,000	$291,350
POPLAR BRANCH	C	$98,645	$42,629	$1,192	$142,466	$1,047,000	$233,500
POWELLS POINT	C	$70,712	$6,321	$1,802	$78,835	$622,400	$0
PROVIDENCE	C	$199,890	$17,641	$1,927	$219,458	$1,000,000	$24,910
RAMOTH GILEAD	C	$61,500	$15,862	$0	$77,362	$73,000	$0
REHOBOTH	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
REYNOLDSON	C	$115,103	$20,121	$840	$136,064	$500,000	$0
RIVERSIDE	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$500,000	$0
ROCKY HOCK	C	$300,907	$130,033	$0	$430,940	$850,000	$79,000
ROPER	C	$80,310	$21,064	$0	$101,374	$3,500	$0
ROSE BAY	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
SALEM	C	$57,262	$23,749	$0	$81,011	$650,000	$0
SANDY CROSS	C	$72,783	$6,567	$5,885	$85,235	$1,150,000	$0
SAWYER S CREEK	C	$90,780	$23,851	$6,457	$121,088	$765,000	$0
SHILOH	C	$117,569	$20,081	$6,057	$143,707	$852,000	$0
SLADESVILLE	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
SOUNDSIDE MISSIONARY	C	$46,939	$12,332	$67,223	$126,494	$400,000	$0
SWAN QUARTER	C	$33,400	$1,361	$0	$34,761	$285,000	$25,000
TRINITY	M	$33,318	$7,208	$0	$40,526	$0	$0
WARWICK	C	$113,174	$13,609	$1,259	$128,042	$0	$0
WHITEVILLE GROVE	C	$11,850	$1,916	$739	$14,505	$120,000	$0
WOODVILLE	C	$0	$5,378	$0	$5,378	$3,000,000	$5,000
YEOPIM	C	$12,787	$1,463	$399	$14,649	$80,000	$0
Association Total:		**$5,034,391**	**$1,258,189**	**$226,218**	**$6,518,798**	**$36,603,390**	**$1,564,629**

MISSION FINANCIAL INFORMATION

CHOWAN

Items Reported:

29 - Cooperative Program
30 - Assoc. Missions
31 - State Missions
32 - Annie Armstrong
33 - Lottie Moon
34 - Other SBC Miss. Exp.
35 - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.
TME(29thru35) - Total Mission Expenditures

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
ALBEMARLE	C	$4,956	$2,832	$2,416	$816	$1,149	$648	$895	$13,712
BALLARD S BRIDGE	C	$28,457	$3,862	$861	$1,870	$2,282	$0	$1,200	$38,532
BEREA	C	$4,297	$2,700	$400	$1,565	$2,186	$1,785	$951	$13,884
BETHEL	C	$5,400	$1,650	$200	$407	$766	$400	$996	$9,819
BEULAH	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	C	$6,000	$750	$2,230	$2,050	$4,194	$0	$0	$15,224
BURGESS	C	$1,420	$2,101	$500	$780	$843	$1,615	$1,500	$8,759
CALVARY	C	$682	$454	$5	$228	$500	$0	$328	$2,197
CAPE HATTERAS	C	$3,279	$3,279	$74	$80	$248	$266	$240	$7,466
CENTER HILL	C	$2,250	$2,250	$362	$593	$2,369	$3,196	$3,202	$14,222
CHAPPELL HILL	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
COINJOCK	C	$300	$2,200	$350	$1,425	$1,847	$2,225	$761	$9,108
COLUMBIA	C	$604	$604	$425	$1,047	$564	$0	$0	$3,244
COOL SPRING	C	$4,937	$2,000	$941	$1,079	$1,310	$1,509	$125	$11,901
CORINTH	C	$22,800	$4,580	$3,484	$5,059	$14,686	$13,749	$15,135	$79,493
CRESWELL	C	$2,050	$400	$85	$353	$1,156	$0	$0	$4,044
EBENEZER	C	$1,650	$550	$877	$560	$769	$2,365	$2,200	$8,971
EDENTON	C	$27,351	$7,313	$2,290	$1,325	$0	$1,600	$8,956	$48,835
ELIZABETH CITY	C	$4,875	$1,938	$1,012	$386	$910	$1,359	$385	$10,865
ENGELHARD	C	$300	$300	$0	$250	$200	$0	$0	$1,050
EURE	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
EUREKA	C	$5,761	$1,000	$1,264	$1,786	$1,680	$1,100	$0	$12,591
FAITH FELLOWSHIP	C	$1,200	$575	$137	$182	$207	$546	$0	$2,847
FELLOWSHIP	C	$3,124	$2,383	$299	$925	$1,361	$0	$1,480	$9,573
GATESVILLE	C	$1,200	$1,950	$131	$1,285	$1,212	$309	$300	$6,387
GENEVA	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
GOOD NEWS	C	$1,200	$100	$180	$323	$280	$795	$76	$2,954
GREAT HOPE	C	$1,343	$1,280	$128	$132	$188	$0	$0	$3,071
HERTFORD	C	$29,653	$5,485	$3,196	$5,671	$8,372	$9,218	$2,000	$63,595
HOBBSVILLE	C	$1,500	$2,007	$657	$665	$740	$335	$651	$6,555
KITTY HAWK FIRST	C	$0	$400	$149	$608	$1,191	$413	$4,672	$7,433
MACEDONIA	C	$31,383	$4,707	$649	$1,373	$2,996	$0	$1,242	$42,350

MISSION FINANCIAL INFORMATION

CHOWAN

Items Reported:

29 - Cooperative Program
30 - Assoc. Missions
31 - State Missions
32 - Annie Armstrong
33 - Lottie Moon
34 - Other SBC Miss. Exp.
35 - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.
TME(29thru35) - Total Mission Expenditures

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
MANTEO	C	$29,914	$2,150	$971	$1,849	$3,370	$0	$1,834	$40,088
MIDDLE SWAMP	C	$540	$350	$300	$464	$523	$500	$1,347	$4,024
MOUNT PLEASANT	C	$75	$0	$0	$75	$75	$0	$0	$225
MOUNT SINAI	C	$300	$0	$412	$935	$874	$0	$0	$2,521
MOYOCK	C	$5,200	$1,858	$835	$979	$1,079	$901	$0	$10,852
NAGS HEAD	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
NEW COVENANT	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
OAK GROVE	C	$500	$4,010	$250	$904	$2,056	$1,667	$2,400	$11,787
OUTER BANKS	C	$10,241	$2,559	$2,314	$520	$675	$0	$0	$16,309
POPLAR BRANCH	C	$7,600	$3,251	$95	$62	$1,062	$306	$0	$12,376
POWELLS POINT	C	$3,535	$3,879	$618	$1,100	$1,219	$2,204	$0	$12,555
PROVIDENCE	C	$19,287	$9,643	$1,033	$2,262	$3,240	$0	$1,395	$36,860
RAMOTH GILEAD	C	$2,300	$2,300	$500	$448	$1,273	$500	$0	$7,321
REHOBOTH	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
REYNOLDSON	C	$14,184	$4,000	$1,642	$2,124	$2,232	$3,054	$1,294	$28,530
RIVERSIDE	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
ROCKY HOCK	C	$42,000	$6,000	$1,259	$6,423	$9,432	$3,945	$745	$69,804
ROPER	C	$5,553	$5,888	$686	$987	$1,205	$3,863	$300	$18,482
ROSE BAY	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
SALEM	C	$4,486	$1,682	$650	$1,050	$1,500	$0	$0	$9,368
SANDY CROSS	C	$5,309	$4,400	$2,212	$1,599	$2,237	$295	$1,921	$17,973
SAWYER S CREEK	C	$3,200	$1,550	$3,537	$530	$1,890	$161	$0	$10,868
SHILOH	C	$5,650	$4,258	$946	$1,074	$2,007	$3,073	$1,227	$18,235
SLADESVILLE	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
SOUNDSIDE MISSIONARY	C	$2,375	$1,250	$0	$609	$1,650	$0	$1,517	$7,401
SWAN QUARTER	C	$1,500	$250	$117	$95	$195	$0	$0	$2,157
TRINITY	M	$2,342	$625	$1,000	$162	$238	$317	$3,400	$8,084
WARWICK	C	$21,257	$3,354	$529	$667	$1,762	$1,176	$2,865	$31,610
WHITEVILLE GROVE	C	$287	$100	$324	$328	$675	$755	$875	$3,344
WOODVILLE	C	$4,000	$750	$408	$1,568	$1,643	$0	$0	$8,369
YEOPIM	C	$200	$550	$50	$146	$105	$0	$0	$1,051
Association Total:		**$389,807**	**$124,307**	**$43,990**	**$59,783**	**$96,423**	**$66,150**	**$68,415**	**$848,876**

BALANCE SHEET
CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
DECEMBER 31, 1998

	12/31/98	9/30/98	12/31/97
ASSETS			
Checking	$19,424.74	$34,177.41	$23,475.69
Savings	27,149.30	38,858.45	27,866.64
Savings (Camp Cale)	5,679.01	15,651.16	10,292.83
TOTAL ASSETS	52,253.05	88,687.02	61,635.16
Liabilities			
Taxes			
Income Taxes Withholding	637.88	544.15	.36
Sales Taxes	(1,451.77)	(478.69)	(509.48)
Total Taxes	(813.89)	65.46	(509.12)
Designated Accounts			
RA Scholarships	1,987.00	1,987.00	1,358.83
TOTAL LIABILITIES	1,173.11	2,052.16	849.71
Fund Balances			
General Fund	7,819.48	16,900.20	13,784.44
Long Term Maintenance	3,097.00	4,200.00	1,000.00
Camp Cale Management	6,214.97	31,965.53	24,327.84
Camp Cale Program	3,443.11	3,493.11	1,289.61
DOM Reserve	7,614.14	6,344.20	4,471.14
Missions Project	14,381.35	13,502.89	6,829.25
Disaster/Recovery Handyman	3,607.00	3,648.34	3,724.81
World Mission Conference 2000	1,600.00	1,600.00	600.00
Youth Ministry	3,302.89	4,980.29	4,758.36
TOTAL FUND BALANCES	$51,079.94	$86,634.56	$60,785.45
LIABILITIES + FUND BALANCES	$52,253.05	$88,687.02	$61,635.16

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
DETAILED ANALYSIS OF REVENUES AND EXPENSES
(12/12)12 MONTHS
GENERAL FUND
REPORT DATE: 12/31/98

ACCOUNT	CURRENT MONTH (THIS YEAR)	YEAR TO DATE (THIS YEAR)	ANNUAL BUDGET
INCOME			
REVENUES			
BEGINNING BALANCE			
UNUSED CASH - PRIOR YEAR	.00	13,784.44	3,500.00
	.00	13,784.44	3,500.00
UNDESIGNATED GIFTS			
CHURCHES	11,179.24	113,799.27	110,000.00
INDIVIDUALS	.00	.00	.00
OTHER	.00	.00	.00
	11,179.24	113,799.27	110,000.00
DESIGNATED GIFTS			
BSC - CCM DIR. SUPPORT	541.67	6,500.04	6,500.00
	541.67	6,500.04	6,500.00
TOTAL REVENUES	11,720.91	134,083.75	120,000.00
TOTAL INCOME	11,720.91	134,083.75	120,000.00
EXPENSES			
PROGRAM SUPPORT			
BROTHERHOOD/R.A.s	.00	.00	250.00
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING	358.75	400.00	400.00
EVANGELISM	58.79	636.49	650.00
KEY LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE	.00	350.00	350.00
MEDIA LIBRARY	72.96	241.04	250.00
MUSIC	.00	.00	100.00
PASTORAL MINISTRIES	341.15	503.45	1,250.00
STEWARDSHIP	.00	325.00	325.00
SUNDAY SCHOOL/VBS	20.16	813.99	900.00
WMU	558.31	1,418.18	1,400.00
SEMINARY EXTENSION	9.77	186.22	50.00
TOTAL PROGRAM SUPPORT	1,419.89	4,874.37	5,925.00
PERSONNEL			
DOM - DIRECT INCOME			
SALARY	1,218.21	14,618.52	14,618.55

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
DETAILED ANALYSIS OF REVENUES AND EXPENSES
(12/12)12 MONTHS
GENERAL FUND
REPORT DATE: 12/31/98

ACCOUNT	CURRENT MONTH (THIS YEAR)	YEAR TO DATE (THIS YEAR)	ANNUAL BUDGET
HOUSING ALLOWANCE	1,466.67	17,600.04	17,600.0
	2,684.88	32,218.56	32,218.5
DOM - BENEFITS			
ANNUITY	462.83	5,553.96	5,554.0
* INSURANCE	456.52	5,991.80	5,936.7
	919.35	11,545.76	11,490.7
DOM - REIMBURSEMENTS			
CONVENTION & CONFERENCE	109.76	2,088.20	2,000.0
MEETINGS WITHIN ASSOC.	.00	560.70	800.0
PROF. & BUSINESS EXPENSES	224.51	5,008.31	5,000.0
TRAVEL	520.49	4,645.97	4,800.0
	854.76	12,303.18	12,600.0
SECRETARY/TREASURER			
SALARY	1,559.15	18,709.80	18,709.7
ANNUITY	233.87	2,806.44	2,806.4
FICA	.00	.00	.0
MEDICARE TAX	.00	.00	.0
CONFERENCE	.00	302.15	350.0
	1,793.02	21,818.39	21,866.2
CCM DIRECTOR			
SALARY	167.03	2,004.36	2,004.4
HOUSING	633.33	7,599.96	7,600.0
TRAVEL	74.09	1,598.62	2,200.0
S/S OFFSET	397.80	795.60	795.6
	1,272.25	11,998.54	12,600.0
HOUSEKEEPER			
SALARY	147.21	1,766.52	1,766.4
FICA	.00	.00	.0
MEDICARE TAX	.00	.00	.0
	147.21	1,766.52	1,766.4
OTHER PERSONNEL EXPENSE			
CHRISTMAS GIFTS	600.00	600.00	600.0
OFFICE STAFF TRAVEL	.00	305.04	200.0
WORKER'S COMP INSURANCE	176.12	980.74	1,000.0
FICA	121.30	1,286.65	1,269.5
MEDICARE	28.37	300.88	296.9
EXTRA SECRETARY HELP	30.00	378.00	400.0
	955.79	3,851.31	3,766.4
TOTAL PERSONNEL	8,627.26	95,502.26	96,308.4

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
DETAILED ANALYSIS OF REVENUES AND EXPENSES
(12/12)12 MONTHS
GENERAL FUND
REPORT DATE: 12/31/98

ACCOUNT	CURRENT MONTH (THIS YEAR)	YEAR TO DATE (THIS YEAR)	ANNUAL BUDGET
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT			
ANNUAL MEETING			
MINUTES PUBLICATION	.00	5.00-	.00
	.00	5.00-	.00
OFFICE			
COMPUTER SOFTWARE	.00	190.90	200.00
OFFICE SUPPLIES	114.27	1,217.04	1,500.00
POSTAGE	234.04	1,116.61	1,500.00
TELEPHONES	208.11	2,720.93	3,200.00
	556.42	5,245.48	6,400.00
BUILDING & PROPERTIES			
BLDG./GROUNDS SUPPLIES	.00	59.60	150.00
COMPUTER MAINTENANCE	.00	606.60	500.00
COPIER MAINTENANCE	.00	842.51	800.00
INSURANCE	341.50	1,404.50	1,422.00
MISC.	58.95	568.92	944.55
NEW FURNISHINGS/EQUIP.	.00	239.73	250.00
PROPERTY MAINTENANCE	.00	244.34	250.00
UTILITIES	110.92	1,470.38	1,500.00
YARD MAINTENANCE	200.00	610.58	750.00
	711.37	6,047.16	6,566.55
TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	1,267.79	11,287.64	12,966.55
TRANSFERS TO OTHER FUND			
TO LONG-TERM MAINTENANCE	.00	13,200.00	3,200.00
TO MISSIONS	.00	1,400.00	1,400.00
TOTAL TRANSFERS TO OTHER FUND	.00	14,600.00	4,600.00
TOTAL EXPENSES	11,314.94	126,264.27	119,800.00
NET TOTALS	405.97	7,819.48	

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
DETAILED ANALYSIS OF REVENUES AND EXPENSES
(12/12)12 MONTHS
LONG-TERM MAINTENANCE
REPORT DATE: 12/31/98

ACCOUNT	CURRENT MONTH (THIS YEAR)	YEAR TO DATE (THIS YEAR)	ANNUAL BUDGET
INCOME			
REVENUES			
BEGINNING BALANCE			
UNUSED CASH - PRIOR YEAR	.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
	.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
UNDESIGNATED GIFTS			
CHURCHES	.00	.00	.00
INDIVIDUALS	.00	.00	.00
	.00	.00	.00
TOTAL REVENUES	.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
TRANSERS FM OTHER FUNDS			
FROM GENERAL FUND	.00	13,200.00	3,200.00
TOTAL TRANSERS FM OTHER FUNDS	.00	13,200.00	3,200.00
TOTAL INCOME	.00	14,200.00	4,200.00
EXPENSES			
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT			
BUILDING & PROPERTIES			
UNEXPECTED EXPENSES	.00	.00	3,200.00
PHOTOCOPY MACHINE RESERVE	.00	11,103.00	11,000.00
	.00	11,103.00	14,200.00
TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	.00	11,103.00	14,200.00
TOTAL EXPENSES	.00	11,103.00	14,200.00
NET TOTALS	.00	3,097.00	

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
DETAILED ANALYSIS OF REVENUES AND EXPENSES
(12/12)12 MONTHS
CAMP CALE MANAGEMENT FUND
REPORT DATE: 12/31/98

ACCOUNT	CURRENT MONTH (THIS YEAR)	YEAR TO DATE (THIS YEAR)	ANNUAL BUDGET
INCOME			
REVENUES			
BEGINNING BALANCE			
UNUSED CASH - PRIOR YEAR	.00	24,327.84	20,000.00
	.00	24,327.84	20,000.00
UNDESIGNATED GIFTS			
CHURCHES	1,983.44	9,138.81	7,000.00
INDIVIDUALS	.00	624.07	300.00
	1,983.44	9,762.88	7,300.00
DESIGNATED GIFTS			
GIFTS-CARETAKER RESIDENCE	.00	21,255.41	2,000.00
GIFTS-BUNK BEDS	.00	275.00	.00
	.00	21,530.41	2,000.00
TOTAL REVENUES	1,983.44	55,621.13	29,300.00
INTEREST			
SAVINGS ACCT. INTEREST	9.05	386.18	400.00
TOTAL INTEREST	9.05	386.18	400.00
RECEIPTS AND SALES			
USER FEES	264.00	6,042.53	6,500.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS AND SALES	264.00	6,042.53	6,500.00
TOTAL INCOME	2,256.49	62,049.84	36,200.00
EXPENSES			
PERSONNEL			
CAMP CARETAKER			
SALARY	178.86	2,146.31	2,146.20
FICA	15.73	140.71	133.06
MEDICARE TAX	3.68	33.00	31.12
TRAILER UTILITIES	123.43	1,594.15	1,860.00
CHRISTMAS GIFT	75.00	75.00	.00
	396.70	3,989.17	4,170.38
TOTAL PERSONNEL	396.70	3,989.17	4,170.38

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
DETAILED ANALYSIS OF REVENUES AND EXPENSES
(12/12)12 MONTHS
CAMP CALE MANAGEMENT FUND
REPORT DATE: 12/31/98

ACCOUNT	CURRENT MONTH (THIS YEAR)	YEAR TO DATE (THIS YEAR)	ANNUAL BUDGET
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT			
BUILDING & PROPERTIES			
BUILDING & PROPERTY MAINT	25.00	1,380.52	1,980.00
UTILITIES	271.85	4,275.39	2,760.00
INSURANCE	725.76	3,234.76	3,600.00
CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS	.00	6,648.91	6,600.00
SUPPLIES	.00	588.41	600.00
CARETAKERS RESIDENCE	10,791.72	35,717.71	36,000.00
	11,814.33	51,845.70	51,540.00
TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	11,814.33	51,845.70	51,540.00
TOTAL EXPENSES	12,211.03	55,834.87	55,710.38
NET TOTALS	9,954.54-	6,214.97	

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
DETAILED ANALYSIS OF REVENUES AND EXPENSES
(12/12)12 MONTHS
CAMP CALE PROGRAM FUND
REPORT DATE: 12/31/98

ACCOUNT	CURRENT MONTH (THIS YEAR)	YEAR TO DATE (THIS YEAR)	ANNUAL BUDGET
INCOME			
REVENUES			
BEGINNING BALANCE			
UNUSED CASH - PRIOR YEAR	.00	1,289.61	1,273.61
	.00	1,289.61	1,273.61
TOTAL REVENUES	.00	1,289.61	1,273.61
RECEIPTS AND SALES			
CAMPER FEES	.00	10,872.50	6,750.00
CANTEEN/T-SHIRTS	.00	300.03	550.00
REIMBURSEMENT - SCP	.00	51.08	.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS AND SALES	.00	11,223.61	7,300.00
TOTAL INCOME	.00	12,513.22	8,573.61
EXPENSES			
EXPENSES			
TRANSFERS TO OTHER FUND			
TRANSFER TO CC USER FEE	.00	2,528.00	1,360.00
	.00	2,528.00	1,360.00
TOTAL EXPENSES	.00	2,528.00	1,360.00
PROGRAM SUPPORT			
PROGRAM MATERIALS	.00	32.00	175.00
TOTAL PROGRAM SUPPORT	.00	32.00	175.00
PERSONNEL			
CAMP PERSONNEL			
SALARIES	.00	4,275.00	5,125.00
	.00	4,275.00	5,125.00
TOTAL PERSONNEL	.00	4,275.00	5,125.00

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
DETAILED ANALYSIS OF REVENUES AND EXPENSES
(12/12)12 MONTHS
CAMP CALE PROGRAM FUND
REPORT DATE: 12/31/98

ACCOUNT	CURRENT MONTH (THIS YEAR)	YEAR TO DATE (THIS YEAR)	ANNUAL BUDGET
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT			
CAMP KITCHEN			
FOOD & SUPPLIES	.00	2,235.11	1,500.00
	.00	2,235.11	1,500.00
CANTEEN			
CANTEEN SUPPLIES	.00	.00	300.00
	.00	.00	300.00
TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	.00	2,235.11	1,800.00
TOTAL EXPENSES	.00	9,070.11	8,460.00
NET TOTALS	.00	3,443.11	

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
DETAILED ANALYSIS OF REVENUES AND EXPENSES
(12/12)12 MONTHS
DOM RESERVE FUND
REPORT DATE: 12/31/98

ACCOUNT	CURRENT MONTH (THIS YEAR)	YEAR TO DATE (THIS YEAR)	ANNUAL BUDGET
INCOME			
REVENUES			
BEGINNING BALANCE			
UNUSED CASH - PRIOR YEAR	.00	4,471.14	4,440.00
	.00	4,471.14	4,440.00
DESIGNATED GIFTS			
GIFTS FROM CHURCHES	.00	1,608.00	672.50
	.00	1,608.00	672.50
TOTAL REVENUES	.00	6,079.14	5,112.50
INTEREST			
CHECKING ACCT INTEREST	13.43	252.34	150.00
SAVINGS ACCT INTEREST	84.82	1,282.66	800.00
TOTAL INTEREST	98.25	1,535.00	950.00
TOTAL INCOME	98.25	7,614.14	6,062.50
EXPENSES			
EXPENSES			
TRANSFERS TO OTHER FUND			
TRANSFER TO GENERAL FUND	.00	.00	.00
	.00	.00	.00
TOTAL EXPENSES	.00	.00	.00
TOTAL EXPENSES	.00	.00	.00
NET TOTALS	98.25	7,614.14	

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
DETAILED ANALYSIS OF REVENUES AND EXPENSES
(12/12)12 MONTHS
MISSION PROJECTS
REPORT DATE: 12/31/98

ACCOUNT	CURRENT MONTH (THIS YEAR)	YEAR TO DATE (THIS YEAR)	ANNUAL BUDGET
INCOME			
REVENUES			
BEGINNING BALANCE			
UNUSED CASH - PRIOR YEAR	.00	6,829.25	6,500.00
	.00	6,829.25	6,500.00
UNDESIGNATED GIFTS			
CHURCHES	83.34	800.00	600.00
BSC - STATE MSN OFFERING	.00	3,694.84	3,700.00
INDIVIDUALS	.00	.00	.00
	83.34	4,494.84	4,300.00
DESIGNATED GIFTS			
BSC - BAPTIST CENTER	291.67	3,500.04	3,500.00
BSC - CHAPLAINCY	41.67	500.04	250.00
BSC - HUNGER MINISTRY	1,500.00	8,000.00	5,000.00
BSC - LANG/MIGRANT MIN	.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
BSC - LANG/MIGRANT NEW ST	.00	.00	2,000.00
BSC - NEW WORK/NEW START	.00	.00	2,500.00
BSC - RESORT/LEISURE MIN	.00	.00	500.00
BSC - SM. CH. PASTOR ASST	.00	.00	5,000.00
BSC - VIP PARTY	.00	250.00	250.00
	1,833.34	13,250.08	20,000.00
TOTAL REVENUES	1,916.68	24,574.17	30,800.00
RECEIPTS AND SALES			
BUTTON SALES	142.95-	76.99	500.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS AND SALES	142.95-	76.99	500.00
TRANSERS FM OTHER FUNDS			
FROM GENERAL FUND	.00	1,400.00	1,400.00
TOTAL TRANSERS FM OTHER FUNDS	.00	1,400.00	1,400.00
TOTAL INCOME	1,773.73	26,051.16	32,700.00

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
DETAILED ANALYSIS OF REVENUES AND EXPENSES
(12/12)12 MONTHS
MISSION PROJECTS
REPORT DATE: 12/31/98

ACCOUNT	CURRENT MONTH (THIS YEAR)	YEAR TO DATE (THIS YEAR)	ANNUAL BUDGET
EXPENSES			
EXPENSES			
TRANSFERS TO OTHER FUND			
TO WORLD MISSIONS CONF.+	.00	1,000.00	.00
TO DISASTER RECOVERY+	.00	500.00	.00
	.00	1,500.00	.00
TOTAL EXPENSES	.00	1,500.00	.00
MISSIONS			
MISSIONS - UNDESIGNATED			
CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRY	.00	300.00	300.00
RESORT/LEISURE MINISTRY	221.63	1,072.39	1,000.00
PASTORAL CRISIS	.00	575.00	575.00
TRINITY	100.00	600.00	600.00
MISSIONS DEV. LDRS. CONF.	.00	.00	150.00
NEW WORK START	.00	.00	1,000.00
INTERFAITH WITNESS	.00	.00	500.00
WMU PROJECTS	.00	479.94	694.84
	321.63	3,027.33	4,819.84
MISSIONS - DESIGNATED			
HUNGER MINISTRY	2,650.00	4,650.00	8,000.00
RE-VISION PROJECT	.00	.00	552.00
NEW WORK/NEW START	.00	238.48	1,532.23
RESORT/LEISURE MINISTRY	.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
LANG/MIGRANT MINISTRY	99.82	1,004.00	2,786.39
BAPTIST CENTER	.00	.00	3,500.00
CHAPLAINCY	.00	.00	500.04
SM. CHURCH PASTOR ASSIST	.00	.00	.00
LANG./MIGRANT NEW START	.00	.00	.00
VIP PARTY	.00	250.00	250.00
	2,749.82	7,142.48	18,120.66
TOTAL MISSIONS	3,071.45	10,169.81	22,940.50
TOTAL EXPENSES	3,071.45	11,669.81	22,940.50
NET TOTALS	1,297.72-	14,381.35	

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
DETAILED ANALYSIS OF REVENUES AND EXPENSES
(12/12)12 MONTHS
DISASTER RECOVER/HANDYMAN
REPORT DATE: 12/31/98

ACCOUNT	CURRENT MONTH (THIS YEAR)	YEAR TO DATE (THIS YEAR)	ANNUAL BUDGET
INCOME			
REVENUES			
BEGINNING BALANCE			
UNUSED CASH - PRIOR YEAR	.00	3,724.81	3,600.00
	.00	3,724.81	3,600.00
DESIGNATED GIFTS			
CHURCHES	216.68	2,934.56	3,500.00
BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION	.00	48.00	.00
INDIVIDUALS	135.00	1,006.55	3,000.00
OTHER	.00	2,132.24	.00
	351.68	6,121.35	6,500.00
TOTAL REVENUES	351.68	9,846.16	10,100.00
TRANSERS FM OTHER FUNDS			
FROM SPECIAL MISSION PROJ	.00	500.00	.00
TOTAL TRANSERS FM OTHER FUNDS	.00	500.00	.00
TOTAL INCOME	351.68	10,346.16	10,100.00
EXPENSES			
MISSIONS			
DISASTER/HANDYMAN RELIEF	428.61	3,780.01	.00
TOTAL MISSIONS	428.61	3,780.01	.00
CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS			
TRAILER	.00	41.90	.00
TOOLS AND SUPPLIES	.00	2,917.25	.00
TOTAL CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS	.00	2,959.15	.00
TOTAL EXPENSES	428.61	6,739.16	.00
NET TOTALS	76.93-	3,607.00	

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
DETAILED ANALYSIS OF REVENUES AND EXPENSES
(12/12)12 MONTHS
WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCE
REPORT DATE: 12/31/98

ACCOUNT	CURRENT MONTH (THIS YEAR)	YEAR TO DATE (THIS YEAR)	ANNUAL BUDGET
INCOME			
REVENUES			
BEGINNING BALANCE			
UNUSED CASH - PRIOR YEAR	.00	600.00	600.00
	.00	600.00	600.00
DESIGNATED GIFTS			
CHURCH REGISTRATION FEES	.00	.00	.00
CHURCH LOVE OFFERINGS	.00	.00	.00
	.00	.00	.00
TOTAL REVENUES	.00	600.00	600.00
TRANSERS FM OTHER FUNDS			
FM MISSION PROJECTS+	.00	1,000.00	.00
TOTAL TRANSERS FM OTHER FUNDS	.00	1,000.00	.00
TOTAL INCOME	.00	1,600.00	600.00
EXPENSES			
MISSIONS			
FINAL DISTRIBUTION	.00	.00	.00
TOTAL MISSIONS	.00	.00	.00
PROGRAM SUPPORT			
PROMOTION & PUBLICITY	.00	.00	.00
LUNCHEON	.00	.00	.00
TOTAL PROGRAM SUPPORT	.00	.00	.00
PERSONNEL			
MISSIONARIES			
HONORARIA	.00	.00	.00
TRAVEL EXPENSES	.00	.00	.00
	.00	.00	.00
TOTAL PERSONNEL	.00	.00	.00
TOTAL EXPENSES	.00	.00	.00

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
DETAILED ANALYSIS OF REVENUES AND EXPENSES
(12/12)12 MONTHS
YOUTH MINISTRY
REPORT DATE: 12/31/98

ACCOUNT	CURRENT MONTH (THIS YEAR)	YEAR TO DATE (THIS YEAR)	ANNUAL BUDGET
INCOME			
REVENUES			
BEGINNING BALANCE			
UNUSED CASH - PRIOR YEAR	.00	4,758.36	1,400.00
	.00	4,758.36	1,400.00
TOTAL REVENUES	.00	4,758.36	1,400.00
RECEIPTS AND SALES			
REGISTRATION FEES	89.15	5,414.15	3,250.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS AND SALES	89.15	5,414.15	3,250.00
TOTAL INCOME	89.15	10,172.51	4,650.00
EXPENSES			
PROGRAM SUPPORT			
PROGRAM & PUBLICITY	83.86	906.93	650.00
LUNCHEON	101.42	757.42	.00
TOTAL PROGRAM SUPPORT	185.28	1,664.35	650.00
PERSONNEL			
YOUTH CONF. PERSONNEL			
HONORARIA	.00	3,600.00	2,000.00
TRAVEL EXPENSES	.00	431.00	200.00
MEALS & LODGING	.00	548.72	250.00
	.00	4,579.72	2,450.00
TOTAL PERSONNEL	.00	4,579.72	2,450.00
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT			
BUILDING & PROPERTIES			
FACILITIES	.00	625.55	300.00
	.00	625.55	300.00
TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	.00	625.55	300.00
TOTAL EXPENSES	185.28	6,869.62	3,400.00

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ASSOCIATIONAL CONTRIBUTORS
01/01/98 TO 12/31/98

NAME/CITY/STATE	FUND CODE #000010 GENERAL F	FUND CODE #000020 CAMP CALE	FUND CODE #000024 CARETAKER
ALBEMARLE BAPTIST CHURCH - EDENTON, NC	2785.53	.00	.00
BALLARDS BRIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH - TYNER, NC	4883.55	1017.80	500.00
BEREA BAPTIST CHURCH - ELIZABETH CITY, NC	1800.00	800.00	.00
BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH - HERTFORD, NC	1650.00	87.00	413.00
BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH - SUNBURY, NC	450.00	.00	.00
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH - ELIZABETH CITY	750.00	450.00	.00
BURGESS BAPTIST CHURCH - HERTFORD, NC	1878.00	228.15	500.00
CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH - ELIZABETH CITY, NC	331.52	.00	.00
CAPE HATTERAS BAPTIST CHURCH - BUXTON, NC	2895.78	.00	.00
CENTER HILL BAPTIST CHURCH - TYNER, NC	2375.00	148.50	500.00
CHAPPELL HILL BAPTIST CHURCH - COLUMBIA, NC	1070.12	.00	.00
COINJOCK BAPTIST CHURCH - COINJOCK, NC	1100.00	1100.00	.00
COLUMBIA BAPTIST CHURCH - COLUMBIA, NC	503.75	.00	.00
COOL SPRING BAPTIST CHURCH - EURE, NC	1500.00	.00	515.00
CORINTH BAPTIST CHURCH - ELIZABETH CITY, NC	5000.00	1000.00	2485.12
CRESWELL BAPTIST CHURCH - CRESWELL, NC	400.00	.00	.00
EBENEZER BAPTIST CHURCH - SOUTH MILLS, NC	600.00	.00	404.00
EDENTON BAPTIST CHURCH - EDENTON, NC	7459.57	500.00	1000.00
FIRST BAPTIST ELIZABETH CITY - ELIZABETH CITY, NC	1717.99	.00	125.00
ENGELHARD BAPTIST CHURCH - MANTEO, NC	300.00	.00	.00
EURE BAPTIST CHURCH - EURE, NC	687.50	.00	.00
EUREKA BAPTIST CHURCH - CORAPEAKE, NC	750.00	.00	879.80
FAITH FELLOWSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH - TYNER, NC	500.00	.00	.00
FELLOWSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH - ELIZABETH CITY, NC	1560.00	.00	.00
GATESVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH - GATESVILLE, NC	1950.00	.00	.00
GENEVA BAPTIST CHURCH - CAMDEN, NC	1615.59	.00	500.00
GOOD NEWS BAPTIST CHURCH - CAMDEN, NC	100.00	150.00	300.00
GREAT HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH - HERTFORD, NC	575.00	240.00	250.00
HERTFORD BAPTIST CHURCH - HERTFORD, NC	3882.00	630.10	1222.10
HOBBSVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH - HOBBSVILLE, NC	1000.00	37.50	887.00
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH KITTY HAWK - KITTY HAWK, NC	300.00	.00	.00
MACEDONIA BAPTIST CHURCH - EDENTON, NC	4721.57	.00	428.25
MANTEO BAPTIST CHURCH - MANTEO, NC	2075.00	.00	.00
MIDDLE SWAMP BAPTIST CHURCH - GATES, NC	350.00	.00	.00
MOUNT PLEASANT BAPTIST CHURCH - COLUMBIA, NC	100.00	.00	.00
MOUNT SINAI BAPTIST CHURCH - HERTFORD, NC	300.00	.00	.00
MOYOCK BAPTIST CHURCH - MOYOCK, NC	1500.00	.00	408.34
NAGS HEAD BAPTIST CHURCH - NAGS HEAD, NC	600.00	.00	500.00
OAK GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH - ROPER, NC	775.00	275.00	3342.72
OUTER BANKS - KILL DEVIL HILLS, NC	2497.48	.00	.00
POPLAR BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH - GRANDY, NC	4053.70	.00	.00
POWELL'S POINT BAPTIST CHURCH - POWELL'S POINT, NC	4653.74	156.47	654.04
PROVIDENCE BAPTIST CHURCH - SHAWBORO, NC	8684.52	.00	160.21
RAMOTH GILEAD BAPTIST CHURCH - ELIZABETH CITY, NC	2300.59	210.00	497.86
REHOBOTH BAPTIST CHURCH - MAPLE, NC	1275.00	.00	.00
REYNOLDSON BAPTIST CHURCH - GATES, NC	4000.00	.00	435.00
RIVERSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH - ELIZABETH CITY, NC	300.00	.00	.00
ROCKY HOCK BAPTIST CHURCH - EDENTON, NC	5416.71	1083.29	1233.55

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ASSOCIATIONAL CONTRIBUTORS
01/01/98 TO 12/31/98

NAME/CITY/STATE	FUND CODE #000010 GENERAL F	FUND CODE #000020 CAMP CALE	FUND CODE #000024 CARETAKER
SALEM BAPTIST CHURCH - ELIZABETH CITY, NC	1632.25	.00	.00
SANDY CROSS BAPTIST CHURCH - HOBBSVILLE, NC	4399.96	.00	461.00
SAWYER'S CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH - CAMDEN, NC	750.00	850.00	.00
SHILOH BAPTIST CHURCH - SHILOH, NC	3700.00	.00	532.42
SWAN QUARTER BAPTIST CHURCH - SWAN QUARTER, NC	250.00	.00	.00
TRINITY BAPTIST FELLOWSHIP - ELIZABETH CITY, NC	600.00	75.00	50.00
WARWICK BAPTIST CHURCH - BELVIDERE, NC	2775.35	.00	.00
WHITEVILLE GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH - HERTFORD, NC	100.00	100.00	200.00
WOODVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH - HERTFORD, NC	937.50	.00	.00
YEOPIM BAPTIST CHURCH - EDENTON, NC	.00	.00	141.25
ASSOCIATIONAL TOTALS:	113799.27	9138.81	20125.66
NON-ASSOCIATIONAL TOTALS:	.00	.00	1129.75
GRAND TOTAL:	113799.27	9138.81	21255.41

1999 Budget

General Fund

Income	
Prior Year -Unused Cash	$7,819.48
Churches	115,000.00
BSC - CCM Director Support	6,000.00
Total Income	128,819.48
Expenses	
Program Support	
Brotherhood	300.00
Discipleship Training	500.00
Evangelism	800.00
Key Leadership	500.00
Media	250.00
Music	300.00
Pastoral Ministries	1,250.00
Stewardship	350.00
Sunday School/VBS	1,000.00
WMU	1,500.00
Seminary Extension	150.00
Total Program Support	6,900.00
Personnel	
DOM - Direct Income	
Salary	17,846.47
Housing	17,600.00
Totals	35,446.47
DOM- Benefits	
Annuity	5,554.00
Insurance	5,936.76
Totals	11,490.76
CCM-Direct Income	
Salary	2,532.65
Housing	7,600.00
Totals	10,132.65
CCM-Benefits	
S/S Offset	839.35
Secretary - Direct Income	
Salary	19,738.80
Secretary - Benefits	
Annuity	2,960.82
Housekeeper	
Salary	1,863.64
Ministry Reimbursements	
Auto	
DOM	4,800.00
CCM	3,000.00
SEC/TR	450.00
	8,250.00
Education/Prof.Dues	
DOM	780.00
SEC/TR	200.00
	980.00
Hospitality	
DOM	2,840.00
CCM	500.00
	3,340.00
Overnight Travel/Conventions	
DOM	2,800.00
SEC/TR	200.00
	3,000.00
Other Personnel Expenses	
Christmas Gifts	1,200.00
FICA	1,395.15
Medicare	326.29
Office Help	900.00
Worker's Comp Insurance	1,000.00
	4,821.44
Total Personnel	102,863.93
Administrative Support	
Office	
Computer Software	200.00
Office Supplies	1,500.00
Postage	1,500.00
Telephones	3,200.00
	6,400.00

Building and Properties	
Bldg./Grounds Supplies	150.00
Computer Maintenance	500.00
Copier Maintenance	1,600.00
Insurance	1,450.00
New Furnishing/Equip	1,500.00
Property Maintenance	250.00
Utilities	1,500.00
Yard Maintenance	750.00
Total Admin. Support	14,100.00
Transfers to Other Funds	
To Contingency	2,300.00
Total Expenses	126,163.93

Camp Cale Management Fund

Income	
Prior Year - Unused Cash	$6,214.97
Churches	7,000.00
Individuals	600.00
Savings Acct. Interest	50.00
User Fees	6,000.00
Total Income	19,864.97
Expenses	
Camp Caretaker	
Salary	2,264.24
FICA	133.06
Medicare Tax	31.12
Utilities (Residence)	1,500.00
Christmas Gift	80.00
Total Personnel	4,008.42
Administrative Support	
Building & Properties	
Building & Prop. Maint	1,841.58
Utilities	3,600.00
Insurance	3,000.00
Capital Improvements	600.00
Reserve	6,214.97
Supplies	600.00
	15,256.55
Total Expenses	19,864.97

Camp Cale Program Fund

Income	
Prior Year-Unused Cash	3,214.97
Camper Fees	11,000.00
Canteen/T-Shirts	500.00
Total Income	14,714.97
Expenses	
Transfers to Other Funds	
Camp Cale User Fee	2,600.00
Program Materials	175.00
	2,775.00
Personnel	
Salaries	6,300.00
Food and Supplies	2,500.00
Canteen Supplies	300.00
2000 Start up	2,839.97
	11,939.97
Total Expenses	14,714.97

DOM & Long Term Maintenance combined to form Contingency Fund

Income	
Unused Cash-PriorYear-DOM	7,614.14
Unused Cash-Prior Year-LTM	3,097.00
Churches	635.00
Checking Acct. Interest	250.00
Savings Acct. Interest	1,200.00
Transfer from General Fund	2,300.00
Total Income	15,096.14
Contingency Expenses	
Administrative Reserve	7,096.14
Property Maintenance	6,500.00
Pastoral Crises	1,500.00
Total Expenses	15,096.14

World Mission Conference 2000

Income	
Unused Cash-Prior Year	1,600.00
Transfer from Mission Projects - SMO	1,000.00
Total Income	2,600.00

Missions Project

Income	
Prior Year-Unused Cash	14,381.35
Churches	600.00
BSC - SMO*	3,800.00
BSC - Chaplaincy	1,000.00
BSC - Hunger Ministry	5,000.00
BSC - Lang/Migrant	2,000.00
BSC - New Work Start	5,000.00
BSC - Resort/Leisure	1,200.00
Button Sales	300.00
Total Income	33,281.35

Expenses	
Baptist Center	3,500.00
Chaplaincy*	2,000.00
Hunger Ministry	5,000.00
Interfaith Witness	500.00
Lang/Migrant	3,882.00
Leaders Conference	150.00
New Work Start	7,293.75
Re-vision Project	552.00
Resort/Leisure*	2,800.00
World Mission Conf.*	1,000.00
WMU	214.87
Undesignated	1,007.38
Undesignated SMO*	1,000.00
	28,900.00

State Mission Offering *

WMC 2000*	-	1,000.00
Resort/Leisure*		1,300.00
BSC		1,200.00
Button Sales		300.00
		2,800.00
Chaplaincy*	-	500.00
BSC		1,000.00
Carry over		500.00
		2,000.00
New Work Start		
Carry Over		2,293.75
BSC		5,000.00
		7,293.75
Language/Migrant		
BSC		2,000.00
Carry over		1,882.00

Disaster/Recovery Handyman

Income	
Prior Year-Unused Cash	3,607.00
Churches	3,500.00
Individuals	1,000.00
Other	3,000.00
Total Income	11,107.00

Expenses	
Disaster/Handyman	6,950.00
Trailer	50.00
Tools & Supplies	3,500.00
Total Expenses	10,500.00

Youth Ministry

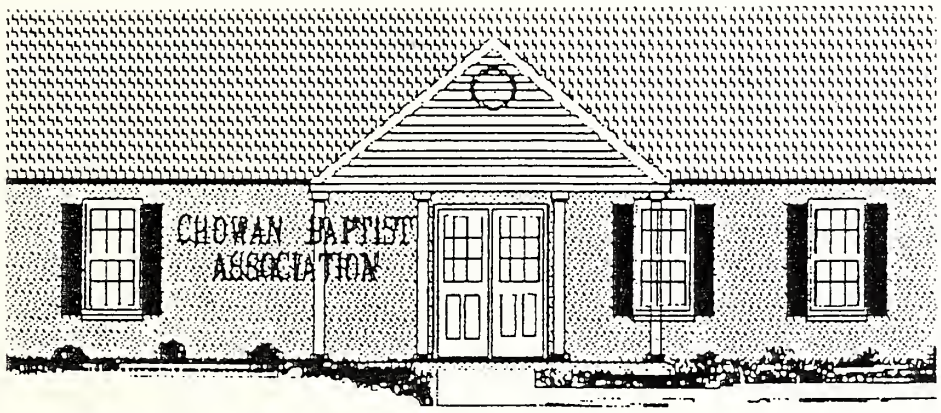
Income	
Prior Year-Unused Cash	3,302.89
Registration Fees	7,500.00
Total Income	10,802.89

Expenses	
Program & Publicity	800.00
Luncheon	1,200.00
Honorarium	6,500.00
Travel Expenses	500.00
Meals & Lodging	700.00
Facilities	800.00
2000 Start up	302.89
Total Expenses	10,802.89

Chowan Baptist Association

One Hundred Ninety Fourth Annual Session

Reynoldson Baptist Church
October 18, 1999



Chowan Baptist Association

North Carolina
1999 Annual

Dedication

Dr. Lamar Eiland

Chowan Baptist Association takes pride in dedicating the 1999 Annual to Dr. Lamar Eiland the Director of Missions from August 1, 1990 to January 31, 2000. As he retires from associational work and returns to the pastorate we will continue to faithfully serve our Lord together.

Table of Contents

Articles of Incorporation	2
Bylaws	4
Chowan Association Staff, Officers and Directors	1
Churches Historical Events	38
Deceased Members	39
Historical Tables	35
History - Reynoldson Baptist Church	12
History - Elizabeth City First Baptist Church	13
Ordained Ministers	37
Proceedings of the Annual Sessions	16
Program	14
Programs Participants	18
REPORTS:	
Annual Meeting Committee Report	21
Associational Council Report	21
Associational Missionary Report	20
Calendar of Events	42
Camp Cale Management Committee Report	22
Camp Cale Program Report	33
Discipleship Training Report	23
Executive Committee Minutes	24
Finance Committee Report	27
Financial Statement, Budget and Contributors	28
Mission Development Council Report	22
Nominating Committee Report	29
Personnel Committee Report	32
Property Committee Report	32
Sunday School Report	33
WMU Report	34
Directories and Statistical Tables	47

Chowan Baptist Association Staff

Associational Missionary	E. Lamar Eiland, 400 South Water Street, Suite 302, Elizabeth City 27909 (O) 426-9621; (H) 331-6308
Administrative Assistant	Debbie Manning, 20 C Ainsley Road, Hertford 27944 (O) 426-9621; (H) 426-1397
Church and Community Ministry Director	Bill Bailey, 207 Old Oak Drive, Elizabeth City 27909 (O) 426-9621, (H) 335-4081
Camp Cale Caretakers	Kim and Buddy Cartwright, Route 6, Box 247, Hertford 27944 264-2226
Resort/Leisure Ministry	Cindy and Greg Wise, 105 John Cabot Court, Kill Devil Hills 27948 441-1498
Housekeeper	Brenda Sawyer, Route 1, Box 115, Belvidere 27919 297-2234
Groundskeeper	Joshua Manning, 20 C Ainsley Road, Hertford 27944 426-1397

Associational Officers and Directors

Moderator	Bob Young	482-3059
Vice Moderator	William Byrum	297-2040
Sunday School Director	Wayne Proctor	482-3217
Discipleship Training Director	Stephen Loftis	297-2962
Brotherhood Director	Steve Harris	333-3266
WMU Director	Ann Berry	426-5670
Camp Cale Program Director	David Lawson	232-3250
Media Center Director	Francis Keeter	338-6523
Evangelism Director	Royce Williams	793-1150
Seminary Extension Director	Charles Jones	334-1708
Youth Director	Marilyn Etheridge	335-9644

Chowan Baptist Association Staff

Associational Missionary	E. Lamar Eiland, 400 South Water Street, Suite 302, Elizabeth City 27909 (O) 426-9621; (H) 331-6308
Administrative Assistant	Debbie Manning, 20 C Ainsley Road, Hertford 27944 (O) 426-9621; (H) 426-1397
Church and Community Ministry Director	Bill Bailey, 207 Old Oak Drive, Elizabeth City 27909 (O) 426-9621, (H) 335-4081
Camp Cale Caretakers	Kim and Buddy Cartwright, Route 6, Box 247, Hertford 27944 264-2226
Resort/Leisure Ministry	Cindy and Greg Wise, 105 John Cabot Court, Kill Devil Hills 27948 441-1498
Housekeeper	Brenda Sawyer, Route 1, Box 115, Belvidere 27919 297-2234
Groundskeeper	Joshua Manning, 20 C Ainsley Road, Hertford 27944 426-1397

Associational Officers and Directors

Moderator	Bob Young	482-3059
Vice Moderator	William Byrum	297-2040
Sunday School Director	Wayne Proctor	482-3217
Discipleship Training Director	Stephen Loftis	297-2962
Brotherhood Director	Steve Harris	333-3266
WMU Director	Ann Berry	426-5670
Camp Cale Program Director	David Lawson	232-3250
Media Center Director	Francis Keeter	338-6523
Evangelism Director	Royce Williams	793-1150
Seminary Extension Director	Charles Jones	334-1708
Youth Director	Marilyn Etheridge	335-9644

Articles of Incorporation
of the
Chowan Baptist Association

A NONPROFIT CORPORATION

I, the undersigned natural person of the age of eighteen or more, acting as an incorporator for the purpose of creating a nonprofit corporation under the laws of the State of North Carolina, as contained in Chapter 55A of the General Statutes of North Carolina, entitled "Nonprofit Corporation Act," and the several amendments thereto, do hereby set forth:

Article I - Name

The name of the corporation is Chowan Baptist Association.

Article II - Duration

The period of duration of the corporation shall be perpetual.

Article III - Purposes

A. The purposes for which this corporation is organized are to operate and function as an association of churches in all their religious, charitable, educational, and missions dimensions including, but not limited to the following:

1. To give meaningful expression of Christian fellowship among individuals and churches.
2. To promote a spirit of Christian love and cooperation among the churches.
3. To assist the churches to become more effective in missions, evangelism, and education.
4. To encourage cooperation with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.
5. To support the growth of existing churches and assist in the creation of new churches.

B. In furtherance of its purposes, and to the extent necessary to carry out such purposes, the corporation.

1. Shall have all the powers given to and possessed by a North Carolina Corporation organized under the North Carolina Nonprofit Corporation Act.
2. May engage in any lawful activity within the purposes for which the corporation may be organized which are incidental to and in furtherance of the exempt purposes of the corporation.

Article IV - Members

The corporation shall have one class of members, and all such members shall be affiliated churches as described in the Bylaws. Affiliated churches shall elect messengers in the manner set forth in the Bylaws, and those messengers shall conduct the business of the Association. All churches presently affiliated with the Association shall automatically become members of the corporation.

Article V - Government

The final authority for the operation and management of the affairs of this corporation, spiritual and temporal, shall be vested in the membership of the corporation, which authority shall be exercised in the manner set forth in the Bylaws. Messengers elected by affiliated churches shall have the sole authority to adopt and amend bylaws, approve budgets, acknowledge duly elected messengers, receive newly affiliated churches, and govern and conduct the affairs of this corporation.

Article VI - Nonprofit Status

A. No part of the net earnings of the corporation shall inure to the benefit of, or be distributable to its members, directors, officers, or other private persons, except to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes as set forth in the Articles.

B. No substantial part of the activities of the corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the corporation shall not participate in, or intervene in (including the publishing or distribution of statements) any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office. Notwithstanding any other provision of these articles, the corporation shall not carry on any other activities not permitted to be carried on (a) by a corporation exempt from federal income tax under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law) or (b) by any corporation, contributions to which are deductible under section 170(c)(2) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law).

Article VII - Limited Liability of Members

No member of this corporation, nor any officer, director, or messenger, shall, merely by virtue of such membership, office, or position, incur or be subject to personal liability to any extent for any indebtedness or obligations from acts or omissions of this corporation.

Article VIII - Initial Directors

The number of initial directors shall be twenty-two (22), and the initial directors shall be the same as the current Associational Council of the Chowan Baptist Association..

Article IX - Amendments

These articles may be amended by the members at the annual meeting, by a two-thirds vote of members present and voting, provided notice of such amendment shall have been sent to each affiliated church at least forty-five (45) days prior to the first day of the annual meeting.

Article X - Dissolution

A. The corporation may be dissolved by the members at the annual meeting, by a two-thirds vote of members present and voting, provided notice of the intent to dissolve the corporation shall have been sent to each affiliated church at least forty-five (45) days prior to the annual meeting.

B. Upon the dissolution of the corporation, the board of directors shall, after paying or making provision for the payment of all the liabilities of the corporation, dispose of all of the assets of the corporation in accordance with the instructions of the members. In the absence of such instructions, the board of directors shall dispose of all the assets of the corporation exclusively for the purposes of the corporation in such a manner, or to such organization or organizations organized and operated exclusively for religious purposes as shall at the time qualify as an exempt organization or organizations under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law), as the board of directors shall determine. Any such assets not so disposed of shall be dispersed by the Superior Court of the county in which the principal office of the corporation is then located, exclusively for such purposes or to such organization or organizations, as said court shall determine, which are organized and operated exclusively for such purposes.

BYLAWS

BYLAW I - AFFILIATED CHURCHES

Section 1. The churches now in fellowship with the Association and other churches which by vote of the Association may come into fellowship will be recognized as affiliated churches. An affiliated church is one that cooperates with, supports and is involved in Chowan Baptist Association. The Clerk will keep an official roster of affiliated churches.

Section 2. Affiliated churches will have the right to send messengers to the meetings of the Association, in accord with the provisions of Bylaw II of the Bylaws. Affiliated churches have the right to elect members to the Associational Executive Committee, in accord with the provisions of Bylaw IV of the Bylaws. Affiliated churches will have the right to participate in all Associational events and ministries.

Section 3. Any properly constituted Baptist church may seek affiliation with the Association by notifying the Associational Missionary of its desire. The Associational Missionary, Missions Development Leader and the Moderator will meet with the church to discuss the obligations and privileges of affiliation. Following this meeting, the Associational Missionary, Missions Development Leader and the Moderator may recommend to the Associational Leadership Team that the church be considered for affiliation. Upon hearing their report, the Associational Leadership Team may vote to recommend the church for affiliation. At the next annual meeting, the Association will act on the recommendation of the Associational Leadership Team, and, by a two-thirds vote, the church may be admitted under the watch care of the Association for a period of one year.

Section 4. While under watch care, the Missions Development Leader, and the Associational Missionary , and the Associational Leadership Team will assist the church in spiritual growth and church development, and educate the church in Southern Baptist doctrine and polity. The church will be encouraged to participate in all Associational events and ministries. The church may elect members to the Executive Committee, and messengers to the annual meeting, but such members and, messengers will be non-voting while the church is under watch care.

Section 5. At the next annual meeting, with the watch care requirement satisfied, the church may be received into the full fellowship of the Association by a two-thirds vote. The clerk will enter the church upon the roll of affiliated churches, and the church's messengers and Executive Committee members may assume voting privileges.

Section 6. A church may withdraw fellowship from the Association by whatever manner its bylaws may allow. Upon receiving written notice of a church's intention to withdraw from fellowship, the Clerk will inform the Associational Missionary and the Executive Committee. After a six month waiting period, the Clerk will remove that church from the roster of affiliated churches.

Section 7. The Association may withdraw fellowship from an affiliated church by a two-thirds vote of the messengers voting, provided that written notice of such be given to the church in question at least one month prior to the annual meeting, and that the church in question will be granted an opportunity to speak to the Association before such action is taken. When fellowship is withdrawn from a church, the Clerk will remove that church from the roster of affiliated churches.

BYLAW II - MESSENGERS

Section 1. Messengers elected by affiliated churches will be empowered to conduct the Association's business. Throughout these bylaws, references to "the Association" taking various actions will be understood to mean messengers acting at a regular or called annual meeting.

Section 2. Each messenger will be a member in good standing of an affiliated church or a mission sponsored by an affiliated church.

Section 3. Each affiliated church will be entitled to one messenger, plus one additional messenger for each one hundred members or fraction thereof, providing that each church will be entitled to at least three, but no more than ten, messengers. Churches which are sponsoring missions will include the membership of the mission as it calculates the number of messengers to which it is entitled, and at least one of the church's messengers will be elected from the membership of its mission.

Section 4. Messengers will have the right to vote, to make motions, and to speak to any matter of business before the Association, in accord with the rules of order adopted by the Association.

BYLAW III - ANNUAL MEETING

Section 1. The Association will conduct its annual meeting on the Monday and Tuesday after the third (3rd) Sunday in October, in afternoon and evening sessions on each day. The Associational Leadership Team, in consultation with the Associational Missionary, will have the authority to change the date and place of the meeting, provided that notice is sent to each affiliated church at least fourteen (14) days prior to the meeting. Those messengers attending a regular annual meeting will constitute a quorum and be empowered to conduct the business of the Association.

Section 2. The Associational Leadership Team will have the authority to call special meetings when necessary, provided that notice of the date, time, place, and purpose of the meeting is sent to each affiliated church at least fourteen (14) days prior to the meeting. Any action which ordinarily must take place at an annual meeting may be taken at a properly called special meeting. At any given special meeting, the messengers may consider and act upon only the business specified in the notice sent to the affiliated churches. At least one messenger from thirty-one (31) churches attending a called annual meeting shall constitute a quorum and will be empowered to do business.

BYLAW IV - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The Executive Committee will be composed of the pastor and two other members from each affiliated church, the officers, the program leaders, and the committee chairmen.

Section 2. The messengers at the annual meeting will elect those persons nominated by each affiliated church to serve on the Executive Committee. Changes in the membership of the Executive Committee may be made at any subsequent Executive Committee meeting.

Section 3. The Executive Committee will meet on the second Tuesday in January, April and July. Those members attending will constitute a quorum and will be empowered to transact business. The Associational Leadership Team, in consultation with the Associational Missionary, may change the date, time, or place of an Executive Committee meeting provided notice of such change is sent to each Executive Committee member fourteen (14) days in advance.

Section 4. The Associational Leadership Team will have authority to call special meetings when necessary, provided notice of the date, time, place and purpose of such a called meeting be sent to each Executive Committee member at least fourteen (14) days prior to the meeting. At least one member from thirty-one (31) churches will constitute a quorum and will be empowered to do business at any given special meeting.

Section 5. The Executive Committee will act for the Association between annual meetings. It will hear reports and act on recommendations presented to it by the various officers, program leaders and committees.

Section 6. The minutes of the Executive Committee meetings will be published in the Annual Book of Minutes.

BYLAW V - ASSOCIATIONAL LEADERSHIP TEAM

The Associational Leadership Team will serve as the corporate board of directors, with the powers and duties described in these Bylaws. The Leadership Team will be composed of the officers, the program leaders, and the committee chairmen, and shall be chaired by the Associational Missionary . Salaried employees on the above membership list shall be non-voting members of the Leadership Team. The Team will meet monthly or at the discretion of the Leadership Team and its chairman to coordinate the work of the Association. It will advise the Executive Committee and the Association about appropriate actions to advance the Association's work. The Team may not take action on its own, except as provided in these Bylaws, or as directed by the Executive Committee or the Association.

BYLAW VI - OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of the Association will be the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer.

Section 2. The Moderator and Vice Moderator, will be faithful and active in the affiliated churches or missions in which they are members. They will be elected annually at the April Executive Committee meeting. Their term of office will begin at the conclusion of the following annual meeting. They may not serve more than two successive terms of one year each in their respective offices. They will be members of the Associational Leadership Team and the Executive Committee.

Section 3. The Clerk and Treasurer will be employed by the Association in accordance with the provisions of Bylaw IX. They will serve so long as they remain employed in these capacities. They will be non-voting members of the Associational Leadership Team and the Executive Committee.

Section 4. The duties of the officers will be as follows:

A. Moderator

The Moderator will preside at all annual meetings and Executive Committee meetings, and will exercise the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary procedure. The Moderator will appoint a parliamentarian, and will appoint any special committees as directed by the annual meeting or the Executive Committee. For legal purposes, the Moderator will function as the president of the corporation, with only those powers expressly authorized in these bylaws. In this capacity, the Moderator will sign contracts and other legal documents on behalf of the Association when properly directed by the Association or the Executive Committee.

B. Vice Moderator

The Vice Moderator will preside at the annual meeting and Executive Committee meetings at the discretion of, or in the absence of, the Moderator. For legal purposes, the Vice Moderator will function as the vice president of the corporation with only those powers expressly authorized in these bylaws. In the event the Moderator is absent, incapacitated, or has resigned, the Vice Moderator will sign contracts and other legal documents on behalf of the Association when properly directed by the Association or the Executive Committee.

C. Clerk

The Administrative Assistant will serve as the clerk for the Association, the Executive Committee, and the Associational Leadership Team (see Bylaw IX, section 2). When the position of Administrative Assistant is vacant the Association or Executive Committee may elect a clerk pro-tem to serve until a new Administrative Assistant has been employed.

D. Treasurer

The Administrative Assistant will serve as the Treasurer for the Association.

The Treasurer will receive and disburse all funds of the Association as directed by the Association or the Executive Committee. The Treasurer will prepare a current written report of all receipts and disbursements, and present that report to the annual meeting, the Executive Committee, and the Associational Leadership Team. The Administrative Assistant will perform these duties in keeping with a detailed job description prepared by the Personnel Committee and approved by the Executive Committee.

BYLAW VII - PROGRAM LEADERS

Section 1. The program leaders of the Association will be the Baptist Men Leader, Discipleship Training Leader, Evangelism Leader, Media Library Leader, Mission's Development Leader, Music/Worship Leader, Pastoral Ministry Leader, Camp Cale Program Leader, Seminary Extension Leader, Sunday School Leader, Woman's Missionary Union Leader, and Youth Ministry Leader.

Section 2. Each program leader will be faithful and active in the affiliated churches or missions in which they are members.

Section 3. Program leaders will be elected annually at the April Executive Committee meeting, and may succeed themselves in office.

Section 4. The terms of the program leaders will begin at the close of the annual meeting. Each leader will be a member of the Associational Leadership Team and the Executive Committee.

Section 5. The program leaders will enlist other leaders and team members as necessary to carry out the program work.

Section 6. Each program leader will make a report to the Association at the annual meeting, and at meetings of the Executive Committee and the Associational Leadership Team.

Section 7. The duties of the leaders will be as follows:

A. The Baptist Men Leader will direct the Association's mission program for men and boys and will assist the churches in developing mission programs for men and boys.

B. The Discipleship Training Leader will supervise the Discipleship Training work and programs of the Association and advise and encourage the churches in Discipleship Training. The Leader will assist in strengthening existing programs and starting new ones.

C. The Evangelism Leader will, in cooperation with appropriate convention agencies, promote an overall program of evangelism in the Association. The Leader will assist and encourage the churches in their evangelistic efforts.

D. The Media Library Leader will be responsible for maintaining the Media Library at the Associational Resource Center. The Leader will display current materials, file resource materials of need and interest, maintain records of current available resources, tapes, equipment, and books, and maintain proper resource circulation procedures. The Leader will be available to assist churches with their Church Media Libraries in helping to set up, update, and/or train their Media Library leadership.

E. The Missions Development Leader will assess the mission needs of the Association, recruit associational/church resources, develop mission strategies for reaching targeted needs, and coordinate the implementation of these mission projects through the churches/organizations of the Association. The Leader will assist in the process of securing sponsoring churches for groups wishing to form missions, and assist missions and churches in the process of affiliation as described in Bylaw I.

F. The Music/Worship Leader, will have the duty of directing the music for the annual meeting. The Leader will assist the churches in attaining better music programs through clinics or other methods.

G. The Pastoral Ministry Leader will serve to strengthen churches and pastors in their relationship with one another. The Leader will disseminate information about the relationship between ministers and churches, promote the program of the Annuity Board. The Leader will serve to further equip pastors, church staff ministers, deacons, and retired pastors through ongoing training opportunities.

H. The Seminary Extension Leader will be responsible for the coordination of the Association's Seminary Extension Program on the various levels. Along with the certified teachers, (the leader) will plan the classes, specific studies, instructors, times and location.

I. The Camp Cale Program Leader will be responsible for developing a year round Christian camping program at Camp Cale. The Leader, in consultation with the DOM, (Associational Missionary) will employ counselors and other personnel as he/she deems necessary.

J. The Sunday School Leader will supervise and direct the Sunday School work of the Association and advise and encourage the churches in Sunday School work.

K. The Woman's Missionary Union Leader's duties will be outlined by the Woman's Missionary Union of the Association.

L. The Youth Ministry Leader will develop and coordinate a program of youth activities for the Association. The Leader will assist and encourage youth ministry efforts.

BYLAW VIII - COMMITTEES

Section 1. Each committee member will be faithful and active in the affiliated church or mission in which they are members.

Section 2. The term of office for committee members will be three years, beginning at the close of the annual meeting in which they are elected, and ending at the close of the annual meeting three years later. Terms of office will be so arranged that one-third of a committee's membership will be elected each year.

Section 3. At the annual meeting, the Nominating Committee will nominate persons to serve on the various committees. After allowing for nominations from the floor, the Association will elect the membership of the committees from among those persons nominated.

Section 4. At the annual meeting, the Nominating Committee will nominate one member of each committee to serve as committee chairman. After allowing for nominations from the floor, the Association will elect the committee chairmen from among those nominated. Chairmen will serve for one year, and may be reelected the following year, as long as they remain committee members. Each committee chairman will be a member of the Associational Leadership Team and the Executive Committee.

Section 5. Each committee will report to the Association at its annual meeting, and the Executive Committee and the Associational Leadership Team as needed concerning its activities and recommendations.

Section 6. The Association will have seven (7) standing committees.

A. Annual Meeting Committee

This committee of six (6) members will recommend the host churches for the annual meeting at least two years in advance. It will also recommend the speakers and alternates for the annual Associational sermons for the next annual meeting. The committee will prepare the program for the annual meeting.

B. Camp Cale Management Committee

This committee of six (6) members will be responsible for the scheduling and supervision of Camp Cale. It will maintain the camp and its facilities throughout the year. It will recommend to the Association policies for the use of the camp by churches and other groups. It will give priority in scheduling, to the Camping Program of the Association.

C. Bylaws Committee

This committee of six (6) members will be responsible for the ongoing review of the Association bylaws, in accordance with the procedures listed in Bylaw XII.

D. Finance Committee

This committee of six (6) members, plus the Treasurer will survey the financial needs of the Association. It will present an annual budget at the annual meeting. As it deems necessary, it may recommend budget amendments to the Executive Committee. The chairman of the Finance Committee will function as the Assistant Treasurer with full authorization to carry out the duties and responsibilities of the Treasurer (as listed in Bylaw VI, Section 5, D. Treasurer) in the absence or incapacity of the Treasurer to serve. The Finance Committee will review the finances of the Association annually, and will submit a detailed annual report to the Association. The Committee may secure a financial audit as it deems necessary.

E. Nominating Committee

This committee of six (6) members will nominate a slate of nominees for the Association's offices, program leaders and committees. Officers and program leaders will be nominated at the April Executive Committee meeting. It will recommend to the Executive Committee a replacement for each vacancy which occurs during the year.

F. Personnel Committee

This committee, consisting of six 6 members, in consultation with the Associational Missionary, will recommend to the Executive Committee or the Association the employment or termination of employees, and policies related to the conditions of employment. It will recommend to the Finance Committee adjustments in compensation for all employees as part of the annual budget process, in consultation with the Associational Missionary. The Moderator and Vice Moderator will be ex officio members.

G. Property and Building Committee

This committee of six (6) members will oversee the Associational Resource Center, its equipment and property, and supervise the use of the Resource Center and the Association's equipment. It will oversee the cleaning and maintenance of the building and grounds. It will oversee the use and maintenance of any vehicles owned by the Association.

H. Resolutions to be presented to the Associational Leadership Team for consideration and recommendation to the Association at the Annual Meeting.

BYLAW IX - EMPLOYED STAFF

Section 1. Associational Missionary

A. The Associational Missionary will serve as the chief administrative officer of the Association. The Associational Missionary will promote the work of the Association, and will serve as a non-voting member of the Executive Committee, the Associational Leadership Team, and all other organizations. The Associational Missionary will supervise all employees of the Association, and will communicate regularly with the Personnel Committee concerning the effectiveness of employed staff. If the Moderator and Vice Moderator are both absent at an annual meeting, or Executive Committee meeting, the Associational Missionary will lead the members present in electing a presiding officer for the meeting.

B. A special Associational Missionary search committee, composed of nine (9) members, nominated by the Associational Leadership Team and elected by the Executive Committee or the Association, will seek a candidate for the Associational Missionary position. The election of the Associational Missionary will take place on recommendation of the search committee and on a two-thirds affirmative vote at a called or regular annual meeting.

C. The Associational Missionary is called to serve at the Association's pleasure for an indefinite period of time. The Association may terminate the employment of the Associational Missionary in the following manner:

1. The Personnel Committee, after exhausting all efforts at reconciliation in accord with Matthew 18:15-17, may recommend that the Associational Missionary be dismissed.

2. The Personnel Committee will inform the Associational Missionary in writing of the reason(s) for its recommendation.

3. The Associational Leadership Team will review the Personnel Committee's recommendation to dismiss the Associational Missionary. If it concurs with the recommendation, the Associational Leadership Team will make arrangements for a called annual meeting, unless the regular annual meeting is scheduled to take place within thirty (30) days.

4. The Associational Leadership Team may, if it deems wise or necessary, suspend the Associational Missionary with full pay and benefits, until the question of the Associational Missionary's dismissal is considered at the annual meeting.

5. The Association may, by a two-third's vote at an annual meeting, dismiss the Associational Missionary.

6. Upon dismissal, the Associational Missionary will receive full salary, housing, insurance, and retirement benefits for at least six (6) months.

Section 2. Administrative Assistant

A. The Administrative Assistant will assist the Associational Missionary in the administration of the Association's office, conduct correspondence, and keep records of associational activities and business. (The Administrative Assistant will perform those duties as Treasurer described in Bylaw VI, Section 4 D. The Administrative Assistant will maintain an associational calendar, including the schedule for Camp Cale. Working under the direction and supervision of the Associational Missionary, and in keeping with a detailed job description prepared by the Personnel Committee, the Administrative Assistant will assist the officers, committees, and program leaders in carrying out their duties. The Administrative Assistant will serve as the clerk for the Associational Leadership Team, the Executive Committee, and the annual meeting.

B. The Administrative Assistant will be recommended by the Personnel Committee and elected by the Executive Committee or by the messengers at an annual meeting.

C. The Administrative Assistant may be terminated upon recommendation of the Personnel Committee and a two-thirds vote of the Executive Committee or the messengers at an annual meeting.

D. Upon dismissal, the Administrative Assistant will receive full salary and benefits for (2) weeks.

Section 3. Ongoing staff

The Association may employ other staff members on a part-time basis upon recommendation of the Personnel Committee and as approved by a majority vote of the Executive Committee or the Annual Meeting.

Section 4. Contract Workers

Persons hired to do a specific one-time job, such as leading a conference, repairing equipment, etc., may be employed on behalf of the Association, by the program leader or committee responsible for that area of work.

BYLAW X - FINANCIAL YEAR

The financial year shall begin on January 1 and close on December 31 of the same year.

BYLAW XI - RULES OF PROCEDURE

Section 1. The Association accepts Robert's Rules of Order, Newly Revised, as the authority for parliamentary procedure at the annual meeting, and in meetings of the Executive Committee, the Associational Council, and all committees. The chair may deviate from these rules to further open discussion, to prevent an effort to use the rules to suppress the rights of others, or to avoid undue confusion or delay, unless a majority of those voting insists that the rules be strictly applied.

Section 2. No motion affecting the purchase or sale of real property, or the hiring or dismissal of employed staff shall be in order unless written notice shall have been sent to the affiliated churches or committee members in question at least fourteen (14) days in advance.

BYLAW XII - AMENDMENTS

These bylaws may be amended on the second day of any annual meeting of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers voting, provided notice of the proposed amendment shall have been made available in writing for the messengers present on the first day of the annual meeting.

REYNOLDSON BAPTIST CHURCH

During the early 1800's, a great spiritual revival came to our land. Baptists were slowly migrating southward. For more than twenty years, Middle Swamp had been the only Baptist Church in the county. On December 14, 1827, a group of Baptist believers met to constitute and organize a new Baptist Church. This day, Dr. William H. Lee, William N. Jones, along with former South Quay Baptist Church members, Abram Cross, Edward Howell, Jethro Barnes, Jonathan Rogers, Kindred Parker, Lewis Umphlette, and Elisha Williams met with Elders R. R. Daniels, James Delke, John Harrell and Missionary Luther Rice.

December 25, 1827, Elder John Harrell, pastor of South Quay and Middle Swamp resigned his pastorate and became the first pastor of the newly organized Piney Grove Church so named because it was located in a beautiful pine grove.

The men who met to organize the church met in the Piney Grove School, located on the same land where the present Reynoldson Baptist Church now stands. This building and land belonged to William and Charity Goodman. The next 150 years found their heirs still faithful servants. The building was to serve as the church for 130 years. In 1956, the present brick building was erected. The education building was added in 1968.

May 1852, the Chowan Association held its annual meeting at Piney Grove. The Chowan Baptist Association was interested in establishing a male academy to be a feeder school for the Wake Forest College. This school was to be located somewhere in the association. In 1853, the hill across from Piney Grove Baptist Church was chosen as the building site. This same year, Agent Reynoldson returned to his native England to visit friends and relatives. He boarded the "City of Glasgow" to return to America in 1854 but was never heard from again. In loving tribute to John Smith Reynoldson, the academy became known as the Chowan Reynoldson Seminary. A post office known as Reynoldson was established here. Piney Grove Church became Piney Grove, Reynoldson, NC and later known as Reynoldson Baptist Church.

Having been known as Reynoldson for about 100 years, the name Reynoldson was officially adopted in 1977.

First Baptist Church

Elizabeth City, NC

After being organized early in 1786, the Knobscrook Church was admitted into the Kehukee Association on May 28, 1786. In 1811 the church name evolved to the Elizabeth City Church and finally in 1904 it became the First Baptist Church as it remains today.

The present sanctuary, built in 1991, was the fourth built by the membership. In 1904 the annex was added and the educational building was completed in 1928. In 1955 the sanctuary was remodeled with a divided chancel.

The first recorded pastor of the church was Elder Thomas Etheridge as recorded in the minutes of the Kehukee Association in 1803.

Four new churches were begun as daughter churches. They were Blackwell Memorial, Corinth, Olive Branch, and Ramoth Gilead. A grandaughter church, Corner Stone Baptist Church, was begun from Olive Branch.

Annual Meeting Program

Monday, October 18, 1999
Reynoldson Baptist Church

"Reaching In, Reaching Out, Reaching Up"

3:00	Registration Begins		
3:15	Prelude		Claire Presley Sandra Mitchell
3:30	**Call to Order**		Vic Ramsey
	Hymn of Praise	*"My Savior's Love"*	348
	Invocation & Welcome		Billy Presley
3:40	**Enrollment of Messengers**		Debbie Manning
	Order of Business		Cameron Currin
	Recognition of Special Guests		E. Lamar Eiland
3:50	**Business Session**		
	Proposed By Law Amendments		William Byrum
	Financial Report		Bob Young
	Proposal of 2000 Budget		Bob Young
	Associational Council Report		
	Miscellaneous Business		
4:25	**Reaching Up Through Music**		
	Hymns	*"In My Heart, There Rings a Melody"*	502
		"Since Jesus Came into My Heart"	503
		"He Touched Me"	505
4:30	**Message**		Tony Cartledge Editor, Biblical Recorder
5:10	**"Reaching In Through Church Growth"**		Associational Council
5:45	**Instructions for Meal and Blessing**		Billy Presley

"Reaching Up Through Worship"

6:45	Prelude		
7:00	**Call to Order**		Vic Ramsey
	Hymn of Praise	*"All Hail the Power of Jesus Name"*	43
		"What a Mighty God We Serve"	672
	Invocation		Jack Edge
	Hymn of Praise	*" Blessed Be the Name"*	52
	Scripture Reading		Vernon Gilmer
	Special Music		Reynoldson Choir
	Annual Sermon		Ron Parr
	Hymn of Commitment	*"I Have Decided to Follow Jesus"*	602
	Benediction		

Tuesday, October 19, 1999
Elizabeth City, First Baptist Church

"Reaching In, Reaching Out, Reaching Up"

3:00	Registration Begins		
3:15	Prelude		Ann Waters
3:30	**Call to Order**		Vic Ramsey
	Hymn of Praise	*"Praise Him! Praise Him!"*	227
		"Holy Ground"	224
	Invocation & Welcome		Joe Lamb, Jr.
3:45	**Theme Interpretation**		Vic Ramsey
4:05	**Enrollment Update of Messengers**		Debbie Manning
	Recognition of Special Guests		E. Lamar Eiland
4:15	**Business Session**		
	Action on Associational Council Report		E. Lamar Eiland
	General Board Report		Don English
	Action on Proposed 2000 Budget		Bob Young
	Action on By Law Committee		William Byrum
	Action on Nominating Committee Report		Vivian Jordan
	Annual Meeting Committee Report		Cameron Currin
	Report of Resolution Committee		Corinne Thorud
	Miscellaneous Business		
5:05	**Reaching Up Through Music**	*"Tell the Good News"*	566
		"Christ Receiveth Sinful Men"	563
5:10	**"Reaching Out Through Missions"**		
	Womens Missionary Union		Ann Berry
	Mission Ministries in the Association		Bill Bailey
	Camp Cale Programs		David Lawson
5:45	**Instructions for the Meal and Blessing**		Joe Lamb, Jr

"Reaching Up Through Worship"

6:45	Prelude		
7:00	**Call to Order**		Vic Ramsey
	Hymn of Praise	*"Rescuing the Perishing"*	559
		"People Need the Lord"	557
	Invocation		Paul Pridgen
	Hymn of Praise	*"I Will Sing of My Redeemer"*	575
	Scripture Reading		Tom LeGrand
	Special Music		First Baptist Choir
	Closing Sermon		Rick Lawrenson
	Hymn of Commitment	*"Send Me, O Lord"*	582
	Presentation of New Officers		E. Lamar Eiland
	Benediction		

Annual Meeting
Monday, October 18, 1999
Reynoldson Baptist Church

1. The One Hundred Ninety Fourth Annual Session was called to order by Vic Ramsey, Moderator.
2. Lamar Eiland, Director of Missions, led the singing, "My Savior's Love" and "O How He Loves You and Me."
3. The host pastor, Billy Presley, gave a brief history of Reynoldson, welcomed the guest, the pastors, and led in prayer.
4. Debbie Manning, Clerk, moved the church elected messengers now seated and those to be seated constitute this One Hundred Ninety Fourth Annual Session of the Chowan Baptist Association. Motion so carried.
5. Cameron Currin, Annual Meeting Committee Chairman, moved that the printed program be adopted as the 1999 Annual Program. Motion so carried.
6. Lamar Eiland, recognition of special guest, Tony Cartledge, Editor Biblical Recorder and recognition of new pastors, Paul Pridgen, Edenton and Jack Edge, Cool Spring.

Business Session

7. William Byrum, Bylaw Chairman. Presented bylaw changes. The report starts on page 5. Moved the proposed bylaws be accepted as printed. Vote on Tuesday.
8. Bob Young, Finance Committee Chairman. Presented the Financial Report as of September 30, 1999. Moved for the adoption of this report. Motion so carried. Presented the 2000 Budget. Vote on Tuesday.
9. Association Council Report, Lamar Eiland. Bylaw I Section 3 and 4. We recommend that the Trinity Baptist Fellowship, Elizabeth City, North Carolina, be received into the Chowan Baptist Association under watch care for the coming year. Vote on Tuesday.
10. Lamar Eiland, led the singing, " "In My Heart, There Rings a Melody", "Since Jesus Came into My Heart" and "He Touched Me."
11. Cameron Currin introduced, Dr. Tony Cartledge, Editor, Biblical Recorder. Theme Interpretation, "Reaching In, Reaching Out, Reaching Up." Church Growth, Growing up; Acts 9:31.
12. Hymn, "Love Lifted Me."
13. Associational Council slide presentation. "Who Wants to be a Missionary?"
14. Instructions for Meal and Blessing, Billy Presley.

Evening Session

15. Call to order, Vic Ramsey.
16. Hymn of Praise, "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name."
17. Invocation, Jack Edge.
18. Scripture Reading, Vernon Gilmer. Acts 1:1 - 9.
19. Special Music, Reynoldson Choir.
20. Sermon, Ron Parr, "The Growing Church".
21. Hymn of Commitment, "I Have Decided to Follow Jesus."

Tuesday, October 19, 1999
Elizabeth City First

22. Call to order, Vic Ramsey, Moderator.
23. Lamar Eiland, led the singing, "Praise Him! Praise Him!" and "Holy Ground."
24. Joe Lamb, invocation and welcome.
25. Vic Ramsey, appreciative moments and Theme Interpretation. Scripture Luke 5:1.
26. Debbie Manning, Clerk, gave instructions on messenger cards and gave attendance: Monday, 41 churches and 1 mission represented with a total attendance of 145, 112 messengers, 25 pastors, 1 visitor and 21 others. Tuesday, 49 churches represented with a total attendance of 189, 130 messengers, 33 pastors, 4 visitors, and 38 others.
27. Lamar Eiland introduced Seminary Extension. Charles Jones gave certificates for course: New Testament Survey to Susan Schmidt, Steve Schmidt, Tom Culver, and Robert Adams.

Business Session

28. Lamar Eiland, Associational Council. We recommend that the Trinity Baptist Fellowship, Elizabeth City, North Carolina be received into the Chowan Baptist Association under watch care for the 2000 year. Motion so carried.
29. Don English, Board Report. Update of the election of officers and general board officers of the Baptist State Convention. Childrens Homes new ministry for disable, Kennedy Home damage from storm and Hurricane Relief efforts.
30. Bob Young, Finance Committee Chairman. Year 2000 budget be adopted. Motion so carried. Maintain program spending at current levels. Budget is a trust, Executive Committee does have authority to change budget. The Finance Committee recommends that the Director of Mission, in consultation with the Chairman of the Finance Committee, be authorized to spend from the Contingency Fund, a total of $1,000.00 in a given year. Requests for authority to spend beyond this total are to be directed to the Executive Committee or to the Association. Keith Vaughan, Amendment also authorized an additional amount to finance $1,500.00 for purpose to secure an audit. Seconded. Amendment so carried, motion as amended so carried
31. William Byrum, Bylaw Committee. Moved for the adoption of the bylaw committee report. Motion was adopted.
32. Vivian Jordan, Nominating Committee Chairman. Moved for the adoption of the Nominating Committee Report. The report was adopted as presented.
33. Cameron Currin, Annual Meeting Committee Chairman. Submitted the Annual Meeting Committee Report. The report was adopted.
34. Corinne Thorud, Resolution Committee Chairman. Report accepted.
35. Lamar Eiland, led singing "Tell the Good News," and "Christ Receiveth Sinful Men"and "Led Me to Some Soul Today."
36. Ann Berry, Women's Missionary Union. Theme, "Transformed."
37. Bill Bailey, Mission Ministries. Don English, Disaster Recovery Relief /Handyman Ministry and Honduras Relief; Greg Wise, Resort/Leisure Ministry.
38. David Lawson, Camp Cale Program Director. Report of 1999 Summer Camping Program. Looking at increasing camp to six weeks the coming year. Working with State Convention with staffing the camp and want the churches to send a volunteer with the campers. Youth Retreat , November 12 and 13 at the Dream Center, Nags Head.

39. Joe Lamb, instructions for the meal and blessing.

Evening Session
40. Call to order, Vic Ramsey.
41. Hymn of Praise, "Rescuing the Perishing."
42. Paul Pridgen, Invocation.
43. Hymn of Praise, "I Will Sing of My Redeemer."
44. Tom Grand, Scripture Reading. Psalms 95:1 - 7.
45. Special Music, Elizabeth City First Baptist Church.
46. Rick Lawrenson, Sermon. "The Heart of Worship"
47. Hymn of Commitment, "Send Me, O Lord"
48. Lamar Eiland, Presentation of new officers.
49. Benediction, Lamar Eiland.

PROGRAM PARTICIPANTS

Bill Bailey	Church and Community Director
Billy Baker	Camp Cale Management Chairman
David Benton	Seminary Extension Director
Ann Berry	WMU Director
Russell Blanchard	Pastor, Middle Swamp
William Byrum	By Law Committee Chairman
Tony Cartledge	Editor, Biblical Recorder
Cameron Currin	Annual Meeting Committee Chairman
Jack Edge	Pastor, Cool Spring
E. Lamar Eiland	Director of Missions
Don English	Pastor, Center Hill
Vernon Gilmer	Pastor, Sandy Cross
Steve Harris	Brotherhood Director
David Lawson	Camp Cale Program Director
Vivian Jordan	Nominating Committee Chairman
Joe Lamb, Jr.	Elizabeth City First Chairman of Deacons
Rick Lawrenson	Pastor, Nags Head
Tom LeGrand	Pastor, Sawyer's Creek
Stephen Loftis	Discipleship Training Director
Debbie Manning	Secretary/Clerk/Treasurer
Ron Parr	Pastor, Beulah
Paul Pridgen	Pastor, Edenton
Wayne Proctor	Sunday School Director
Vic Ramsey	Moderator
Corrine Thorud	Resolutions Committee Chairman
Bob Young	Finance Committee Chairman

Reports

Presented
at the

194th Annual Meeting
of the
Chowan Baptist Association

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY'S ANNUAL REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATION

The theme for our One Hundred and Forty-Fourth Annual Meeting of the Chowan Baptist Association this year is, "***Reaching In, Reaching Out and Reaching Up***". My prayer will be that this will be indeed a time of reaching within ourselves, as we search our hearts and lives and bring them in tune with His Will and then continue to prepare and equip our church leadership and people as we prayerfully reach out to the world that God has placed right around us wherever we live and worship to meet the spiritual needs of this association. All of this can truly only be done as we reach up to God for His guidance, wisdom and love.

My prayer for our Annual Meeting will be also that our Christ-like spirit will shine through brightly to the world that watches h20ow we as Baptist act when we get together in meetings like this. We will be in an attitude of love, cooperation and sweet, sweet spirit as we gather information, do God's business and have our times of worship and inspiration.

I'm wondering where this year has gone. It seems like a few weeks ago that we gathered in our last Annual Meeting. Then, I look at my calendar....and I see where it went: Twenty-two churches spoken in; forty-one congregations we have shared worship, revivals and special services with; sixteen meetings with church committees and seven other meetings with church families.

Much time has been spent in associational activities also: fifty-three associational committee meetings and thirty other associational meetings of all kinds. I have enjoyed very much the Pastor's Fellowship/Encourager meetings this year, at last count about 38 meetings. It has been a privilege to meet one-on-one at various places in meetings with thirty-eight pastors and staff members and over thirty lay persons.

It was our joy to represent our association in at least twenty-four Regional, State and National Southern Baptist events, conventions, activities and planning sessions.

In this month (September), we have witnessed the coming together and the response of our people and leadership during very difficult times of two hurricanes back to back in our area. Overwhelming are the disaster situations that we have all been confronted with. And yet, God has provided miracles through people all across our association both within our own ten counties and in other areas of northeastern North Carolina and southeastern Virginia. This work of recovery and rebuilding will continue for a long time.

The Annual Meeting Committee selected our theme months ago. Never did we realize how important it would become in its meaning to our association during these days as all of us have individually and collectively been , ***"Reaching In, Reaching Out and Reaching Up".***

In His Love and Service,
Your Associational Missionary

Annual Meeting Committee Report

The Annual Meeting Committee began to meet last November to make plans for the 1999 meeting.

This is the last associational meeting to be held in the 1900's. In the century that will come to a close next year we have seen many changes. One thing that hasn't changed is God's command to go to the ends of the earth to proclaim the gospel and baptize people in the name of the Father, of the Son and of the Holy Spirit. We believe this years theme *Reaching In, Reaching Out and Reaching Up* should be the rallying cry for the Chowan Association as we embark on the year 2000 and the next millennium that begins in 2001.

Our committee makes the following recommendations:

2000	Monday, October 16	Macedonia Royce Williams, Preacher
	Tuesday, October 17	Moyock
2001	Monday, October 15	Fellowship
	Tuesday, October 16	Soundside/Columbia

Cameron Currin, Chairman

Associational Council Report

Bylaw I - Affiliated Churches

Section 3. Any properly constituted Baptist church may seek affiliation with the Association by notifying the Associational Missionary of its desire. The Associational Missionary, Missions Development Leader and the Moderator will meet with the church to discuss the obligations and privileges of affiliation. Following this meeting, the Associational Missionary, Missions Development Leader and the Moderator may recommend to the Associational Leadership Team that the church be considered for affiliation. Upon hearing their report, the Associational Leadership Team may vote to recommend the church for affiliation. At the next annual meeting, the Association will act on the recommendation of the Associational Leadership Team, and, by a two-thirds vote, the church may be admitted under the watch care of the Association for a period of one year.

Section 4. While under watch care, the Missions Development Leader, and the Associational Missionary , and the Associational Leadership Team will assist the church in spiritual growth and church development, and educate the church in Southern Baptist doctrine and polity. The church will be encouraged to participate in all Associational events and ministries. The church may elect members to the Executive Committee, and messengers to the annual meeting, but such members and, messengers will be non-voting while the church is under watch care.

By vote of the Associational Council on October 12, 1999 the following motion is made: "We recommend that the Trinity Baptist Fellowship in Elizabeth City, North Carolina, be received into the Chowan Baptist Association under watch care for the coming year."

E. Lamar Eiland, DOM

Associational Mission Development Council

Writing these reports are very difficult for me. Why? Because I am allowed only a small amount of space. But because of all the mission/ministries you have been doing, I would need several pages just to mention the ones I know about. God Is Alive! And So Is His Church!

Example: Disaster Relief/Recovery: Your response to Dennis and Floyd has been great. Several of you responded by helping on the feeding teams and many of you have been a part of our recovery team on Ocracoke Island, Cape Hatteras, Hyde County, and Hertford County (these are just the ones we have coordinated through the office). I am aware of at least three or four churches who went on other recovery efforts. In addition many of you have responded by providing food, cleaning materials, personal items, money and much more. There is much more to be done. And you keep on calling offering and asking how you can continue to help. Please don't tell me people no longer care.

For future ministries we now have a catering truck that was recently given to us. In cooperation with the North Carolina Baptist Men's Department, we are in the process of having it painted, lettered, some kitchen items replaced, etc... Then we will also have a small feeding unit.

I do not have the space to bring you up to date on all our on going ministries and some new ones being planned. I will try to do that through our newsletters.

However, I do want to remind you that our Missions Celebration (formerly World Missions Conference) has been rescheduled for late February or early March 2001. I hope your church will participate.

Praise God for each member of your Associational Mission Development Council! He continues to bless us real good!!!

Bill Bailey, AMDC/CCM Director

Camp Cale Management Committee Report

Have you been to your camp lately? Camp Cale is a beautiful, inspiring place to be. There has been a lot of work done and time donated by a lot of people. Leaves, branches, trees, piles of stumps and debris cleaned up. Landscaping is in progress. Dirt has been donated and hauled in. We need more dirt for filling and excavating. There are several new projects going on and new projects being considered. This year we have brought on board Campers On Missions. They have done a fantastic job, such as painting and cleaning the bath house and installing new sunlit panels in the roof. This year God provided us with a wonderful group from Jasper, Texas. They cleaned cabins, ditches, mess hall and cut nature trails and raked and cleaned grounds. I was so blessed to be able to meet and work with such a fine group of people. There has been new bunk beds built and installed in the winterized cabins. God has truly blessed this mission field.

As we close out this year I hope with God's love and blessing that those of you who have not contributed to Camp Cale will do so. We have a long way to go to bring this Camp up to accommodate the needs of all the people in the Association. So won't you prayerfully consider giving your time and money to this Camp. I have been blessed this year to work and associate with so many wonderful people. In Matthews gospel it says for everyone who asks receives and he who seeks finds and to him who knocks it shall be opened.

My thanks to the Camp Cale Committee and everyone involved in these projects. May God's Blessings be with you and I'm looking forward to working with you in the coming year.

Billy Baker, Chairman

Discipleship Training Report

Making disciples is an everyday, every-way task. Everything in our Christian life is a part of the disciple making process. Our Sunday School classes, Discipleship Training program, WMU (Women on Mission), Brotherhood, Evangelism, etc., are all a part of the process. The Discipleship Training team encourages you and your church to find ways to make disciples. Look for ways to grow Christians in the faith. This is what Discipleship Training is all about.

For as we learn more about the scriptures, as we become involved in missions, as we do more hands on ministry, as we share the gospel to those who are lost, we grow. Our individual growth will depend on our starting place. Some of us are just beginning our spiritual growth. Some of us have been at it for some time, but we have not gotten very far. Some of us have progressed nicely to our current level of comfort, but we are not quite mature. Some, and only some, have nearly reached maturity. But, we all have some growing to do.

How can we help you grow? How can we help you find the literature you need for your church? How can we help you design a discipleship system that fits your church and its needs? The Discipleship Training team wishes to be a part of your process, should you need us. Please contact Steve Loftis at 297-2962 if he can be of assistance.

As to our efforts this past year, the Children's Bible Drill was held at Ramoth Gilead Church on March 27. We were pleased with those who participated. We look forward to seeing more children and churches involved this coming year. Two training seminars were held as part of the Associational Training Day on August 22. Literature was displayed and reviewed.

New literature samples are on order. This year we will focus on material for Youth. Materials will be available for you to review in the Media Center at the Associational Resource Center.

Steve Loftis,
Discipleship Training Team Leader

Executive Committee Minutes
January 19, 1999

1. Lamar Eiland opened the meeting.
2. Russell Blanchard, prayer.
3. Lamar read two articles of bylaws:
   Bylaw VI, Section I - The Executive Committee shall be composed of the pastor and two members from each affiliated church, the program directors, and the committee chairmen.
   Bylaw IX, Section 1 - If the Moderator and Vice Moderator are both absent at an Executive Committee Meeting, the DOM shall lead the members present in electing a presiding officer for the meeting. Keith Vaughan, Vice Moderator resigned in December for health reasons and Vic Ramsey, Moderator, whose father had died, both were absent.
4. Don English, nominated Bob Young as acting moderator, Sam Jolly seconded. The motion carried. Bob Young called the meeting to order.
5. Recognized new pastor, Jack Edge, Cool Spring.
6. Attendance was given by the clerk, 31 churches and one mission present with a total of 66 representatives and two guests.

Reports:

7. **CCM Director**, Bill Bailey: Paul Berry, Migrant Ministry Report. Mr. Bill thanked all the volunteers who helped with Camp Cale Caretaker's Residence. Next Quarterly Handy Man/Disaster Meeting, April 27, 7:00 p.m. at Corinth. Funds available through the convention for the homeless (Temporary Shelter and with children), and Hunger Funds available. DOM with South Roanoke going to South Africia, late May or early June. Volunteers from our Association welcome. Mobile Medical Van at three different locations, July 30, 31, August 1. State Mission Offering, $3,516.79.
8. **Financial Statement**, December 31, 1998. Accepted as printed. Bob Young, Chairman. Update on computers, ready for Y2K. The Finance Committee recommends to upgrade our software to the windows version of Automated Church Systems for associations to be released in March 1999 and contracted for one year tech support to come from contingency fund line item property maintenance. Motion carried. Audit books after tax time. Ron Cava suggested a review instead of an audit.
9. **Minutes,** July 1998 Executive Committee Meeting and Annual Meeting, October 1998 presented. Stand approved as printed.
10. **Camp Cale Management Committee**, Billy Baker. God Bless each and everyone who helped with the Caretaker's Residence at Camp Cale. Went about $600.00 over budget and are planning an Open House in March or April. Committee members will be contacting each church's chairman of deacons.
11. **WMU**, Nora McDougald, Assistant WMU Director. WMU Rally at Corinth, February 6, 1999 from 2:00 to 4:00 p.m. Barbara Joiner speaker. Focus on WMU and theme. Annual Meeting, Hertford, April 18, Migrant Kits, officers needed, cookbooks.
12. **Stewardship**, Sam Jolly. Total Stewardship, Jesus video available in media center. Form a Stewardship Council. North Carolina Baptist Foundation. Baptist State Convention Credit Union.
13. **Discipleship Training,** David Benton. Children's Bible Drill at Ramoth Gilead Baptist Church. New Materials in Media Center. Ten new NIV Bible Drill Bibles.

14. **Seminary Extension**, David Benton. Romans at Calvary on January 21, at 7:00 p.m. with Charles Jones. Cost $50.00.
15. **Pastoral Ministries**, Ron Cava. March 5 to 7, Pastor/Spouse Get Away to Williamsburg.
16. **Nominating Committee**. Lamar Eiland. Annual Meeting Committee, recommends Russell Blanchard for the Annual Meeting Committee. Motion carried. Looking for Camp Cale Program Director, Vice Moderator position.
17. Motion to adjourn. Seconded
18. Bill Bailey dismissed with pray.

Executive Committee Minutes
April 13, 1999

1. Vic Ramsey opened with a challenge to have the meeting completed by 8:45PM. Vic Ramsey had a devotion and prayer.
2. Lamar Eiland introduced new pastor (Scott Mullins) and discussed new pastorates and moves in association. Lamar Eiland stated the need for a Revival Preacher.
3. Debbie Manning, Clerk, gave attendance of 28 churches, one mission present with a total of 52 representatives and five guests. Minutes were approved as printed.
4. Debbie Manning, Treasurer presented the Financial Statement, March 31, 1999. Statement accepted as printed.

REPORTS:

5. **Nominating Committee**, Report presented by Lamar Eiland. Committee changes: Vivian Jordan, Chairman and Gene Asbill, Nominating Committee. Report accepted.
6. **Mission Development Council**, Bill Bailey. Greg Wise, Resort/Leisure, Creative Ministries, May 8 or 22; World Series Fast Pitch, August 14-17. Medical Dental Van, Gatesville, Camden, and Columbia. (One day in each place). Cost of use, $700 will come from State Mission Offering. Mission Celebration, February 27 - March 1, 2000. Group from Center Hill going to Honduras in June. Rod West has joined the Mission Development Council in Chaplaincy. Youth Group from two churches in Jasper, Texas of about 30 to 40 to help in backyard Bible study, handyman, etc. June 16-23. Disaster Handyman Quarterly Meeting at Corinth, July 20, at 7:00 p.m..
7. **WMU**, Ann Berry. Focus Week in February and Mission Study was observed. State Meeting, April 23-25. Four hundred sixty-one plus migrant kits, blankets and clothes collected. Third Annual Volunteer Mission Fair, May 18, at Corinth from 5:00 to 7:00 p.m. Volunteers are needed for Medical Dental Van.
8. **Seminary Extension**, David Benton. New Testament Biblical Based will be taught in June. Rod West has been approved as a teacher. Five have been approved as teachers.
9. **Discipleship Training,** David Benton. Children's Bible Drill, ten participants with six going to the state level. Participating churches were Warwick, Rocky Hock and Hertford.
10. **Property,** Wade Powell. Gathering estimates to pave parking spaces. Will discuss with the finance committee.
11. **Camp Cale Management Committee**, Billy Baker. Dedication of Caretakers Residence on May 23 from 3:00 to 5:00.

12. Vic Ramsey, Moderator. Camp Cale update on a partnership with the Baptist State Convention and Chowan Baptist Association.
13. Meeting adjourned and seconded. Vic Ramsey dismissed in prayer.

Executive Committee Minutes
July 13, 1999

1. Vic Ramsey, Moderator called the meeting to order. Prayer request, moment of silence and Michael Jordan prayed.
2. Vic Ramsey, devotion.
3. Debbie Manning, Clerk gave the attendance, 30 churches and 1 mission present with a total of 53 representatives and 3 guests. Minutes were approved with one correction.
4. Bob Young, Chairman of Finance Committee presented the Financial Statement as of June 30, 1999. Motion to accepted statement, Royce Williams and seconded, Michael Jordan.
5. New Business: none
6. Vic Ramsey introduced Edward Leicester, Region I Prayer Coordinator. Leicester discussed Prayer Walking and is available for presentations at churches.
7. Announcement: Training Day - Sunday, August 22, 1999 at Corinth Baptist Church in Elizabeth City.

Reports:

8. **CCM Director**, Bill Bailey. Workers are needed for the World Series Girls Fast pitch, at Kill Devil Hills on August 14 - 21, 1999. Contact Greg Wise. Medical Dental Van had to be canceled. Prayer Bears will be given to hospitals, homeless shelter in Elizabeth City, and Health Departments. Don English, Center Hill shared about mission trip to Honduras. Woody Knight, shared information about a mission trip taken by a member of Faith Fellowship. Disaster/Handyman Quarterly Meeting will be at Hertford Baptist Church on July 20 at 7:00 p.m. Poplar Branch is working with a new church start at the beach.
9. **WMU**, Ann Berry. WMU Officers are leaving Friday for Caraway. Concern about State Mission Offering, advocates will be contacting churches.
10. **Evangelism,** Royce Williams. Association Annual Evangelism Conference will be October 1, 1999. Training Day, two sessions- first session, Edward Leicester, Prayer Walking and second session, Royce Williams, Celebrate Jesus 2000.

Committees:

11. **Camp Cale Management Committee,** Billy Baker.
12. **Property Committee,** Wade Powell.

13. Old Business: Camp Cale, State Convention. A sub committee has been formed, we are awaiting word from them.
14. Meeting adjourned. Jack Edge dismissed with prayer.

Finance Committee Report

The Finance Committee of Chowan Baptist Association will present the following budget at the Annual Meeting. We would like to call your attention to the factors that influenced our choices.

The complete budget of CBA is composed of eight funds. Seven of those funds contain designated gifts which must be rolled over from year to year. These gifts must be used for the purpose designated unless they are released by the donor or, if so designated by CBA, released by the Association. The General Fund or operating portion of our budget rolls over its cash balance to next year but does not roll over balances to individual line items. Tracking designated money is time consuming and difficult, but it is necessary. We have heard numerous requests for simplicity. We have responded to that with a summary page at the beginning which gives an overview of the entire budget with a grand total of income and expense. The details of each fund follow in the order that they appear on the summary page. We hope this overview will be helpful.

You will notice that the General Fund portion of the budget is significantly reduced from last year's General Fund. At the end of August, receipts from the churches were $2000.00 below last year for the same time period. We prepared an expense budget based upon the requests we received and found that it was nearly $10,000.00 more than our anticipated receipts. The General Fund as presented here is guided by two objectives. One, we sought to give a 2% COLA to personnel. Two, we avoided any decrease in total program spending. Obviously, many other items had to suffer cutbacks.

The Personnel Committee recommended 4% salary increases and an adjustment to the DOM's salary to bring it in line with other Associations with similar budgets. The Finance Committee is not opposed to either idea and recommends that if and when the income picture brightens that these be reconsidered.

Please note a new item called "Medical Reimbursement Plan" under benefits to our Secretary. Personnel recommended that the secretary, as a full time employee, should have medical coverage. This coverage was agreeable to our current secretary. It reimburses documented, allowable medical expenses. Any balance in this line item does not roll over to the next year.

Also note that the line item "Pastoral Crisis" has moved from the Contingency Fund to the General Fund.

This budget will require good and careful discipline on the part of all who exercise authority to spend associational money. We remind you that, should the giving from our churches improve, the Executive Committee has authority to amend the budget. It is apparent that program leaders and associational staff have more vision than we have resources. We encourage the messengers to adopt this budget as fiscally responsible, while at the same time, we urge our church families to become familiar with and to underwrite the vision of Associational leadership.

Thank you,
The Finance Committee

Chowan Baptist Association
2000 Budget Overview

General Fund

Income	
Carryover	$4,500.00
Gifts	$112,608.15
Transfer Pastoral Crises	$1,150.00
Cooperative Agreement	$5,500.00
Total	$123,758.15
Expense	
Program Support	$7,850.00
Personnel	$103,298.15
Administrative Support	$12,610.00
Transfers	$0.00
Total	$123,758.15

Camp Cale Manag Fund

Income	
Carryover	$10,000.00
Gifts	$7,000.00
Other	$6,100.00
Total	$23,100.00
Expense	
Personnel	$4,372.32
Administrative Support	$18,727.68
Total	$23,100.00

Camp Cale Program Fund

Income	
Carryover	$3,400.00
Fees	$15,000.00
Other	$3,000.00
Total	$21,400.00
Expense	
Transfers	$1,550.00
Program Support	$19,850.00
Total	$21,400.00

Contingency Fund

Income	
Carryover	$10,850.00
Gifts	
Other	$1,190.00
Total	$12,040.00
Expense	
Administrative Reserve	$7,000.00
Property Maintenance	$5,040.00
Total	$12,040.00

Mission Conference Fund

Income	
Carryover	$2,600.00
Transfers	$2,000.00
Total	$4,600.00
Expense	
Total Program Support	$4,600.00

Missions Project Fund

Income	
Carryover	$10,000.00
Gifts/Donations	$750.00
Cooperative Agreements	$17,950.00
Total	$28,700.00
Expense	
Total Missions Projects	$28,700.00

Disaster/Recovery Fund

Income	
Carryover	$2,500.00
Gifts	$3,100.00
Other	$0.00
Total	$5,600.00
Expense	
Missions Projects	$3,200.00
Administrative Support	$2,400.00
Total	$5,600.00

Youth Ministry Fund

Income	
Carryover	$1,200.00
Fees	$5,250.00
Total	$6,450.00
Expense	
Total	$6,450.00

Grand Total Income	$225,648.15
Grand Total Expense	$225,648.15

General Fund	1999	2000
Income		
Prior Year Unused Cash	$7,819.48	$4,500.00
Churches	$115,000.00	$112,608.15
Transfer Pastoral Crises		$1,150.00
BSC - CCM Support	$6,000.00	$5,500.00
Total Income	$128,819.48	$123,758.15
Expenses		
Program Support		
Brotherhood	$300.00	$400.00
Discipleship Training	$500.00	$600.00
Evangelism	$800.00	$900.00
Key Leadership	$500.00	$500.00
Media	$250.00	$250.00
Music	$300.00	$300.00
Pastoral Crisis		$1,150.00
Pastoral Ministries	$1,250.00	$600.00
Stewardship	$350.00	$0.00
Sunday School/VBS	$1,000.00	$1,200.00
WMU	$1,500.00	$1,500.00
Seminary Extension	$150.00	$450.00
Total Program Support	$6,900.00	$7,850.00
Personnel		
DOM Direct Income		
Salary	$17,846.47	$18,555.40
Housing	$17,600.00	$17,600.00
Total	$35,446.47	$36,155.40
DOM Benefits		
Annuity	$5,554.00	$5,554.00
Insurance	$5,936.76	$7,435.68
Total	$11,490.76	$12,989.68
CCM Direct Income		
Salary	$2,532.65	$2,735.30
Housing	$7,600.00	$7,600.00
Total	$10,132.65	$10,335.30
CCM Benefits		
S/S Offset	$839.35	$839.35
Secretary Direct Income		
Salary	$19,738.80	$20,133.58
Secretary Benefits		
Annuity	$2,960.82	$3,020.04
Medical Reimbursement		$1,000.00
Total	$2,960.82	$4,020.04
Housekeeper		
Salary	$1,863.64	$1,900.91

Ministry Reimbursements	1999	2000
Auto		
DOM	$4,800.00	$4,600.00
CCM	$3,000.00	$2,400.00
Sec/Tr	$450.00	$150.00
Total	$8,250.00	$7,150.00
Ed/Prof Dues		
DOM	$780.00	$600.00
Sec/Tr	$200.00	$100.00
Total	$980.00	$700.00
Hospitality		
DOM	$2,840.00	$2,000.00
CCM	$500.00	$200.00
Total	$3,340.00	$2,200.00
Overnight Trav/Convention		
DOM	$2,800.00	$2,400.00
Sec/Tr	$200.00	$150.00
Total	$3,000.00	$2,550.00
Other Personnel Expense		
Christmas Gifts	$1,200.00	$1,200.00
FICA	$1,395.15	$1,397.14
Medicare	$326.29	$326.75
Office Help	$900.00	$400.00
Worker's Comp	$1,000.00	$1,000.00
Total	$4,821.44	$4,323.89
Total Personnel	$102,863.93	$103,298.15
Administrative Support		
Office		
Computer Software	$200.00	$150.00
Office Supplies	$1,500.00	$1,300.00
Postage	$1,500.00	$1,600.00
Telephones	$3,200.00	$3,200.00
Total	$6,400.00	$6,250.00
Building and Properties		
Building/Grnd Supplies	$150.00	$100.00
Computer Maintenance	$500.00	$250.00
Copier Maintenance	$1,600.00	$1,900.00
Insurance	$1,450.00	$1,360.00
New Furnishings/Equip	$1,500.00	$200.00
Property Maintenance	$250.00	$200.00
Utilities	$1,500.00	$1,600.00
Yard Maintenance	$750.00	$750.00
Total	$7,700.00	$6,360.00
Total Administrative	$14,100.00	$12,610.00
Transfers		
Contingency Fund	$2,300.00	$0.00
Total Expenses	$126,163.93	$123,758.15

Camp Cale Mang Fund	1999	2000
Income		
Prior Year Unused Cash	$6,214.97	$10,000.00
Churches	$7,000.00	$7,000.00
Individuals	$600.00	
Savings Acct. Interest	$50.00	$100.00
User Fees	$6,000.00	$6,000.00
Total Income	$19,864.97	$23,100.00
Expenses		
Personnel		
Camp Caretaker		
Salary	$2,264.24	$2,309.52
FICA	$133.06	$148.15
Medicare	$31.12	$34.65
Utilities	$1,500.00	$1,800.00
Christmas Gift	$80.00	$80.00
Total	$4,008.42	$4,372.32
Administrative Support		
Buildings and Properties		
Build & Prop Maint	$1,841.58	$5,727.68
Utilities	$3,600.00	$4,000.00
Insurance	$3,000.00	$3,000.00
Capital Improvements	$600.00	$5,000.00
Reserve	$6,214.97	
Supplies	$600.00	$1,000.00
Total	$15,856.55	$18,727.68
Total Expenses	$19,864.97	$23,100.00

Camp Cale Prog Fund		
Income		
Prior Year Unused Cash	$3,214.97	$3,400.00
Camper Fees	$11,000.00	$15,000.00
Canteen/T-shirts	$500.00	$3,000.00
Total Income	$14,714.97	$21,400.00
Expenses		
Transfers		
Camp Cale User Fee	$2,600.00	$1,550.00
Program Materials	$175.00	$2,200.00
Total	$2,775.00	$3,750.00
Personnel		
Salaries	$6,300.00	$11,400.00
Food and Supplies	$2,500.00	$4,500.00
Canteen Supplies	$300.00	$1,750.00
2000 Start Up	$2,839.97	$0.00
Total	$11,939.97	$17,650.00

Contingency Fund	1999	2000
Income		
Unused Cash	$10,711.14	$10,850.
Churches	$635.00	$0.
Checking Interest	$250.00	$90.
Savings Interest	$1,200.00	$1,100.
Transfers	$2,300.00	$0.
Total Income	$15,096.14	$12,040.
Expenses		
Administrative Reserve	$7,096.14	$7,000.
Property Maintenance	$6,500.00	$5,040.
Pastoral Crisis	$1,500.00	General Fun
Total Expense	$15,096.14	$12,040.

WMC 2000 Fund		
Income		
Unused Cash - Prior Year	$1,600.00	$2,600
Transfers	$1,000.00	$2,000
Total Income	$2,600.00	$4,600
Expenses		
Program Support	$0.00	$4,600
Total Expense	$0.00	$4,600

Mission Fund		
Income		
Unused Cash - Prior Year	$14,381.35	$10,000.0
Churches	$600.00	$600.0
BSC - SMO*	$3,800.00	$3,500.0
BSC - Chaplaincy	$1,000.00	$1,000.0
BSC - Hunger Ministry	$5,000.00	$5,000.0
BSC - Lang/Migrant	$2,000.00	$1,000.0
BSC - New Work Start	$5,000.00	$6,000.0
BSC - Resort/Leisure	$1,200.00	$1,200.0
BSC - VIP Party		$250.0
Button Sales/Donations	$300.00	$150.0
Total Income	$33,281.35	$28,700.0
Expenses		
Partnership Scholarships	$3,500.00	$1,700.0
Chaplaincy	$2,000.00	$2,100.0
Hunger Ministry	$5,000.00	$5,000.0
Interfaith Witness	$500.00	$500.0
Lang/Migrant	$3,882.00	$2,500.0
Leaders Conference	$150.00	$0.0
New Work Start	$7,293.75	$8,500.0
Re-vision Project	$552.00	$0.0
Resort/Leisure	$2,800.00	$2,100.0
World Missions Conf	$1,000.00	$2,000.0
WMU	$214.87	$500.0
Undesignated	$1,007.38	$2,600.0
Undesignated - SMO	$1,000.00	$1,200.0
Total Expenses	$28,900.00	$28,700.0

Dis/Recovery Fund	1999	2000
Income		
Unused Cash - Prior Year	$3,607.00	$2,500.00
Churches	$3,500.00	$2,500.00
Individuals	$1,000.00	$600.00
Other	$3,000.00	$0.00
Total Income	$11,107.00	$5,600.00
Expenses		
Disaster/Handyman	$6,950.00	$3,200.00
Trailer/Truck	$50.00	$1,400.00
Tools & Supplies	$3,500.00	$1,000.00
Total Expense	$10,500.00	$5,600.00

Youth Ministry Fund		
Income		
Unused Cash - Prior Year	$3,302.89	$1,200.00
Registration Fees	$7,500.00	$5,250.00
Total Income	$10,802.89	$6,450.00
Expenses		
Program & Publicity	$800.00	$800.00
Luncheon	$1,200.00	$0.00
Honorarium	$6,500.00	$4,000.00
Travel Expenses	$500.00	$400.00
Meals & Lodging	$700.00	$500.00
Facilites	$800.00	$600.00
Start Up	$302.89	$150.00
Total Expense	$10,802.89	$6,450.00

BALANCE SHEET
CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
December 31, 1999

	12/3199	11/30/99	12/31/98
ASSETS			
Checking	$13,397.75	$9,229.26	$19,424.74
Savings	38,492.98	38,351.21	27,149.30
Savings (Camp Cale)	5,784.14	5,775.60	5,679.01
TOTAL ASSETS	57,674.87	53,356.07	52,253.05
Liabilities			
Taxes			
Income Taxes Withholding	769.20	527.12	637.88
Sales Taxes	(1,304.01)	(1,132.07)	(1,451.77)
Total Taxes	(534.81)	(604.95)	(813.89)
Designated Accounts			
RA Scholarships	2,168.39	2,168.39	1,987.00
TOTAL LIABILITIES	1,633.58	1,563.44	1,173.11
Fund Balances,			
General Fund	4,586.76	4,990.91	7,819.48
Long Term Maintenance	Contingency	Contingency	3,097.00
Camp Cale Management	8,141.00	9,657.40	6,214.97
Camp Cale Program	3,472.47	3,472.47	3,443.11
Contingency Fund	13,271.67	13,193.10	
DOM Reserve	Contingency	Contingency	7,614.14
Missions Project	17,431.04	11,459.30	14,381.35
Disaster/Recovery Handyman	3,094.02	2,975.12	3,607.00
World Mission Conference 2000	2,600.00	2,600.00	1,600.00
Youth Ministry	3,444.33	3,444.33	3,302.89
TOTAL FUND BALANCES	56,041.29	51,792.63	$51,079.94
LIABILITIES + FUND BALANCES	57,674.87	53,356.07	$52,253.05

ACCOUNT	CURRENT MONTH (THIS YEAR)	YEAR TO DATE (THIS YEAR)	ANNUAL BUDGET
INCOME			
REVENUES			
BEGINNING BALANCE			
UNUSED CASH - PRIOR YEAR	.00	7,819.48	7,819.48
	.00	7,819.48	7,819.48
UNDESIGNATED GIFTS			
CHURCHES	10,816.98	112,219.79	115,000.00
INDIVIDUALS	.00	.00	.00
OTHER	.00	.00	.00
	10,816.98	112,219.79	115,000.00
DESIGNATED GIFTS			
BSC - CCM DIR. SUPPORT	1,000.00	6,500.00	6,000.00
	1,000.00	6,500.00	6,000.00
TOTAL REVENUES	11,816.98	126,539.27	128,819.48
TOTAL INCOME	11,816.98	126,539.27	128,819.48
EXPENSES			
PROGRAM SUPPORT			
BROTHERHOOD/R.A.s	.00	63.80	300.00
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING	147.44	245.63	500.00
EVANGELISM	.00	753.51	800.00
KEY LEADERSHIP	.00	286.10	500.00
MEDIA LIBRARY	.00	164.20	250.00
MUSIC	.00	137.50	300.00
PASTORAL MINISTRIES	.00	40.86	1,250.00
STEWARDSHIP	.00	33.00	350.00
SUNDAY SCHOOL/VBS	.00	967.46	1,000.00
WMU	494.02	1,436.49	1,500.00
SEMINARY EXTENSION	275.61-	124.47-	150.00
TOTAL PROGRAM SUPPORT	365.85	4,004.08	6,900.00
PERSONNEL			
DOM - DIRECT INCOME			
SALARY	1,487.20	17,846.40	17,846.47

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
DETAILED ANALYSIS OF REVENUES AND EXPENSES
(12/12)12 MONTHS
GENERAL FUND
REPORT DATE: 12/31/1999

ACCOUNT	CURRENT MONTH (THIS YEAR)	YEAR TO DATE (THIS YEAR)	ANNUAL BUDGET
HOUSING ALLOWANCE	1,466.67	17,600.04	17,600.00
	2,953.87	35,446.44	35,446.47
DOM - BENEFITS			
ANNUITY	462.83	5,553.96	5,554.00
* INSURANCE	615.01	6,467.19	5,936.76
	1,077.84	12,021.15	11,490.76
CCM DIR - DIRECT INCOME			
CCM - SALARY	211.05	2,532.60	2,532.65
CCM - HOUSING	633.33	7,599.96	7,600.00
	844.38	10,132.56	10,132.65
CCM DIR - BENEFITS			
CCM - S/S OFFSET	839.35	839.35	839.35
	839.35	839.35	839.35
SEC/TREAS - DIRECT INCO			
SEC/TREAS - SALARY	1,644.90	19,738.80	19,738.80
	1,644.90	19,738.80	19,738.80
SEC/TREAS - BENEFITS			
SEC/TREAS - ANNUITY	246.73	2,960.76	2,960.82
	246.73	2,960.76	2,960.82
HOUSEKEEPER			
HOUSEKEEPER SALARY	155.30	1,863.60	1,863.64
	155.30	1,863.60	1,863.64
MINISTRY REIMBURSEMENTS			
* TRAVEL & CONVENTIONS	.00	.00	.00
* AUTOMOBILE	996.54	6,871.99	8,250.00
* EDUCATION & PROFESSIONAL	17.18	830.73	980.00
* HOSPITALITY	188.29	2,952.30	3,340.00
* TRAVEL & CONVENTIONS	80.50	3,000.58	3,000.00
	1,282.51	13,655.60	15,570.00
OTHER PERSONNEL EXPENSE			
CHRISTMAS GIFTS	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00
WORKER'S COMP INSURANCE	218.50	893.00	1,000.00
* SOCIAL SECURITY TAXES	175.96	1,690.77	1,721.44
EXTRA OFFICE HELP	48.00	689.00	900.00
	1,642.46	4,472.77	4,821.44
TOTAL PERSONNEL	10,687.34	101,131.03	102,863.93

ACCOUNT	CURRENT MONTH (THIS YEAR)	YEAR TO DATE (THIS YEAR)	ANNUAL BUDGET
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT			
OFFICE			
COMPUTER SOFTWARE	.00	227.34	200.00
OFFICE SUPPLIES	428.30	1,520.85	1,500.00
POSTAGE	.00	1,585.43	1,500.00
TELEPHONES	273.29	3,108.28	3,200.00
	701.59	6,441.90	6,400.00
BUILDING & PROPERTIES			
BLDG./GROUNDS SUPPLIES	.00	89.09	150.00
COMPUTER MAINTENANCE	.00	463.63	500.00
COPIER MAINTENANCE	.00	1,727.88	1,600.00
INSURANCE	341.50	1,366.00	1,450.00
NEW FURNISHINGS/EQUIP.	.00	1,491.57	1,500.00
PROPERTY MAINTENANCE	.00	523.90	250.00
UTILITIES	124.85	1,663.43	1,500.00
YARD MAINTENANCE	.00	750.00	750.00
	466.35	8,075.50	7,700.00
TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	1,167.94	14,517.40	14,100.00
TRANSFERS TO OTHER FUND			
TO CONTINGENCY FUND	.00	2,300.00	2,300.00
TO MISSIONS	.00	.00	.00
TOTAL TRANSFERS TO OTHER FUND	.00	2,300.00	2,300.00
TOTAL EXPENSES	12,221.13	121,952.51	126,163.93
NET TOTALS	404.15-	4,586.76	

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
DETAILED ANALYSIS OF REVENUES AND EXPENSES
(12/12)12 MONTHS
CAMP CALE MANAGEMENT FUND
REPORT DATE: 12/31/1999

ACCOUNT	CURRENT MONTH (THIS YEAR)	YEAR TO DATE (THIS YEAR)	ANNUAL BUDGET
INCOME			
REVENUES			
BEGINNING BALANCE			
UNUSED CASH - PRIOR YEAR	.00	6,214.97	6,214.97
	.00	6,214.97	6,214.97
UNDESIGNATED GIFTS			
CHURCHES	640.92	18,327.23	7,000.00
INDIVIDUALS	.00	3,379.12	600.00
	640.92	21,706.35	7,600.00
DESIGNATED GIFTS			
GIFTS-CARETAKER RESIDENCE	.00	492.00	.00
GIFTS-BUNK BEDS	.00	789.33	.00
GIFTS - CHAIRS	.00	190.00	.00
	.00	1,471.33	.00
TOTAL REVENUES	640.92	29,392.65	13,814.97
INTEREST			
SAVINGS ACCT. INTEREST	8.54	105.13	50.00
TOTAL INTEREST	8.54	105.13	50.00
RECEIPTS AND SALES			
USER FEES	16.00	6,453.20	6,000.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS AND SALES	16.00	6,453.20	6,000.00
TOTAL INCOME	665.46	35,950.98	19,864.97
EXPENSES			
PERSONNEL			
CAMP CARETAKER			
CARETAKER - SALARY	188.68	2,264.16	2,264.24
* SOCIAL SECURITY TAXES	20.56	179.40	164.18
RESIDENCE UTILITIES	235.25	1,727.18	1,500.00
CHRISTMAS GIFT	80.00	80.00	80.00
	524.49	4,250.74	4,008.42
TOTAL PERSONNEL	524.49	4,250.74	4,008.42

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
DETAILED ANALYSIS OF REVENUES AND EXPENSES
(12/12)12 MONTHS
CAMP CALE MANAGEMENT FUND
REPORT DATE: 12/31/1999

ACCOUNT	CURRENT MONTH (THIS YEAR)	YEAR TO DATE (THIS YEAR)	ANNUAL BUDGET
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT			
BUILDING & PROPERTIES			
BUILDING & PROPERTY MAINT	25.00	5,792.22	1,841.58
UTILITIES	560.24	5,216.67	3,600.00
INSURANCE	721.25	3,856.00	3,000.00
CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS	289.23	5,097.43	600.00
SUPPLIES	61.65	1,022.85	600.00
CARETAKERS RESIDENCE	.00	1,829.42	282.29
BUNK BEDS	.00	744.65	1,005.61
	1,657.37	23,559.24	10,929.48
TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	1,657.37	23,559.24	10,929.48
TOTAL EXPENSES	2,181.86	27,809.98	14,937.90
NET TOTALS	1,516.40-	8,141.00	

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
DETAILED ANALYSIS OF REVENUES AND EXPENSES
(12/12)12 MONTHS
CAMP CALE PROGRAM FUND
REPORT DATE: 12/31/1999

ACCOUNT	CURRENT MONTH (THIS YEAR)	YEAR TO DATE (THIS YEAR)	ANNUAL BUDGET
INCOME			
REVENUES			
BEGINNING BALANCE			
UNUSED CASH - PRIOR YEAR	.00	3,443.11	3,443.11
	.00	3,443.11	3,443.11
DESIGNATED GIFTS			
SCP SCHOLARSHIP	.00	155.00	.00
	.00	155.00	.00
TOTAL REVENUES	.00	3,598.11	3,443.11
RECEIPTS AND SALES			
CAMPER FEES	.00	11,800.00	11,000.00
CANTEEN/T-SHIRTS	.00	.00	500.00
REIMBURSEMENT - SCP	.00	103.39	.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS AND SALES	.00	11,903.39	11,500.00
TOTAL INCOME	.00	15,501.50	14,943.11
EXPENSES			
EXPENSES			
TRANSFERS TO OTHER FUND			
TRANSFER TO CC USER FEE	.00	2,000.00	2,600.00
	.00	2,000.00	2,600.00
TOTAL EXPENSES	.00	2,000.00	2,600.00
PROGRAM SUPPORT			
PROGRAM MATERIALS	.00	798.37	175.00
TOTAL PROGRAM SUPPORT	.00	798.37	175.00
PERSONNEL			
CAMP PERSONNEL			
SALARIES	.00	6,100.00	6,300.00
	.00	6,100.00	6,300.00
TOTAL PERSONNEL	.00	6,100.00	6,300.00

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
DETAILED ANALYSIS OF REVENUES AND EXPENSES
(12/12)12 MONTHS
CAMP CALE PROGRAM FUND
REPORT DATE: 12/31/1999

ACCOUNT	CURRENT MONTH (THIS YEAR)	YEAR TO DATE (THIS YEAR)	ANNUAL BUDGET
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT			
CAMP KITCHEN			
FOOD & SUPPLIES	.00	2,730.30	2,500.00
	.00	2,730.30	2,500.00
CANTEEN			
CANTEEN SUPPLIES	.00	400.36	300.00
	.00	400.36	300.00
TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	.00	3,130.66	2,800.00
TOTAL EXPENSES	.00	12,029.03	11,875.00
NET TOTALS	.00	3,472.47	

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
DETAILED ANALYSIS OF REVENUES AND EXPENSES
(12/12)12 MONTHS
CONTINGENCY FUND
REPORT DATE: 12/31/1999

ACCOUNT	CURRENT MONTH (THIS YEAR)	YEAR TO DATE (THIS YEAR)	ANNUAL BUDGET
INCOME			
REVENUES			
BEGINNING BALANCE			
UNUSED CASH - PRIOR YEAR	.00	10,711.14	10,711.14
	.00	10,711.14	10,711.14
DESIGNATED GIFTS			
GIFTS FROM CHURCHES	.00	.00	635.00
	.00	.00	635.00
TOTAL REVENUES	.00	10,711.14	11,346.14
INTEREST			
CHECKING ACCT INTEREST	3.80	93.63	250.00
SAVINGS ACCT INTEREST	141.77	1,343.68	1,200.00
TOTAL INTEREST	145.57	1,437.31	1,450.00
TRANSERS FM OTHER FUNDS			
TRANS FROM GEN FUND	.00	2,300.00	2,300.00
TOTAL TRANSERS FM OTHER FUNDS	.00	2,300.00	2,300.00
TOTAL INCOME	145.57	14,448.45	15,096.14
EXPENSES			
EXPENSES			
TRANSFERS TO OTHER FUND			
TRANSFER TO GENERAL FUND	.00	.00	.00
	.00	.00	.00
TOTAL EXPENSES	.00	.00	.00
PROGRAM SUPPORT			
PASTORAL CRISES	.00	350.00	1,500.00
TOTAL PROGRAM SUPPORT	.00	350.00	1,500.00

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
DETAILED ANALYSIS OF REVENUES AND EXPENSES
(12/12)12 MONTHS
CONTINGENCY FUND
REPORT DATE: 12/31/1999

ACCOUNT	CURRENT MONTH (THIS YEAR)	YEAR TO DATE (THIS YEAR)	ANNUAL BUDGET
RESERVES			
ADMINISTRATIVE RESERVE	.00	148.65	7,358.20
PROPERTY MAINTENANCE	67.00	678.13	6,500.00
TOTAL RESERVES	67.00	826.78	13,858.20
TOTAL EXPENSES	67.00	1,176.78	15,358.20
NET TOTALS	78.57	13,271.67	

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
DETAILED ANALYSIS OF REVENUES AND EXPENSES
(12/12)12 MONTHS
MISSION PROJECTS
REPORT DATE: 12/31/1999

ACCOUNT	CURRENT MONTH (THIS YEAR)	YEAR TO DATE (THIS YEAR)	ANNUAL BUDGET
INCOME			
REVENUES			
BEGINNING BALANCE			
UNUSED CASH - PRIOR YEAR	.00	14,381.35	14,381.35
	.00	14,381.35	14,381.35
UNDESIGNATED GIFTS			
CHURCHES	51.00	561.00	600.00
BSC - STATE MSN OFFERING	.00	3,516.79	3,800.00
INDIVIDUALS	740.00	740.00	.00
	791.00	4,817.79	4,400.00
DESIGNATED GIFTS			
BSC - BAPTIST CENTER	.00	.00	.00
BSC - CHAPLAINCY	83.33	999.96	1,000.00
BSC - HUNGER MINISTRY	.00	3,000.00	5,000.00
BSC - LANG/MIGRANT MIN	.00	.00	2,000.00
BSC - LANG/MIGRANT NEW ST	.00	.00	.00
BSC - NEW WORK/NEW START	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
BSC - RESORT/LEISURE MIN	100.00	2,200.00	1,200.00
BSC - SM. CH. PASTOR ASST	.00	.00	.00
BSC - VIP PARTY	.00	250.00	.00
	5,183.33	11,449.96	14,200.00
TOTAL REVENUES	5,974.33	30,649.10	32,981.35
RECEIPTS AND SALES			
BUTTON SALES	.00	6.95-	300.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS AND SALES	.00	6.95-	300.00
TRANSERS FM OTHER FUNDS			
FROM GENERAL FUND	.00	.00	.00
TOTAL TRANSERS FM OTHER FUNDS	.00	.00	.00
TOTAL INCOME	5,974.33	30,642.15	33,281.35

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
DETAILED ANALYSIS OF REVENUES AND EXPENSES
(12/12)12 MONTHS
MISSION PROJECTS
REPORT DATE: 12/31/1999

ACCOUNT	CURRENT MONTH (THIS YEAR)	YEAR TO DATE (THIS YEAR)	ANNUAL BUDGET
EXPENSES			
EXPENSES			
TRANSFERS TO OTHER FUND			
TO WORLD MISSIONS CONF.	.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
TO DISASTER RECOVERY	.00	.00	.00
	.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
TOTAL EXPENSES	.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
MISSIONS			
MISSIONS - UNDESIGNATED			
CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRY	.00	.00	.00
RESORT/LEISURE MINISTRY	.00	876.75	1,300.00
PASTORAL CRISIS	.00	.00	.00
MISSIONS DEV. LDRS. CONF.	.00	80.00	150.00
NEW WORK START	.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
INTERFAITH WITNESS	.00	.00	500.00
WMU PROJECTS	.00	69.27	214.90
	.00	2,026.02	3,164.90
MISSIONS - DESIGNATED			
HUNGER MINISTRY	.00	5,600.00	6,350.00
RE-VISION PROJECT	.00	.00	552.00
NEW WORK/NEW START	.00	342.00	6,293.75
RESORT/LEISURE MINISTRY	302.59	2,011.93	2,200.00
LANG/MIGRANT MINISTRY	.00	276.41	1,782.39
BAPTIST CTR/SCHOLARSHIPS	300.00-	1,500.00	3,500.04
CHAPLAINCY	.00	382.78	2,000.00
SM. CHURCH PASTOR ASSIST	.00	.00	.00
LANG./MIGRANT NEW START	.00	.00	.00
VIP PARTY	.00	71.97	250.00
	2.59	10,185.09	22,928.18
TOTAL MISSIONS	2.59	12,211.11	26,093.08
TOTAL EXPENSES	2.59	13,211.11	27,093.08
NET TOTALS	5,971.74	17,431.04	

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
DETAILED ANALYSIS OF REVENUES AND EXPENSES
(12/12)12 MONTHS
DISASTER RECOVER/HANDYMAN
REPORT DATE: 12/31/1999

ACCOUNT	CURRENT MONTH (THIS YEAR)	YEAR TO DATE (THIS YEAR)	ANNUAL BUDGET
INCOME			
REVENUES			
BEGINNING BALANCE			
UNUSED CASH - PRIOR YEAR	.00	3,607.00	3,607.00
	.00	3,607.00	3,607.00
DESIGNATED GIFTS			
CHURCHES	83.00	3,487.00	3,500.00
BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION	2,000.00	5,035.00	.00
INDIVIDUALS	47.85	592.85	1,000.00
OTHER	.00	1,930.26	3,000.00
	2,130.85	11,045.11	7,500.00
TOTAL REVENUES	2,130.85	14,652.11	11,107.00
TRANSERS FM OTHER FUNDS			
FROM SPECIAL MISSION PROJ	.00	.00	.00
TOTAL TRANSERS FM OTHER FUNDS	.00	.00	.00
TOTAL INCOME	2,130.85	14,652.11	11,107.00
EXPENSES			
MISSIONS			
DISASTER/HANDYMAN RELIEF	764.34	4,856.62	6,950.00
TOTAL MISSIONS	764.34	4,856.62	6,950.00
CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS			
TRAILER/TRUCK	.00	2,638.27	2,050.00
TOOLS AND SUPPLIES	1,247.61	4,063.20	3,500.00
TOTAL CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS	1,247.61	6,701.47	5,550.00
TOTAL EXPENSES	2,011.95	11,558.09	12,500.00
NET TOTALS	118.90	3,094.02	

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
DETAILED ANALYSIS OF REVENUES AND EXPENSES
(12/12)12 MONTHS
WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCE
REPORT DATE: 12/31/1999

ACCOUNT	CURRENT MONTH (THIS YEAR)	YEAR TO DATE (THIS YEAR)	ANNUAL BUDGET
INCOME			
REVENUES			
BEGINNING BALANCE			
UNUSED CASH - PRIOR YEAR	.00	1,600.00	1,600.00
	.00	1,600.00	1,600.00
DESIGNATED GIFTS			
CHURCH REGISTRATION FEES	.00	.00	.00
CHURCH LOVE OFFERINGS	.00	.00	.00
	.00	.00	.00
TOTAL REVENUES	.00	1,600.00	1,600.00
TRANSERS FM OTHER FUNDS			
FM MISSION PROJECTS	.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
TOTAL TRANSERS FM OTHER FUNDS	.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
TOTAL INCOME	.00	2,600.00	2,600.00
EXPENSES			
MISSIONS			
FINAL DISTRIBUTION	.00	.00	.00
TOTAL MISSIONS	.00	.00	.00
PROGRAM SUPPORT			
PROMOTION & PUBLICITY	.00	.00	.00
LUNCHEON	.00	.00	.00
TOTAL PROGRAM SUPPORT	.00	.00	.00
PERSONNEL			
MISSIONARIES			
HONORARIA	.00	.00	.00
TRAVEL EXPENSES	.00	.00	.00
	.00	.00	.00
TOTAL PERSONNEL	.00	.00	.00

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
DETAILED ANALYSIS OF REVENUES AND EXPENSES
(12/12)12 MONTHS
YOUTH MINISTRY
REPORT DATE: 12/31/1999

ACCOUNT	CURRENT MONTH (THIS YEAR)	YEAR TO DATE (THIS YEAR)	ANNUAL BUDGET
INCOME			
REVENUES			
BEGINNING BALANCE			
UNUSED CASH - PRIOR YEAR	.00	3,302.89	3,302.89
	.00	3,302.89	3,302.89
TOTAL REVENUES	.00	3,302.89	3,302.89
RECEIPTS AND SALES			
REGISTRATION FEES	.00	4,740.00	7,500.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS AND SALES	.00	4,740.00	7,500.00
TOTAL INCOME	.00	8,042.89	10,802.89
EXPENSES			
PROGRAM SUPPORT			
PROGRAM & PUBLICITY	.00	626.06	800.00
LUNCHEON	.00	.00	1,200.00
TOTAL PROGRAM SUPPORT	.00	626.06	2,000.00
PERSONNEL			
YOUTH CONF. PERSONNEL			
HONORARIA	.00	3,302.50	6,500.00
TRAVEL EXPENSES	.00	60.00	500.00
MEALS & LODGING	.00	110.00	700.00
	.00	3,472.50	7,700.00
TOTAL PERSONNEL	.00	3,472.50	7,700.00
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT			
BUILDING & PROPERTIES			
FACILITIES	.00	500.00	800.00
	.00	500.00	800.00
TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	.00	500.00	800.00
TOTAL EXPENSES	.00	4,598.56	10,500.00

ASSOCIATIONAL CONTRIBUTORS
01/01/1999 TO 12/31/1999

CHURCH NUMBER	NAME/CITY/STATE	FUND CODE #000010 GENERAL FUND
0000001	ALBEMARLE BAPTIST CHURCH - EDENTON, NC	2940.20
0000002	BALLARDS BRIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH - TYNER, NC	2680.62
0000003	BEREA BAPTIST CHURCH - ELIZABETH CITY, NC	1800.00
0000005	BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH - EDENTON, NC	1650.00
0000006	BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH - SUNBURY, NC	800.00
0000007	BLACKWELL MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH - ELIZABETH CITY	375.00
0000008	BURGESS BAPTIST CHURCH - HERTFORD, NC	1747.00
0000009	CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH - ELIZABETH CITY, NC	.00
0000010	CAPE HATTERAS BAPTIST CHURCH - BUXTON, NC	2839.29
0000011	CENTER HILL BAPTIST CHURCH - TYNER, NC	3567.94
0000012	CHAPPELL HILL BAPTIST CHURCH - COLUMBIA, NC	840.57
0000013	COINJOCK BAPTIST CHURCH - COINJOCK, NC	1200.00
0000014	COLUMBIA BAPTIST CHURCH - COLUMBIA, NC	500.00
0000015	COOL SPRING BAPTIST CHURCH - EURE, NC	1500.00
0000016	CORINTH BAPTIST CHURCH - ELIZABETH CITY, NC	5000.00
0000017	CRESWELL BAPTIST CHURCH - CRESWELL, NC	.00
0000018	EBENEZER BAPTIST CHURCH - SOUTH MILLS, NC	750.00
0000019	EDENTON BAPTIST CHURCH - EDENTON, NC	8035.29
0000020	FIRST BAPTIST ELIZABETH CITY - ELIZABETH CITY, NC	1958.37
0000021	ENGELHARD BAPTIST CHURCH - ENGELHARD, NC	250.00
0000022	EURE BAPTIST CHURCH - EURE, NC	550.00
0000023	EUREKA BAPTIST CHURCH - CORAPEAKE, NC	1000.00
0000064	FAITH FELLOWSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH - TYNER, NC	800.00
0000024	FELLOWSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH - MOYOCK, NC	2080.00
0000025	GATESVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH - GATESVILLE, NC	1950.00
0000026	GENEVA BAPTIST CHURCH - CAMDEN, NC	1211.63
0000027	GOOD NEWS BAPTIST CHURCH - SOUTH MILLS, NC	100.00
0000028	GREAT HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH - HERTFORD, NC	600.00
0000029	HERTFORD BAPTIST CHURCH - HERTFORD, NC	3245.00
0000030	HOBBSVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH - HOBBSVILLE, NC	1500.00
0000100	INDIVIDUALS -,	.00
0000032	MACEDONIA BAPTIST CHURCH - EDENTON, NC	4966.37
0000033	MANTEO BAPTIST CHURCH - MANTEO, NC	2175.00
0000034	MIDDLE SWAMP BAPTIST CHURCH - CORAPEAKE, NC	350.00
0000036	MOUNT SINAI BAPTIST CHURCH - HERTFORD, NC	350.00
0000037	MOYOCK BAPTIST CHURCH - MOYOCK, NC	1500.00
0000038	NAGS HEAD BAPTIST CHURCH - NAGS HEAD, NC	630.00
0000062	NEW COVENANT BAPTIST CHURCH - ROPER, NC	50.00
0000039	OAK GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH - ROPER, NC	500.00
0000040	OUTER BANKS - KILL DEVIL HILLS, NC	2698.44
0000041	POPLAR BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH - GRANDY, NC	4595.48
0000042	POWELL'S POINT BAPTIST CHURCH - POWELL'S POINT, NC	2316.39
0000043	PROVIDENCE BAPTIST CHURCH - SHAWBORO, NC	8843.90
0000044	RAMOTH GILEAD BAPTIST CHURCH - ELIZABETH CITY, NC	2352.40
0000045	REHOBOTH BAPTIST CHURCH - MOYOCK, NC	1525.00
0000046	REYNOLDSON BAPTIST CHURCH - GATES, NC	5000.00
0000047	RIVERSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH - ELIZABETH CITY, NC	300.00
0000048	ROCKY HOCK BAPTIST CHURCH - EDENTON, NC	4583.37
0000049	ROPER BAPTIST CHURCH - ROPER, NC	2667.50
0000051	SALEM BAPTIST CHURCH - ELIZABETH CITY, NC	2089.00
0000052	SANDY CROSS BAPTIST CHURCH - HOBBSVILLE, NC	4025.01
0000053	SAWYER'S CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH - CAMDEN, NC	562.50
0000054	SHILOH BAPTIST CHURCH - SHILOH, NC	2625.00
0000056	SOUNDSIDE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH - COLUMBIA, NC	2000.00
0000057	SWAN QUARTER BAPTIST CHURCH - SWAN QUARTER, NC	250.00
0000063	TRINITY BAPTIST FELLOWSHIP - ELIZABETH CITY, NC	575.00
0000058	WARWICK BAPTIST CHURCH - BELVIDERE, NC	2368.52
0000059	WHITEVILLE GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH - HERTFORD, NC	100.00
0000060	WOODVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH - HERTFORD, NC	750.00
0000061	YEOPIM BAPTIST CHURCH - EDENTON, NC	200.00
		==========

ASSOCIATIONAL CONTRIBUTORS
01/01/1999 TO 12/31/1999

CHURCH NUMBER	NAME/CITY/STATE	FUND CODE #000020 CAMP CALE
0000001	ALBEMARLE BAPTIST CHURCH - EDENTON, NC	.00
0000002	BALLARDS BRIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH - TYNER, NC	1895.59
0000003	BEREA BAPTIST CHURCH - ELIZABETH CITY, NC	1070.00
0000005	BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH - EDENTON, NC	.00
0000006	BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH - SUNBURY, NC	.00
0000007	BLACKWELL MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH - ELIZABETH CITY	700.00
0000008	BURGESS BAPTIST CHURCH - HERTFORD, NC	500.00
0000009	CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH - ELIZABETH CITY, NC	.00
0000010	CAPE HATTERAS BAPTIST CHURCH - BUXTON, NC	20.00
0000011	CENTER HILL BAPTIST CHURCH - TYNER, NC	688.67
0000012	CHAPPELL HILL BAPTIST CHURCH - COLUMBIA, NC	.00
0000013	COINJOCK BAPTIST CHURCH - COINJOCK, NC	1200.00
0000014	COLUMBIA BAPTIST CHURCH - COLUMBIA, NC	.00
0000015	COOL SPRING BAPTIST CHURCH - EURE, NC	276.00
0000016	CORINTH BAPTIST CHURCH - ELIZABETH CITY, NC	1450.95
0000017	CRESWELL BAPTIST CHURCH - CRESWELL, NC	125.00
0000018	EBENEZER BAPTIST CHURCH - SOUTH MILLS, NC	.00
0000019	EDENTON BAPTIST CHURCH - EDENTON, NC	1850.00
0000020	FIRST BAPTIST ELIZABETH CITY - ELIZABETH CITY, NC	224.00
0000021	ENGELHARD BAPTIST CHURCH - ENGELHARD, NC	.00
0000022	EURE BAPTIST CHURCH - EURE, NC	.00
0000023	EUREKA BAPTIST CHURCH - CORAPEAKE, NC	580.05
0000064	FAITH FELLOWSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH - TYNER, NC	.00
0000024	FELLOWSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH - MOYOCK, NC	.00
0000025	GATESVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH - GATESVILLE, NC	187.02
0000026	GENEVA BAPTIST CHURCH - CAMDEN, NC	.00
0000027	GOOD NEWS BAPTIST CHURCH - SOUTH MILLS, NC	312.00
0000028	GREAT HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH - HERTFORD, NC	418.00
0000029	HERTFORD BAPTIST CHURCH - HERTFORD, NC	1567.00
0000030	HOBBSVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH - HOBBSVILLE, NC	.00
0000100	INDIVIDUALS -,	.00
0000032	MACEDONIA BAPTIST CHURCH - EDENTON, NC	.00
0000033	MANTEO BAPTIST CHURCH - MANTEO, NC	.00
0000034	MIDDLE SWAMP BAPTIST CHURCH - CORAPEAKE, NC	.00
0000036	MOUNT SINAI BAPTIST CHURCH - HERTFORD, NC	250.00
0000037	MOYOCK BAPTIST CHURCH - MOYOCK, NC	.00
0000038	NAGS HEAD BAPTIST CHURCH - NAGS HEAD, NC	.00
0000062	NEW COVENANT BAPTIST CHURCH - ROPER, NC	.00
0000039	OAK GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH - ROPER, NC	500.00
0000040	OUTER BANKS - KILL DEVIL HILLS, NC	.00
0000041	POPLAR BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH - GRANDY, NC	.00
0000042	POWELL'S POINT BAPTIST CHURCH - POWELL'S POINT, NC	463.27
0000043	PROVIDENCE BAPTIST CHURCH - SHAWBORO, NC	.00
0000044	RAMOTH GILEAD BAPTIST CHURCH - ELIZABETH CITY, NC	300.55
0000045	REHOBOTH BAPTIST CHURCH - MOYOCK, NC	.00
0000046	REYNOLDSON BAPTIST CHURCH - GATES, NC	.00
0000047	RIVERSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH - ELIZABETH CITY, NC	.00
0000048	ROCKY HOCK BAPTIST CHURCH - EDENTON, NC	916.63
0000049	ROPER BAPTIST CHURCH - ROPER, NC	250.00
0000051	SALEM BAPTIST CHURCH - ELIZABETH CITY, NC	820.00
0000052	SANDY CROSS BAPTIST CHURCH - HOBBSVILLE, NC	.00
0000053	SAWYER'S CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH - CAMDEN, NC	637.50
0000054	SHILOH BAPTIST CHURCH - SHILOH, NC	.00
0000056	SOUNDSIDE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH - COLUMBIA, NC	500.00
0000057	SWAN QUARTER BAPTIST CHURCH - SWAN QUARTER, NC	.00
0000063	TRINITY BAPTIST FELLOWSHIP - ELIZABETH CITY, NC	325.00
0000058	WARWICK BAPTIST CHURCH - BELVIDERE, NC	.00
0000059	WHITEVILLE GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH - HERTFORD, NC	100.00
0000060	WOODVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH - HERTFORD, NC	.00
0000061	YEOPIM BAPTIST CHURCH - EDENTON, NC	200.00
	ASSOCIATIONAL TOTALS:	18327.23

Nominating Committee Report

OFFICERS AND PROGRAM DIRECTORS

	Name and Address	Phone
Moderator	Bob Young Macedonia Baptist Church 1004 Macedonia Road Edenton 27932	482-3059
Vice-Moderator	William Byrum Whiteville Grove Baptist Church Route 1, Box 32 Belvidere 27919	297-2040
Sunday School Director	Wayne Proctor Edenton Baptist Church 200 South Granville Street Edenton 27932	482-3217
Discipleship Training Director	Stephen Loftis Hobbsville Baptist Church P.O. Box 69 Hobbsville 27946	297-2962
Brotherhood Director	Steve Harris Elizabeth City, First 110 Grove Street Elizabeth City 27909	333-3266
WMU Director	Ann Berry Hertford Baptist Church 281 Nixon Street Hertford 27944	426-5670
Music Director		
Camp Cale Program Director	David Lawson Providence Baptist Church P. O. Box 104 Shawboro 27973	232-3250
Missions Council Director	Bill Bailey Trinity Baptist Fellowship 207 Old Oak Drive Elizabeth City 27909	335-4081
Media Center Director	Francis Keeter First Baptist Church 308 Riverwind I Elizabeth City 27909	338-6523
Evangelism Director	Royce Williams Oak Grove Baptist Church 233 Arnolds Beach Road Roper, NC 27970	793-1150

Pastoral Ministry Director

Seminary Extension Director	Charles Jones Calvary 805 Riverside Avenue Elizabeth City 27909	334-1708
Youth Director	Marilyn Etheridge Blackwell Memorial Baptist Church 1708 River Road Elizabeth City 27909	335-9644

COMMITTEES

CAMP CALE MANAGEMENT

1999-2000	2000-2001	2001-2002
Charles Aswell Eureka 4565 Gates Run Drive Road Suffolk, VA 23438 757-986-4932	Billy Baker Hertford Route 6, Box 63 A Hertford, NC 27944 426-5423	Shelton Manning Hertford 20 C Ainsley Road Hertford, NC 27944 426-1397
Tom Lee Nags Head P.O. Box 1249 Kill Devil Hills 27948 261-7913	Henry White Macedonia 149 Cowpen Neck Road Edenton 27932 482-7855	Tom Parsons Salem 1279 Soundneck Road Elizabeth City 27909 330-4132

Ex-officio members: Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, Moderator and D.O.M.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

1999-2000	2000-2001	2001-2002
Barbara Fletcher Salem 1233 Soundneck Road Elizabeth City 27909 330-2745	Greg Brinson Albemarle 455 Soundside Road Edenton 27932 482-5760	Vernon Gilmer, Chairman Sandy Cross 956 Sandy Cross Road Hobbsville 27946 297-2173
Raymond Roberts Providence Box 67 Shawboro 27973 336-2783	Paul Berry Columbia/Soundside P.O. Box 825 Columbia 27925 796-0290	Jack Edge Cool Spring Route 1, Box 16 Eure 27935 357-1160

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

1999-2000	2000-2001	2001-2002
Bruce Warrington, Chairman Manteo P.O. Box 670 Manteo 27954 473-2840	Lawrence Riddick Sandy Cross Route 1, Box 136 Hobbsville 27946 465-8253	Gene Asbill Gatesville P O Box 386 Gatesville 27938 357-1956
Steve Schmidt Elizabeth City, First 1157 Azalea Trail Elizabeth City 27909 331-2099	Ruby Blanchard Warwick 144 Blanchard Road Belvidere 27919 297-2380	Paul Pridgen Edenton 200 S. Granville Street Edenton 27932 482-3217

Ex-officio members: Moderator and Vice Moderator

ANNUAL MEETING COMMITTEE

1999-2000	2000-2001	2001-2002
Carolyn English Center Hill P.O. Box 177 Tyner 27980 221-4060	Cameron Currin, Chairman Eureka P.O. Box 68 Corapeake 27926 465-8329	Russell Blanchard Middle Swamp 231 Selwin Road Belvidere 27919 297-2729
Ann Waters Elizabeth City, First 110 Burlington Drive Elizabeth City 27909 335-4572	John Wilkinson Ballard's Bridge 3025 Virginia Road Tyner 27980 221-4860	Emily Stevenson Corinth 1615 West Main Street Elizabeth City 27909 335-1026

PROPERTY AND BUILDING COMMITTEE

1999-2000	2000-2001	2001-2002
Larry Benson Poplar Branch 107 Lenwood Court Kill Devil Hills 27948 441-1809	Charles Jones Calvary 805 Riverside Avenue Elizabeth City 27909 334-1708	Wade Winslow Hobbsville Route 1, Box 221 B Belvidere 27919 297-2846
Duwood Lane, Chairman Center Hill Route 1, Box 571 Tyner 27980 297-2973	Dennis Dickens Center Hill 551 Happy Home Road Tyner 27980 221-4975	Robert Adams Salem 1621 Ulster Drive Elizabeth City 27909 331-1621

FINANCE COMMITTEE

1999-2000	2000-2001	2001-2002
Bill Spencer Yeopim 716 Gaston Road Hertford 27944 426-1479	Tom Hall, Chairman Providence P.O. Box 104 Shawboro 27973 232-3250	Howard Simpson Roper P O Box 38 Roper 27970 793-9540
Sam West Corinth 110 Canal Drive Camden 27921 335-5773 Ex-officio members: Treasurer	Pete Manning Edenton 216 West Eden Street Edenton 27932 482-2380	Claude Avery Poplar Branch P O Box 65 Aydlett 27916 453-3136

BYLAW COMMITTEE

1999-2000	2000-2001	2001-2002
Carlise Harrell Columbia P O Box 43 Columbia 27925 796-6891	George Cohoon Berea 709 Briarwood Road Elizabeth City 27909 335-7737	Tom LeGrand, Chairman Sawyer's Creek P O Box 342 Camden 27921 335-2069
Gene Nixon Edenton 118 Virginia Road Edenton 27932 482-8281	Ruth Crain Coinjock P.O. Box 91 Coinjock 27923 453-2778	Don English Center Hill P O Box 177 Tyner 27980 221-4060

Personnel Committee Report

Thanks to the good attitude of the association and the work of previous Personnel Committees, this year has been good.

We began by taking the staff to lunch, asking for insight and coming to an understanding of our responsibility according the job description. Believing our staff are God chosen, we purposed to deal with situations by treating everyone respectfully and by "speaking the truth in love."

We have dealt with situations in love, scripturally and to the best of our ability. We have recommended Dr. Eiland be provided a cell phone and be as reachable as possible. We have evaluated salaries/benefits in light of North Carolina Baptist Publication "How You Can Be a Responsible Employer to Your Minister" and the help of state workers Ed Wiggs and Bobby Stafford. The state has given 4% raises in recent years and so we used 4%. The Administrative Secretary lacked insurance and so we recommended insurance believing this is proper for a full time worker in this position. The Director of Missions salary was below the recommended average for the state and so we recommended bringing it up to the average.

Thank you for supporting Baptist and their Associational Missionaries to reach Northeast North Carolina through helping churches, pastors, laymen and ministry projects. This missions work is people verses expensive equipment, raw materials, etc. and thus the personnel cost is a significant percentage of the budget.

Again, thank you. Please call if you have any input.

Co-Laborers in Christ,
Lawrence Riddick, Vic Ramsey, David Anderson and Bruce Warrington, Chairman

Property Committee Report

The Property Committee received bids to enlarge the parking area and replaced trim at the Resource Center. Purchased new furniture for the Director of Mission's office. A new photocopier was purchased and the computer system was upgraded. A Catering Truck was also donated to the Association.

Wade Powell, Chairman

Sunday School Report

The goal of our Sunday School leadership is to assist Chowan Baptist Association churches in the Sunday School ministry. Our assistance to you, the churches, falls into three primary efforts.

The first is to provide a quality training experience for all workers during "Associational Training Day." On August 22, 1999 ninety (90) men and women participated in the Sunday School workshops. We offered five (5) different conferences, including preschool, children, youth, adults, and general officers/directors. Most reports I heard were very favorable. The second is to provide VBS training. This year our VBS training did not turn out as hoped for. We had unexpected situations occur which affected our ability to staff a team, so the West Chowan Association kindly agreed to do our VBS training for us. It was held May 16 at Edenton Baptist Church with about 35 in attendance. One very positive result of this clinic was the enlistment of our new director, Rick Bleil, from Oak Grove Church. I am happy to have Rick on board with us. An obvious trend in VBS (and Sunday School) is the variety of literatures which are being used. LifeWay is no longer the primary producer of literature for all of our churches, and to this point, we have not chosen to do a multi-literature VBS conference. If anyone has any suggestions, I'd love to hear them. The third is to do individual church consultations. This year I consulted with 3 churches, meeting with the pastor and Sunday School director. We were able to take our consultation team into Salem Baptist Church and do a full age graded conference with them. This was certainly one of the highlights for our ministry. If you desire assistance in Sunday School ministry, please contact me, Wayne Proctor, at Edenton Baptist Church, 482-3217. I will work with you at your convenience.

Wayne Proctor, Director

Camp Cale Program Report

Camp Cale held three weeks of Christian camp during the summer of 1999. July 12-16 was for children who completed grades 3 & 4, July 19-23 was for children who completed grades 5 & 6. July 26-30 was for teenagers grades 7-12. One hundred twenty children and youth were served during those three weeks of camp.

It took many people to pull together these three weeks of camp. Our summer workers included Cameron & Wanda Currin, Cameron Byrd, Shelton & Debbie Manning, Wren Leathers, Royce Williams, Betty Foy, Billy Baker, Mike & Gail Hawkins, Mary Brabble, Kathy Jo Morgan, Tre Caraway, Joey Manning, Laura Shearin, Brooke Riddick, Nicole Bassett, and Justin Merrill. There were others who gave assistance and much thanks is owed to them.

It was my attempt from the beginning of the planning stages to give our campers a variety of activities, using each activity to inculcated the word of God and the person of Christ. There may be a few who would say we missed that goal. However, from the camper evaluations and personal remarks from parents, it appears many went away satisfied. Many decisions for Christ were made, many rededications and a few new Christians. I can honestly say that the gospel was presented each week at every opportunity.

Looking ahead to the year 2000, we are planning six weeks of camp. Four weeks for children who have completed grades 3-6 (June 14-18, June 21-25, June 28-July 2, July 5-9). Two weeks for youth grades 7-12 (July 12-16 and July 19-23). Churches who are interested in sending their children and youth groups need to consider the summer dates and secure needed spaces for the appropriate weeks. Churches sending groups must have a chaperone(s) attend with campers.

We are in the process of securing a summer staff from our Baptist colleges and seminaries. Camp still needs the involvement of associational talents. If you can give time or talent please mark you calendars and call us. We need you. We need a summer cook or teams of cooks, worship speakers and talent, and anyone who can give time in the areas of Bible teaching, missions sharing, arts and recreation.

David Lawson, Director

WMU Report

Transformed - "Adapt yourselves no longer to the pattern of this present world, but let your minds be remade and your whole nature thus transformed." Romans 12:2

WMU's theme this year has been Transformed. Transformation is a process. For the Christian, transformation is a lifelong process brought about by our obedience to Christ. It is that obedience which transforms a person's values and behavior, and results in missions and ministry in one's home, church and the world. We do not do the transforming, it is God who transforms lives and chooses to use us.

Our objectives this year are to (1) challenge members to experience the transforming power of God; and (2) to participate in mobilizing Christians to share the message of God's transforming love with the peoples of the world.

The WMU Council received training to be shared with each Associational Church Leadership Team in preparation for leading WMU members for the year. Our WOM Prayer Retreat at Camp Cale was a little different this year. We started with a continental breakfast. After breakfast we officially began our year prayerfully and spiritual challenged to be Transformed.

Our Church wide Missions and Mission Involvement Directors have been busy getting the WMU's in our Association to participate in and give generously to the International Missions, North American Missions and State Missions. A variety of mission involvement opportunities have included: Offering for Camp Cale, Albemarle Hopeline, VIP Party, Albemarle Crisis Pregnancy Center, Handyman, and Albemarle Prison. Migrant Kits were made and distributed to the migrants, and Prayer Bears were made and given to hospitals in our area.

The social focus has been on Project HELP: Violence, has made us much more sensitive to the violence and abuse in our Association.

We extend sincere thanks and appreciation to each church hosting the Annual WMU Meeting and the age level events. Our age-level organizations have been busy this year with Mission Friends Day Camp at Camp Cale, Mother-Daughter GA Overnight at Camp Cale, and Acteen Winter Event. These events were well attended.
We were delighted to continue the Chowan Association Volunteer Mission Fair for the third year. We had the privilege of hearing first hand missionaries experiences in winning the lost to Christ.

May God continue to bless the WMU ministries in your church and throughout our Association and state.

Ann Berry

W.M.U. Historical Table

(The 1983 Annual has complete WMU Historical Table)

Session & Date	Place	Presidents	Vice-Presidents	Secretary-Treasurer	Number Of Societies	Total Number Organizations	Total W.M.U. Membership
68 April 10, 1972	Hobbsville	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.	55	220	2,914
69 April 9, 1974	Rocky Hock	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.	61	226	2,908
70 April 18, 1975	Providence	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Huldawood	53	213	3,062
71 April 13, 1976	Berea	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Huldawood	53	222	3,007
72 April 12, 1977	Hertford	Mrs. R.W. Humphries	Mrs. Ayolett Morris	Miss Huldawood	53	211	2,879
73 April 11, 1978	Center Hill	Mrs. R.W. Humphries	Mrs. Faye Swain	Miss H. Wood	52	213	2,801
74 April 3, 1979	Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. R.W. Humphries	Mrs. C.D. Swain	Miss Jo West	53	204	2,415
75 April 7, 1980	Sandy Cross	Mrs. R.W. Humphries	Mrs. C.D Swain	Miss Jo West	53	210	2,451
76 April 17, 1981	Reynoldson	Mrs. Faye Swain			55	187	2,525
77 April 6, 1982	Bethel	Mrs. Faye Swain	Mrs. A. L. Godfrey, Jr.	Miss Jo West	86	190	2,676
78 April 5, 1983	Cool Spring	Mrs. Faye Swain	Mrs. A.L. Godfrey, Jr.	Mrs. Frances Roberts	87	188	2,958
79 April 3, 1984	Hertford	Mrs. A.L. Godfrey, Jr.	Mrs. Linda Plummer	Mrs. Frances Roberts	83	191	2,902
80 April 9, 1985	Edenton	Mrs. A.L. Godfrey, Jr.	Mrs. Linda Plummer	Mrs. Nancy Madre	86	194	2,926
81 April 1, 1986	Rocky Hock	Mrs. A.L. Godfrey, Jr.	Mrs. Linda Plummer	Mrs. Nancy Madre	87	198	2,990
82 April 21, 1987	Providence	Mrs. Linda Fleetwood	Miss Faye Ober	Mrs. Nancy Madre	87	195	2,935
83 April 11, 1988	Ballard's Bridge	Miss Faye Ober		Mrs. Mary Rice	87	185	2,713
84 April 11, 1989	Corinth	Miss Faye Ober		Mrs. Brenda Joyner	67	170	2,846
85 April 17, 1990	Elizabeth City, 1st	Miss Faye Ober	Mrs. Vivian Jordan	Mrs. Brenda Joyner	67	175	2,769
86 April 2, 1991	Woodville	Miss Faye Ober	Mrs. Vivian Jordan	Mrs. Brenda Joyner	80	180	2,980
87 April 21, 1992	Macedonia	Mrs. Vivian Jordan	Mrs. Jill Lang	Mrs. Aileen McDaniels	73	182	2,919
88 April 13, 1993	Warwick	Mrs. Vivian Jordan	Mrs. Jill Lang	Mrs. Aileen McDaniels	68	184	2,704
89 April 5, 1994	Shiloh	Mrs. Vivian Jordan	Mrs. Jill Lang	Mrs. Aileen McDaniels	61	168	2,831
90 April 18, 1995	Blackwell	Mrs. Jill Lang	Mrs. Varina Hollowell	Mrs. Aileen McDaniels	56	191	2,774
91 April 9, 1996	Ramoth Gilead	Mrs. Jill Lang	Mrs. Varina Hollowell	Mrs. Earline Revelle	57	194	2,743
92 April 20, 1997	Providence	Mrs. Varina Hollowell	Mrs. Ann Berry	Mrs. Earline Revelle	55	190	2,665
93 April 5, 1998	Edenton	Mrs. Varina Hollowell	Mrs. Ann Berry	Mrs. Earline Revelle	61	196	2,445
94 April 18, 1999	Hertford	Mrs. Ann Berry	Mrs. Nora McDougald	Mrs. Carolyn Hudgins			2,686

Historical Table

(The 1983 Annual has complete Historical Table)

Meeting Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher	Churches	Baptisms	Members	Contributions
1970 Macedonia	Aubrey McLellan	J.H. Davenport	Maynard Mangum Charles Wellons	56	321	15,972	936,117
1971 Center Hill Bethel	George Cook	J.H. Davenport	Glenn Greenway William Carter	56	262	15,963	1,071,529
1972 Manteo Ramoth Gilead	George Cook	J.H. Davenport	Norman Harris Robert Poole	56	393	16,120	1,850,053
1973 Salem Powell's Point	Swindell Lowery	J.H. Davenport	James Davenport Gordon Shaw	56	359	15,790	1,380,027
1974 Eureka Calvary	Swindell Lowery	J.H. Davenport	Bill Presley Larry McClure	56	243	16,258	1,558,081
1975 Southside Shiloh	Robert E. Gray	J.H. Davenport	Brian Tiffany B.E. White, Jr.				

Meeting Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher	Churches	Baptisms	Members	Contributions
1976 Ballard's Bridge Blackwell Memorial	Robert E. Gray	J.H. Davenport	Charles Duling Robert E. Gray	57	276	16,388	1,898,401
1977 Warwick Woodville & Mount Sinai	Larry McClure	B.J. Traywick	Frank Morris Bob Robbins	57	270	16,820	2,091,715
1978 Hertford Sandy Cross	James Davenport	B.J. Traywick	Don Phillips Greg Broome	57	210	12,110	2,177,752
1979 Berea Cool Springs	B.E. White, Jr.	B.J. Traywick	Bobby Hewitt Stanley Nixon	57	214	12,619	2,336,493
1980 Sawyer's Creek Rocky Hock	B.E. White, Jr.	Floyd Enzor	Don Wagner Robert Kelly	57	261	16,505	3,584,839
1981 Corinth Edenton	Glenn Greenway	Floyd Enzor	John Allen Charles Harris Delos Miles	57	251	15,621	2,427,450
1982 Macedonia Elizabeth City, First	Glenn Grenway	Ernie Keck	Billy Old Joseph Willis Dr. Thomas Graves	58	305	16,365	2,765,577
1983 Warwick Manteo	John Allen	Margie Watts	Lee Newton John Allen Raymond Needham	57	186	16,982	2,999,140
1984 Center Hill Great Hope (co-host) Kitty Hawk, First	John Allen	Margie Watts	Richard Wynne John Allen Herbert Hemingway	57	217	17,052	3,446,940
1985 Hobbsville Shiloh	Bobby Hewitt	Margie Watts	Steve Wilson Bobby Hewitt Robert Plummer	57	249	16,880	3,339,185
1986 Ramoth Gilead Blackwell Memorial	Bobby Hewitt	Margie Watts	Kenneth Word Ralph Knight J. Hines Adam	58	324	17,042	3,900,993
1987 Reynoldson Providence	Garry Mickey	Margie Watts	Gene Asbill Chip Roberson	59	216	16,880	3,956,357
1988 Sandy Cross Eureka	Gene Asbill	Margie Watts	Ricky Barnes Gene Asbill Charles Wellons	59	241	16,278	4,141,696
1989 Ballard's Bridge Southside	Gene Asbill	Margie Watts	Douglas Holland Robert Crisp	59	223	16,531	4,395,676
1990 Rocky Hock Cool Spring	Howard Simpson, Jr.	Margie Watts	James Harrington R. Victor Ramsey	59	291	16,664	4,522,372
1991 Edenton Manteo	Howard Simpson, Jr.	Margie Watts	Joseph Miller James "Mickey" Willard	59	304	16,862	4,790,467
1992 Bethel Warwick	Donald Wagner	Margie Watts	Robert Poole Thomas Hupp	59	268	16,916	4,969,438
1993 Sandy Cross Woodville	Donald Wagner	Margie Watts	Dennis Shaw Terry Fowler	59	261*	16,333*	5,121,439*
1994 Berea Shiloh	Terry Jones	Debbie Manning	Billy Presley Bob Young	60	223*	15,766*	5,271,517*
1995 Sawyer's Creek Hertford	Faye Ober	Debbie Manning	Joseph Scalf Randy Green	60	280	16,724	5,702,148
1996 Ballard's Bridge Corinth	Faye Ober	Debbie Manning	Don English William Byrum	60	325#	16,000#	6,138,802#
1997 Hobbsville Blackwell Memorial	Faye Ober	Debbie Manning	Wayne Whiting Jerry Boyd	61	322+	16,296+	6,515,744+
1998 Ramoth Gilead Poplar Branch	Vic Ramsey	Debbie Manning	Jim Clark John Cullop	62	370^	15,543^	6,518,798^
1999 Reynoldson Elizabeth City, First	Vic Ramsey	Debbie Manning	Ron Parr Rick Lawrrenson	63	373**	15,344**	6,658,458**

* Six (6) churches did not report
# Four (4) churches did not report
+ Five (5) churches did not report
^ Nine (9) churches did not report
**Six (6) churches did not report

CHOWAN

Ordained Ministers

BEREA	Mrs Bonnie Chappell	(252) 338-1254	1729 North Road Street Elizabeth City NC 27909
BETHEL	Rev Howard Sutton	(252) 426-3111	Route 2 Box 124 Hertford NC 27944
BETHEL	Rev Robert C White	(252) 482-0224	808 Virginia Road Edenton NC 27932
COOL SPRING	Rev Gilbert M Crawford	(252) 357-0405	169 Taylor Mill Road Eure NC 27935-9610
CORINTH	Rev Martin L Chappell		Frontier Missionary
CORINTH	Rev Joey Hobbs	(252) 771-5125	1340 Northside Road Elizabeth City NC 27909-8528
CORINTH	Dr Lyndell Stike	(252) 264-3360	RR 3 Box 634 Hertford NC 27944-9597
EDENTON	Rev Paul J Harrell	(252) 482-7226	415 Mexico Road Edenton NC 27932
EDENTON	Dr Kenneth E Word	(252) 482-8890	P O Box 956 Edenton NC 27932
ELIZABETH CITY FIRST	Dr Lamar Eiland	(252) 426-9621	400 South Water Street Elizabeth City NC 27909
ELIZABETH CITY FIRST	Mr Danny M Rogerson	(252) 338-3709	107 Selden Street Elizabeth City NC 27909
MACEDONIA	Rev Gordon Shaw	(252) 482-3085	751 B Macedonia Road Edenton NC 27932-9593
MANTEO	Rev John Oliver	(252) 473-2057	110 Rimpaul Road Manteo NC 27954
MANTEO	Rev C L Reynolds	(252) 473-2376	204 John Borden Streeet Manteo NC 27954
MANTEO	Rev Jim Southern	(252) 473-6436	170 Sherwood Drive Manteo NC 27954
NAGS HEAD	Mr Tom Lee		P O Box 1249 Kill Devil Hills NC 27948
NAGS HEAD	Mr Steve Wise		279 Outrigger Drive Kill Devil Hills NC 27948
POPLAR BRANCH	Rev Larry Benson	(252) 441-1809	107 Lenwood Court Kill Devil Hills NC 27948
POPLAR BRANCH	Mr Lou Lloyd-Zannine	(252) 453-4614	P O Box 644 Currituck NC 27929-0644
POPLAR BRANCH	Rev Frank Lorenz	(252) 453-8154	P O Box 314 Grandy NC 27939-0314

CHOWAN

Ordained Ministers

POPLAR BRANCH	Rev Jerry Ross	(252) 453-8835	P O Box 723 Grandy NC 27939-0723
POWELLS POINT	Rev Herbert A Hemingway	(252) 491-8636	130 South Spot Road Powells Point NC 27966
SOUNDSIDE MISSIONARY	Rev Joseph Wynns	(252) 796-0847	Route 2 Box 215-I Columbia NC 27925
TRINITY	Rev William Bailey	(252) 335-4081	207 Old Oak Drive Elizabeth City NC 27909
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Mr William Byrum	(252) 297-2040	Route 1 Box 32 Belvidere NC 27919
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Rev Harry Vanderford	(252) 232-3520	114 Porpoise Street Moyock NC 27929

Historical Events

Beulah - Began additional worship service on Sunday at 8:30 a.m.
Cape Hatteras - Our church purchased additional property for future expansion.
Center Hill - Panorama
Edenton - Dr. Paul M. Pridgen, III assumed the responsibilities as the thirty second pastor.
Eure - Purchased a parsonage.
Eureka - Forty eight classroom chairs upholstered in memory of Beulah Mae Barnes. New air conditioning units installed in Educational Building and rocked the cemetery driveway.
Fellowship - Started the F.A.I.T.H. Evangelism Ministry in February 1999. Too date two semesters have been completed, with 26 professions of faith in the first semester and 52 in the second semester.
Manteo - New church van and garage, paved and landscaped the parking lot.
Moyock - Dedicated new sanctuary. Rebuilt following fire, May 1996.
Poplar Branch - Hired first Youth Pastor, started a teen choir and host to the Associational Annual Meeting.
Providence - Clothes give away, Widows Tea, teams on Mission Trips (flood relief), men to Promise Keepers, Women to Women of Faith, and Prayer Partners began.
Ramoth Gilead - First Sunday in October, 1998, celebrated the 190th Anniversary during the Harvest Day Festivities. Three former pastors and two ministers the church had ordained were present. Dinner was on the grounds and a singspiration followed.
Sandy Cross - First Summer Youth Corp Worker and first lady deacon chairperson.
Sawyer's Creek - Fourteen youth and five adults went on the first out of state mission trip to Lewisburg, West Virginia to work with Greenbrier Habitat for Humanity. Mrs. Cellie Jeralds, age 98, received Sunday School Perfect Attendance.
Soundside Missionary - Dedicated new fellowship hall and baptistry, Sunday, April 25, at 11:00 a.m. worship service. Lunch was served following dedication service.
Woodville - Celebrated the 125th Anniversary on October 11, 1998, with former pastors as speakers and closed with a singspiration.

DECEASED MEMBERS

ALBEMARLE
Mr Marion F Phillips
BALLARD'S BRIDGE
Miss Minnie Baker
Mr William J Bunch
Mrs Vivian Evans
Mrs Della Ward
BEREA
Mrs Inez Askew
Mrs Emily Jackson
Mrs Ruth Lane
Mrs Judy T Lilly
Mrs Grace Mathis
Mr Leroy McPherson
Mr L A Palmer
Mrs Elizabeth Riddick
Mrs Doris Jean R Sawyer
BETHEL
Mr Bennett Brantley
Mrs Pat Jump
Mr Winston E Lane, Sr.
Mrs Lucille L White
BEULAH
Mr Walter G Johnston Jr
Mr Loomis R Liles
CALVARY
Deacon George Armstrong
Mrs Mary L Baker
CAPE HATTERAS
Mr F Arnold Mitchell
CENTER HILL
Mrs Lillie Mae Beamon
Mrs Anne Boyce
Deacon Cameron Boyce
Mrs Carrie Boyce
Mrs Selma Privott
CHAPPELL HILL
Mrs. Pearl Monds
COINJOCK
Mrs Mabel D Austin
Mr Ronnie Dudley
Mrs Betty Mearns
Mrs Madeline O'Neal
Mr Isaac Sawyer
Mr Joe Twiddy, Jr
COLUMBIA
Mr Harold Harrison Jr
Mrs Ruth Knight
Mrs Gertrude Pinner
COOL SPRING
Mr Gilbert Askew
Mrs Dorothy P Byrum
Mrs Mattie L Eure
Mrs Thelma M Ewell
Mrs Joyce Green
Mrs Eva G Herman
Deacon Nathan Horton
Mrs Myrtice L Medlin
Deacon Orion P Parker
Mr Raleigh Taylor
CORINTH
Mrs Elizabeth Cross
Mr Carson M Davis
Mr Brookie Floyd
Mrs Pauline Floyd
Mrs Sarah Helms
Mrs Nellie B Jones
Mrs Wilma P LaFata
Deacon William R Perry
Mr W E "Joe" Reid
Mr James R Sugg, Jr
Mrs Lucille F Tadlock
Mrs Margaret A Toler
Mrs Mae Layden Williams
EBENEZER
Mrs Elsie Godwin
Mr Eugene Johnson

EDENTON
- Deacon Jack Barrow
- Mrs Mary E Boyce
- Mrs Anne Francis
- Mr J Wallace Goodwin
- Deacon Earl G Harrell
- Mrs Essie Hoggard
- Mr Haywood Jones
- Mr Bruce Jones, Sr
- Mrs Mildred Lamb
- Mrs Elizabeth Logan
- Mr George Logan
- Mrs Lucille Ownley
- Mr Burnice Penny
- Deacon Hiram Weeks
- Mrs Johnetta White

ELIZABETH CITY FIRST
- Mrs Mollie Bell
- Mrs Mary Chambers
- Mrs Carolyn Johnson
- Mr Karl Miller
- Deacon Hubert Tarkenton

ENGELHARD
- Mr Huron Gibbs
- Mr Bill Thomas Spencer

EUREKA
- Mrs Agnes B Brinkley
- Mrs Lucille H Jones
- Mr Johnny C Morgan
- Mrs Frances B Pearce
- Deacon Thomas J Robertson

FAITH FELLOWSHIP
- Mr Locke Baker

GENEVA
- Deacon Ray S Meiggs
- Ms Jane M Sawyer
- Mrs Lydia Sawyer
- Mrs Virginia Sawyer
- Mrs Lois Simonds

HERTFORD
- Deacon Clinton Eley
- Deacon James Hunter
- Mr Wesley Nelson
- Deacon Luther Sitterson
- Rev Jake White

HOBBSVILLE
- Mr Garland Bunch
- Mr Horace Hollowell
- Mrs Beatrice Morris
- Mrs Desma Riddick

MACEDONIA
- Mrs Mary Ashley
- Mr Ray Beckler
- Mr Ray Belch
- Mrs Jennie Goodwin
- Mrs Ann Parrish
- Mrs Louise Wilder

MANTEO
- Mrs Nellie Pearce
- Mr Ed Vick

MIDDLE SWAMP
- Ms Wanda Chappell

MOUNT SINAI
- Mr Felton Hurdle

MOYOCK
- Ms Cora Barnes
- Deacon Joe Ferebee
- Deacon Robert Jennings

OAK GROVE
- Mr Joe Patrick

OUTER BANKS
- Mr William Bagwell

POPLAR BRANCH
- Mr Joe Bratten
- Mrs Vickie Newbern
- Mrs Maude Outlaw
- Mr James C Owens

PROVIDENCE
- Mr Henry Barco
- Mr Edwin Gregory
- Mr Lennie Roberts
- Mr Herbert Spencer

RAMOTH GILEAD
- Mr Jerry Critcher
- Mrs Elizabeth Davenport
- Mr Charles Howard
- Mrs Mary Temple

REYNOLDSON
- Mrs Mable Harrell
- Mrs Sally Shure
- Deacon John Lee Smith
- Miss Winifred Smith

RIVERSIDE
Deacon Carroll Brothers

ROCKY HOCK
Mrs Lettie Ashley
Mrs Bessie Bunch
Mrs Edith P Bunch
Mr Norman E Bunch
Mrs Clara Chappell
Mrs Kaye Evans
Mr Jakie R Harrell
Mrs Mollie Hollowell
Mrs Lessie Layton
Mrs Ruth E Nixon
Mr Paul Ober
Mr Russell W Parrish

ROPER
Mrs Cindy B Roberson

SALEM
Mrs Audrey Kirkwood
Mrs Elizabeth Pendleton
Mrs Thelma Pritchard

SANDY CROSS
Mrs Joyce Overman
Mr Forbes Riddick
Mr Stanley Riddick
Mr Corey Stallings

SAWYER'S CREEK
Mrs Lois Lamb
Mrs Alva Noblitt
Mr Loyd Williams

SHILOH
Mr Horace Bell
Mr Leonard Berry
Mrs Nellie Berry
Mrs Mary Boseman
Mr Ed Cahoon
Mrs Beulah Harrison
Mrs Clarice Hughes
Mr Frank McPherson
Mrs Marjorie Williams

SOUNDSIDE MISSIONARY
Mrs Addie Belle Bateman
Mr Rommie Bateman
Mrs Annie Mae Brickhouse
Mrs Louise Brickhouse
Mrs Evelyn Hopkins
Mr Clair Morris

SWAN QUARTER
Mrs Nina Hardison

WARWICK
Mrs Hilda J Boyce
Mrs Mattie S Briggs
Mrs Gladys Bunch

WOODVILLE
Mrs Alice Wilson
Mrs Frances Wood

YEOPIM
Mrs Agnes Brabble
Mrs Thelma Harrell

December 1999

Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
			1	2	3	4
Week of Prayer for International Missions and the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering, November 28-5						
5	6	7 EC Pastors 10:00	8 Chowan Pastors 10:00	9	10	11
12	13	14 Council, 4:00	15	16	17	18
19	20	21 Beach Pastors 11:00	22	23	24	25 Christmas Day
26 Student Day at Christmas	27	28 Gates Pastors 8:00	29	30	31	

January 2000

Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
						1 New Years Day
2 WMU Council	3	4 EC Pastors 10:00	5 Chowan Pastors 10:00	6 Spring Seminary Extension Begins	7	8
9	10	11 Executive Committee 7:30	12	13	14	15
16 Sanctity of Human Life	17	18 Beach Pastors 11:00	19	20	21	22
23	24	25 Gates Pastors 8:00 a.m. VBS Early Bird Clinic 7:00 P.M.	26	27	28	29
30	31					

February 2000

Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
		1 EC Pastors 10:00	2 Chowan Pastors 10:00	3	4	5
6	7	8 Council, 4:00	9	10	11	12
Week of Prayer & Special Offering for Baptist Retirement Homes, February 6-13						
13	14	15 Beach Pastors	16	17	18	19
Focus on WMU, February 14-20						
20	21	22 Gates Pastors 8:00	23	24	25	26
27	28	29				

March 2000

Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
			1 Chowan Pastors 10:00	2	3	4
5	6	7 EC Pastors	8	9	10	11
Week of Prayer & Mission Study & Annie Armstrong Easter Offering. March 5 - 12						
12	13	14 Council, 4:00	15	16	17	18
19	20	21 Beach Pastors 11:00	22	23	24	25
26	27	28 Gates Pastors 8:00	29	30	31 WMU Missions Extravaganza #1	

April 2000

Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
						1
					WMU Missions Extravaganza #1 March 29 – April 2	
2	3	4 EC Pastors 10:00	5 Chowan Pastors 10:00	6	7	8 Children's Bible Drill 10:00 A.M. CBRC
9 WMU Annual Meeting Eureka	10	11 Council, 4:00 Executive Committee Meeting, 7:30	12Children's Bible Drill State Registration Deadline	13	14	15 Camp Cale Cleanup Day
16	17	18 Beach Pastors 11:00	19	20	21	22
23 Easter	24	25 Gates Pastors 8:00	26	27	28	29
30						

May 2000

Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
	1	2	3 Chowan Pastors	4	5	6 WMU Missions Fair
	Kev Leadership				WMU Missions Extravaganza #2	
7	8	9 EC Pastors	10	11	12	13
14 Mother's Day	15	16 Council, 4:00 Beach Pastors	17	18	19	20
21 VBS Association Clinic	22	23 Gates Pastors	24	25	26	27
28	29 Memorial Day Office Closed	30	31			

June 2000

Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
				1	2	3 WMU Workday
4	5	6 E C Pastors 10:00	7 Chowan Pastors 10:00	8	9	10
11 WMU Annual Meeting	12	13 Southern Baptist Convention	14	15	16	17
18 Father's Day	19	20 Beach Pastors 11:00	21	22	23	24
25	26	27 Gates Pastors 8:00	28	29	30	

July 2000

Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
						1
2	3	4 Independence Day Office Closed	5	6	7	8
9	10	11 Council, 4:00	12	13	14	15
16	17	18 Beach Pastors 11:00	19	20	21	22
23	24	25 Gates Pastors 8:00	26	27	28	29
30	31					

AUGUST 2000

Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
		1 EC Pastors 10:00	2 Chowan Pastors 10:00	3	4	5
6	7	8 Council, 4:00	9	10	11	12
13	14	15 Beach Pastors 11:00	16	17	18	19
20 Training Day	21	22 Gates Pastors 8:00	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

September 2000

Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
					1	2
3	4 Labor Day Office Closed	5 EC Pastors 10:00	6 Chowan Pastors 10:00	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19 Beach Pastors 11:00	20	21	22	23
24	25	26 Gates Pastors 8:00	27	28	29	30

Church Directory and Statistical Tables

Brotherhood Directors	**54**
Chairman of Deacons	**51**
Clerks	**66**
Discipleship Training Directors	**62**
Executive Committee Members	**71**
Members to the Annual Meeting	**77**
Pastors	**48**
Secretaries	**69**
Sunday School Directors	**56**
Treasurers	**63**
Woman's Missionary Union Directors	**59**

Baptism Information	**87**
Church Membership	**85**
Discipleship Training	**91**
Financial Information	**99**
Missions Involvement	**95**
Mission Education	**97**
Music Ministry	**93**
Sunday School/Bible Study Information	**89**

CHOWAN

Senior Pastor

ALBEMARLE	Rev Gregory D Brinson	(252) 482-5760	441 Soundside Road Edenton NC 27932
BALLARD'S BRIDGE	Rev John D Wilkinson	(252) 221-8562	3024 Virginia Road Tyner NC 27980
BEULAH	Rev Ron Parr	(252) 465-8837	111 NC 32 Hwy N Sunbury NC 27979
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	Rev Bob Crisp	(252) 335-5484	700 North Road Street Elizabeth City NC 27909
BURGESS	Rev Joe Griffith	(252) 335-1074	1018 Maple Street Elizabeth City NC 27909
CALVARY	Dr Charles V Jones	(252) 334-1708	805 Riverside Avenue Elizabeth City NC 27909
CAPE HATTERAS	Rev John D Cullop	(252) 995-4823	P O Box 249 Buxton NC 27920-0249
CENTER HILL	Rev Donald B English	(252) 221-4060	PO Box 177 Tyner NC 27980-0177
CHAPPELL HILL	Rev Bobby C Armstrong	(252) 796-1861	Route 1, Box 34 Columbia NC 27925
COINJOCK	Rev Charles Wellons	(252) 232-3420	P O Box 139 Shawboro NC 27973
COLUMBIA	Rev Paul Berry	(252) 796-0290	P O Box 82 Columbia NC 27925-0082
COOL SPRING	Rev Jack Edge	(252) 357-0925	010 Corner High Road Eure NC 27935-9756
CORINTH	Dr Roy L Head	(252) 338-1797	1034 Hwy 17 South Elizabeth City NC 27909-7627
CRESWELL	Rev Cameron D Byrd	(252) 797-4226	P O Box 278 Creswell NC 27928-0278
EBENEZER	Rev Rodney A West	(252) 771-2263	P O Box 219 South Mills NC 27976
EDENTON	Dr Paul M Pridgen, III	(252) 482-3217	200 South Granville Street Edenton NC 27932
ENGELHARD	Rev James H Davenport	(252) 473-5933	112 Algonkian Drive Manteo NC 27954-9429
EUREKA	Rev Cameron Currin Jr	(252) 465-8329	P O Box 68 Corapeake NC 27926-0068
FAITH FELLOWSHIP	Rev Randy Green	(252) 221-2159	437 Ryland Road Tyner NC 27980-9620
FELLOWSHIP	Rev James A Harrington	(252) 338-3317	1712 Darian Drive Elizabeth City NC 27909

CHOWAN

Senior Pastor

GATESVILLE	Rev Autrey E Asbill	(252) 357-1956	P O Box 386 Gatesville NC 27938
GOOD NEWS	Rev Don Chick	(252) 331-1804	110 Pine Street Camden NC 27921
HERTFORD	Rev Keith Vaughan	(252) 426-7019	14 River Croft Hertford NC 27944
HOBBSVILLE	Rev Stephen E Loftis	(252) 297-2962	P O Box 69 Hobbsville NC 27946-0069
KITTY HAWK FIRST	Rev W Clinton Hardee Jr	(252) 261-3516	P O Box 165 Kitty Hawk NC 27949-0165
MACEDONIA	Rev Robert A Young	(252) 482-3016	1010 Macedonia Road Edenton NC 27932-9590
MANTEO	Rev Bruce Warrington	(252) 473-2513	937 Burnside Road Manteo NC 27954
MIDDLE SWAMP	Rev Russell D Blanchard	(252) 297-2729	231 Selwin Road Belvidere NC 27919
MOUNT PLEASANT	Rev Joseph Scalf	(252) 482-7631	218 Thick Neck Road Edenton NC 27932
MOUNT SINAI	Rev Howard Sutton	(252) 426-3111	Route 2 Box 124 Edenton NC 27932
MOYOCK	Rev Robert V Ramsey	(252) 435-6383	123 Jae Court Moyock NC 27958
NAGS HEAD	Rev Rick Lawrenson	(252) 441-7548	P O Box 302 Nags Head NC 27959
OAK GROVE	Rev Royce Williams	(252) 793-1150	233 Arnold Beach Road Roper NC 27970
POPLAR BRANCH	Mr Michael P Jordan	(252) 453-9259	P O Box 890 Grandy NC 27939-0890
POWELLS POINT	Mr Eugene McLawhorn	(252) 491-5316	P O Box 561 Kitty Hawk NC 27949
PROVIDENCE	Rev E Thomas Hall	(252) 232-3733	P O Box 118 Shawboro NC 27973
RAMOTH GILEAD	Rev David Benton	(252) 771-2490	1308 Schoolhouse Road Elizabeth City NC 27909
REYNOLDSON	Rev Billy P Presley	(252) 357-1678	P O Box 1 Gates NC 27937
RIVERSIDE	Rev Glenn D Greenway	(252) 335-2140	600 Creek Road Elizabeth City NC 27909
ROCKY HOCK	Rev Ronald S Cava	(252) 221-4948	2401 Rocky Hock Road Edenton NC 27932

CHOWAN

Senior Pastor

ROPER	Rev Howard E Simpson	(252) 793-9540	P O Box 38 Roper NC 27970
SALEM	Rev Obie Harward	(252) 330-4184	1401 Salem Church Road Elizabeth City NC 27909
SANDY CROSS	Rev E Vernon Gilmer Jr	(252) 297-2985	956 Sandy Cross Road Hobbsville NC 27946
SAWYER'S CREEK	Rev Thomas S LeGrand	(252) 335-1947	224 Sawyer's Creek Road Camden NC 27921
SHILOH	Dr John W Luton	(252) 331-1046	203 Lynette Drive Elizabeth City NC 27909
SLADESVILLE	Rev Thomas Glover	(252) 926-0671	Route 1 Box 79 D Scraton NC 27875
SOUNDSIDE MISSIONARY	Rev Paul Berry	(252) 796-0290	P O Box 82 Columbia NC 27925
SWAN QUARTER	Rev Richard Bartholomew	(252) 926-1562	P O Box 39 Swan Quarter NC 27885-9720
TRINITY	Rev Joey Hobbs	(252) 771-5125	1340 Northside Road Elizabeth City NC 27909
WOODVILLE	Rev Jake Mullins	(252) 264-4131	Route 4 Box 875 Hertford NC 27944
YEOPIM	Rev William Spencer	(252) 426-1479	716 Gaston Drive Hertford NC 27944

CHOWAN

Chairman of Deacons

ALBEMARLE	Mr Carlton Jackson	(252) 482-8058	104 Hewes Street Edenton NC 27932
BALLARD'S BRIDGE	Mr Eugene Jordan	(252) 221-4795	402 Sign Pine Road Tyner NC 27980
BEREA	Mr Fahey Harrell	(252) 338-3189	129 Hunters Trail West Elizabeth City NC 27909
BETHEL	Mr James A Ward	(252) 482-7755	548 Soundside Rd Edenton NC 27932
BEULAH	Mr J Staley Pierce Jr	(252) 465-8993	149 Silver Springs Road Sunbury NC 27979
BURGESS	Mr Hoover Bunn	(252) 426-5197	Route 5 Box 76A Hertford NC 27944
CAPE HATTERAS	Mr Herb Moir	(252) 995-6834	P O Box 1148 Buxton NC 27920-1148
CENTER HILL	Mr Billy R Nixon	(252) 221-4440	248 Happy Home Road Tyner NC 27980-0000
CHAPPELL HILL	Mr M T Lane	(252) 297-2063	807 County Line Road Tyner NC 27980
COINJOCK	Mr Nad Miyasato	(252) 453-2492	P O Box 162 Coinjock NC 27923
COLUMBIA	Mr Carlisle Harrell	(252) 796-6891	P O Box 43 Columbia NC 27925-0043
COOL SPRING	Mr Thomas M Powell Sr	(252) 358-2266	169 Powell Road Eure NC 27935-9708
CORINTH	Mr Franklin Gordon	(252) 338-3720	503 Carter Road Elizabeth City NC 27909-8722
CRESWELL	Rev Glen D Davenport	(252) 797-4955	22242 Hwy 64 E Creswell NC 27928-9441
EBENEZER	Mr Brian Malcolm	(252) 771-5733	176 Culpepper Road South Mills NC 27976
EDENTON	Mr Wallace B Evans	(252) 482-4795	303 South Oakum Street Edenton NC 27932
ELIZABETH CITY FIRST	Mr Steve Schmidt	(252) 331-2099	1157 Azalea Trail Elizabeth City NC 27909
ENGELHARD	Mr J W Tomlinson	(252) 925-5151	P O Box 338 Engelhard NC 27824-0202
EURE	Mr Boykin Hudgins	(252) 357-0878	Route 1 Box 289 L Eure NC 27935
EUREKA	Mr Kerren Stocks	(252) 465-8447	046 Stocks Lane Corapeake NC 27926

CHOWAN

Chairman of Deacons

FAITH FELLOWSHIP	Mr Ralph W Knight, Jr	(252) 221-8154	455 Wingfield Road Tyner NC 27980-9620
FELLOWSHIP	Mr Robert W Kimball	(252) 435-2303	171 Guinea Road Moyock NC 27958-9801
GENEVA	Mr William Earl Meiggs, Jr	(252) 771-8194	1063 North 343 Camden NC 27921
GOOD NEWS	Mr Don Gordon	(252) 771-5690	154 Sharon Church Road South Mills NC 27976
GREAT HOPE	Mr Robert P Hollowell	(252) 426-7902	Route 7 Box 896 Hertford NC 27944
HERTFORD	Mr Billy Baker	(252) 426-5423	Rt 6 Box 63A Hertford NC 27944
HOBBSVILLE	Mr Durwood Evans	(252) 357-1394	1500 South NC 37 Gatesville NC 27938
KITTY HAWK FIRST	Mr Ed E Barnes	(252) 441-6104	419 W Eden Street Kill Devil Hills NC 27948
MANTEO	Mr Dick Flowers	(252) 473-1796	P O Box 2352 Manteo NC 27954
MIDDLE SWAMP	Mr John Smith	(252) 357-1696	583 US Hwy 158 W Gates NC 27937
MOUNT PLEASANT	Mr Leroy Cahoon	(252) 796-1431	Route 1 Box 13 Columbia NC 27925
MOUNT SINAI	Mr John F Mansfield	(252) 426-7610	803 W Grubb Street Hertford NC 27944
MOYOCK	Mr Richard Williams	(252) 435-6448	139 North Point Blvd Moyock NC 27958
NAGS HEAD	Mr George Robinson		P O Box 1032 Nags Head NC 27959
NEW COVENANT	Mr John R Stillman	(252) 793-4273	2107 NC Hwy 32 N Roper NC 27970
OAK GROVE	Mr Lonnie Coker	(252) 793-4217	1437 Holly Neck Road Roper NC 27970
OUTER BANKS	Mr Tom Anglim	(252) 449-8795	105 Dare Court Kill Devil Hills NC 27948
POPLAR BRANCH	Mr Archie MacDonald	(252) 491-2233	P O Box 274 Powells Point NC 27966-0274
POWELLS POINT	Mr Melvin L Gray	(252) 491-2265	P O Box 426 Powells Point NC 27966
PROVIDENCE	Mr Wade Morgan	(252) 232-2139	P O Box 124 Shawboro NC 27973

CHOWAN

Chairman of Deacons

RAMOTH GILEAD	Mr J C Upton	(252) 771-5263	481 Crooked Run Road Elizabeth City NC 27909
REYNOLDSON	Mr Charles Cale	(757) 986-4939	8353 Longstreet Lane Suffolk VA 23438
RIVERSIDE	Mr Hugh Clinkscales	(252) 330-4345	1298 Bart James Road Elizabeth City NC 27909
ROCKY HOCK	Mr Wayne Bunch	(252) 221-4213	325 Evans Bass Road Edenton NC 27932
ROPER	Mr James Lyle	(252) 793-3297	490 Beech Bay Roper NC 27970
SALEM	Mr N T Aydlett	(252) 333-4070	522 Driftwood Drive Elizabeth City NC 27909
SANDY CROSS	Miss Linda Hofler	(252) 465-8401	501 NC 32 South Sunbury NC 27979
SAWYER'S CREEK	Mr David Griffin	(252) 338-3235	200 Belcross Road Camden NC 27921
SHILOH	Mr Philip Sanderlin	(252) 336-4453	P O Box 59 Shiloh NC 27974
SOUNDSIDE MISSIONARY	Mr J D Clough	(252) 796-8981	Route 2 Box 175 Columbia NC 27925
TRINITY	Mr Robert Roberson	(252) 426-8559	RR 2 Box 402 Hertford NC 27944
WARWICK	Mr Wadell Harrell	(252) 297-2205	547 Gliden Road Hobbsville NC 27946
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Mr William Byrum	(252) 297-2040	Route 1 Box 32 Belvidere NC 27919
WOODVILLE	Mr James W Rountree	(252) 264-2050	207 Woodland Church Road Hertford NC 27944
YEOPIM	Mr Mike Skinner	(252) 482-7039	822 Drummond's Point Road Edenton NC 29732

CHOWAN

Men/Boys Msn Edu Dir (Bro Dir)

ALBEMARLE	Ms Sandy Simons	(252) 482-7123	814 White Oak Drive Edenton NC 27932
BALLARD'S BRIDGE	Mr Bob Jordan	(252) 221-4996	404 Sign Pine Road Tyner NC 27980
BEREA	Mr Bill Durham	(252) 335-1417	873 Berea Church road Elizabeth City NC 27909
BETHEL	Mr Emmett B Long	(252) 426-7548	Route 1 Box 502 Hertford NC 27944
BEULAH	Mr Greg Jernigan	(252) 357-2591	1409 Willeyton Road Gates NC 27937
BURGESS	Mr Minnis Copeland	(252) 426-7577	Route 5 Box 353C Hertford NC 27944
CALVARY	Mr Norman Kunze	(252) 333-1691	900 N Road Street Elizabeth City NC 27909
CENTER HILL	Mr Ken Dail	(252) 297-2771	Route 1 Box 600A Tyner NC 27980-0000
COLUMBIA	Mr Keith Harrison	(252) 796-1760	Route 2 Box 172 F Columbia NC 27925-172F
COOL SPRING	Mr Vernon Hedgepeth	(252) 358-5231	646 - US 13 South Eure NC 27935-9601
CORINTH	Mr Kenny Britt	(252) 331-1354	274 Hwy 158 E Camden NC 27921-7523
EDENTON	Mr Reuel Schappel	(252) 482-8204	204 West Queen Street Edenton NC 27932
ELIZABETH CITY FIRST	Mr Curwood Harrison	(252) 335-0788	118 Pineview Drive Elizabeth City NC 27909
EURE	Mr T C Vaughan Jr	(252) 357-1066	21 Fort Island Road Eure NC 27935
EUREKA	Mr Thomas H Bunch	(757) 986-4641	3681 Adams Swamp Road Suffolk VA 23434
FELLOWSHIP	Mr George West	(252) 435-2265	125 NW Backwoods Road Moyock NC 27958-9810
GOOD NEWS	Rev Don Chick	(252) 331-1804	110 Pine Street Camden NC 27921
GREAT HOPE	Mr Bill Mansfield	(252) 221-4216	708 Happy Home Road Tyner NC 27980
HERTFORD	Mr Edward Leicester	(252) 426-7246	PO Box 575 Hertford NC 27944-0575
KITTY HAWK FIRST	Mr Doug Doughtie	(252) 441-1261	320 Truxton Street Kill Devil Hills NC 27948

CHOWAN

Men/Boys Msn Edu Dir (Bro Dir)

MACEDONIA	Mr Tim Belch	(252) 482-7824	926 Chambers Ferry road Edenton NC 27932-9501
MIDDLE SWAMP	Mr Roger Lane	(252) 357-1165	270 NC 37 W Gates NC 27937
NAGS HEAD	Mr Burnie Staples		505 W Dearing Street Nags Head NC 27959
OAK GROVE	Mr Ronald R Spruill	(252) 793-2742	66 Cypress Shores Road Roper NC 27970
OUTER BANKS	Mr Mark Tillett	(252) 261-5048	P O Box 3133 Kill Devil Hills NC 27948
POPLAR BRANCH	Mr Bud E Lawrence	(252) 491-8337	P O Box 27 Jarvisburg NC 27947-0027
PROVIDENCE	Mr Howard Criswell	(252) 232-2933	116 Sound Shore Drive Currituck NC 27929
RAMOTH GILEAD	Mr Herbert Davenport	(252) 771-5500	541 Crooked Run Road Elizabeth City NC 27909
REYNOLDSON	Mr Wayne Cuthrell	(252) 357-2740	39-80 Crosstown Road Gates NC 27937
RIVERSIDE	Mr Kenneth Bateman	(252) 330-4917	507 Small Drive Elizabeth City NC 27909
ROPER	Mr Dick Evans	(252) 793-2021	302 Pettigrew Drive Plymouth NC 27962
SALEM	Mr Michael Rackley	(252) 330-5635	1281 Bart James Road Elizabeth City NC 27909
SANDY CROSS	Mr Leslie S Byrum	(252) 465-8559	943 Acorn Hill Road Hobbsville NC 27946
SAWYER'S CREEK	Mr David S Burgess	(252) 331-1399	146 Sawyer's Creek Road Camden NC 27921
SHILOH	Dr John W Luton	(252) 331-1046	203 Lynette Drive Elizabeth City NC 27909

CHOWAN

Sunday School Director

ALBEMARLE	Ms Margit Spruill	(252) 482-4727	915 Soundside Road Edenton NC 27932
BALLARD'S BRIDGE	Mr Fleetwood Harrell	(252) 221-8293	329 Yellow Hammer Road Tyner NC 27980
BEREA	Mr Jimmie Harris	(252) 335-7163	100 Hathaway Drive Elizabeth City NC 27909
BETHEL	Mr Kent Chappell	(252) 426-1962	Route 1 Box 492 Hertford NC 27944
BEULAH	Mr J Staley Pierce Jr	(252) 465-8993	149 Silver Springs Road Sunbury NC 27979
BURGESS	Mr Arthur Copeland	(252) 426-9180	Route 5 Box 352 Hertford NC 27944
CALVARY	Mr Kenny Humphries	(252) 338-8547	805 Hunter Street Elizabeth City NC 27909
CAPE HATTERAS	Mr Herb Moir	(252) 995-6834	P O Box 1148 Buxton NC 27920-1148
CENTER HILL	Mrs Mary Nixon	(252) 221-4440	248 Happy Home Road Tyner NC 27980-0000
CHAPPELL HILL	Mr M T Lane	(252) 297-2063	807 County Line Road Tyner NC 27980
COINJOCK	Mr Wayne Sawyer	(252) 453-2993	P O Box 297 Barco NC 27917
COLUMBIA	Mr Carlisle Harrell	(252) 796-6891	P O Box 43 Columbia NC 27925-0043
COOL SPRING	Mr Vernon Hedgepeth	(252) 358-5231	646 - US 13 South Eure NC 27935-9601
CORINTH	Mr P Bryant Sawyer	(252) 338-3495	609 Body Road Elizabeth City NC 27909-7213
CRESWELL	Rev Glen D Davenport	(252) 797-4955	22242 Hwy 64 E Creswell NC 27928-9441
EBENEZER	Mrs Barbara Sawyer	(252) 771-5648	466 Horseshoe Road South Mills NC 27976
EDENTON	Mr Robbie Laughton	(252) 482-3280	P O Box 312 Edenton NC 27932
ELIZABETH CITY FIRST	Mr Joe L Lamb	(252) 335-4525	109 Pinelake Drive Elizabeth City NC 27909
ENGELHARD	Mr J W Tomlinson	(252) 925-5151	P O Box 338 Engelhard NC 27824-0202
EURE	Mr T C Vaughan Jr	(252) 357-1066	21 Fort Island Road Eure NC 27935

CHOWAN

Sunday School Director

EUREKA	Mr Paul Edwards	(757) 925-0803	3124 Carolina Road Suffolk VA 23434
FAITH FELLOWSHIP	Ms Jimmie F Knight	(252) 221-8154	455 Wingfield Road Tyner NC 27980-9620
FELLOWSHIP	Mr Billy Royals	(252) 562-4307	240 McDowell Drive Wake Forest NC 27587
GENEVA	Mr Greg Hollowell	(252) 331-1772	1104 Azalea Trail Elizabeth City NC 27909
GOOD NEWS	Mrs Virginia Brickhouse	(252) 771-5305	612 Main Street South Mills NC 27976
GREAT HOPE	Mr Edgar Roberson	(252) 426-7719	Route 6 Box 464 Hertford NC 27944
HERTFORD	Mr Edward Leicester	(252) 426-7246	PO Box 575 Hertford NC 27944-0575
HOBBSVILLE	Mr Ray Stallings	(252) 297-2695	208 Hobbsville Road Hobbsville NC 27946
KITTY HAWK FIRST	Rev W Clinton Hardee Jr	(252) 261-3516	P O Box 165 Kitty Hawk NC 27949-0165
MACEDONIA	Mr David Bass	(252) 482-3648	217 Emperor Landing Road Edenton NC 27932-8814
MANTEO	Mrs Jane Reams	(252) 473-1669	170 Scarboro Drive Manteo NC 27954
MIDDLE SWAMP	Mr Billie Matthew	(252) 465-8886	Middle Swamp Road Gates NC 27937
MOUNT PLEASANT	Mr Prudencio Casas	(252) 796-0560	Route 1 Box 71B Columbia NC 27925
MOUNT SINAI	Mr John E Morgan	(252) 426-8381	Route 2 Box 354 Hertford NC 27944
MOYOCK	Mr Hank Harrelson	(252) 435-2148	P O Box 247 Moyock NC 27958
NEW COVENANT	Mr Phyllis S Broyles	(252) 793-9067	293 Williams Loop Road Roper NC 27970
OAK GROVE	Mr Lonnie Coker	(252) 793-4217	1437 Holly Neck Road Roper NC 27970
OUTER BANKS	Mrs Ann Jordan	(252) 441-7459	206 E Driftwood Street Nags Head NC 27948
POPLAR BRANCH	Mr Bill E Robinson	(252) 453-3164	P O Box 168 Grandy NC 27939-0168
POWELLS POINT	Mr Jake Dowdy	(252) 491-2358	P. O. Box 126 Powels Point NC 27966

CHOWAN

Sunday School Director

PROVIDENCE	Mrs Jenna Atkins	(252) 232-4059	107 Currituck Sound Drive Currituck NC 27929
RAMOTH GILEAD	Mr Mike Self	(252) 771-5897	799 Hwy 158 Elizabeth City NC 27909
REYNOLDSON	Ms De Anna P Hill	(252) 357-2104	189 Ellenor Road Gates NC 27937
ROCKY HOCK	Mr Tony Evans	(252) 221-4721	1524 Rocky Hock Landing Road Edenton NC 27932
ROPER	Mr Jack Dawson	(252) 793-1253	8814 Highway 64 East Roper NC 27970
SALEM	Mr Robert Adams	(252) 331-1621	1621 Ulster Drive Elizabeth City NC 27909
SANDY CROSS	Mr Leslie S Byrum	(252) 465-8559	943 Acorn Hill Road Hobbsville NC 27946
SAWYER'S CREEK	Mr Vann Pennell	(252) 335-2242	105 Vineyard Drive Camden NC 27921
SHILOH	Mr William C Sawyer	(252) 336-4141	117 Camden Ave Camden NC 27921
SOUNDSIDE MISSIONARY	Mr Walter Davenport	(252) 796-5541	Route 2 Box 168 Columbia NC 27925
SWAN QUARTER	Mr David T Mason	(252) 926-6251	989 Bridgeman Road Swan Quarter NC 27885-9720
TRINITY	Mr Robert Roberson	(252) 426-8559	RR 2 Box 402 Hertford NC 27944
WARWICK	Mr James(Jimmy) D Ward	(252) 221-4683	3951 Virginia Road Tyner NC 27980
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Mr Philip Winslow	(252) 297-2853	P O Box 65 Belvidere NC 27919
WOODVILLE	Mr Don Broyles	(252) 264-4310	638 Old Hertford Highway Elizabeth City NC 27909
YEOPIM	Mr Mike Skinner	(252) 482-7039	822 Drummond's Point Road Edenton NC 29732

CHOWAN

WMU Director

ALBEMARLE	Ms Beverly Dillingham	(252) 482-5140	116 Colony Drive Edenton NC 27932
BALLARD'S BRIDGE	Mrs Vivian Jordan	(252) 221-4795	402 Sign Pine Road Tyner NC 27980
BEREA	WMU Director	(252) 338-8128	2035 North Road Street Elizabeth City NC 27909
BETHEL	Mrs Kathryne W Winslow	(252) 297-2314	Route 1 Box 222 Belvidere NC 27919
BEULAH	Mrs Edna Earle Blanchard	(252) 465-8491	007 Orchard Street Sunbury NC 27979
BURGESS	Mrs Audrey Morton	(252) 426-5476	Route 5 Box 10 Hertford NC 27944
CALVARY	Mrs Marie Tillett	(252) 335-5251	662 Body Road Elizabeth City NC 27909
CAPE HATTERAS	Ms Jan Milliman	(252) 995-5268	P O Box 143 Buxton NC 27920-0143
CENTER HILL	Mrs Dawn H Lane	(252) 297-2973	739 County Line Road Tyner NC 27980-0000
CHAPPELL HILL	Miss Christine Jordan	(252) 297-2260	Route 2, Box 575-A Tyner NC 27980
COINJOCK	Mrs Virginia Parker	(252) 453-2834	Route 1 Box 162 Coinjock NC 27923
COLUMBIA	Mrs Lydia Cooper	(252) 796-4361	P O Box 36 Columbia NC 27925-0036
COOL SPRING	Mrs Donna Doughtie	(252) 357-0216	363 Taylor Mill Road Eure NC 27935-9795
CORINTH	Mrs Barbara Spear	(252) 264-4585	169 Body Road Hertford NC 27944-9423
EBENEZER	Mrs Hazel Williams	(252) 771-2608	1381 North 343 South Mills NC 27976
EDENTON	Mrs Mary F Partin	(252) 482-2447	201 Queen Anne Drive Edenton NC 27932
ELIZABETH CITY FIRST	Mrs Meade Lamb	(252) 335-4525	109 Pinelake Drive Elizabeth City NC 27909
ENGELHARD	Mrs Judy Tomlinson	(252) 925-5151	P O Box 338 Engelhard NC 27824-0202
EUREKA	Mrs Marilyn B Copeland	(252) 465-8224	509 Folly Road Sunbury NC 27979-9411
FELLOWSHIP	Ms Bernice Cartwright	(252) 232-1333	104 Maple Circle Moyock NC 27958

CHOWAN

WMU Director

GENEVA	Mrs Sylvia Sawyer	(252) 338-3632	615 North 343 Camden NC 27921
GOOD NEWS	Mrs Nancy Farmer	(252) 771-5905	PO Box 353 South Mills NC 27976
GREAT HOPE	Mrs Varina Hollowell	(252) 426-9651	Route 7 Box 888A Hertford NC 27944
HERTFORD	Mrs Joan Trueblood	(252) 426-8504	Rt 5 Box 397 Hertford NC 27944
HOBBSVILLE	Mrs Anna M Saunders	(252) 357-1615	045 Hackley Rd. Gates NC 27937
KITTY HAWK FIRST	Mrs Gloria V Barnes	(252) 261-3516	P O Box 165 Kitty Hawk NC 27949-0165
MACEDONIA	Mrs Carolyn Forehand	(252) 482-4253	1305 Macedonia Road Edenton NC 27932-9564
MANTEO	Mrs Karen E Jackson	(252) 473-5097	P O Box 1351 Manteo NC 27954-1351
MIDDLE SWAMP	Mrs Emeline S Umphlett	(252) 465-8042	250 Middle Swamp Road Gates NC 27937
MOUNT SINAI	Mrs Carolyn M Winslow	(252) 426-7959	Route 2 Box 355-A Hertford NC 27944
MOYOCK	Miss Josephine West	(252) 435-6283	P O Box 25 Moyock NC 27958
NEW COVENANT	Mr Phyllis S Broyles	(252) 793-9067	293 Williams Loop Road Roper NC 27970
OAK GROVE	Mrs Olivia Freeman	(252) 793-9719	123 Newberry Landing Road Roper NC 27970
OUTER BANKS	Mrs Ann Jordan	(252) 441-7459	206 E Driftwood Street Nags Head NC 27948
POPLAR BRANCH	Mrs Bertha A Hollomon	(252) 491-8446	P O Box 307 Powells Point NC 27966-0307
POWELLS POINT	Mrs Grace Hemingway	(252) 491-8636	130 South Spot Road Powells Point NC 27966
PROVIDENCE	Mrs Linda Godfrey	(252) 336-2618	180 S Mill Dam Road Camden NC 27921
RAMOTH GILEAD	Mrs Ruth Eason	(252) 771-2200	1353 Newland Road Elizabeth City NC 27909
REYNOLDSON	Mrs Tammi S Ward	(252) 357-0159	P O Box 727 Gatesville NC 27938
RIVERSIDE	Mrs Frances Newbern	(252) 330-4110	1487 Weeksville Road Elizabeth City NC 27909

CHOWAN

WMU Director

ROCKY HOCK	Mrs Margie Eure	(252) 482-3022	218 Greenhall Road Edenton NC 27932
ROPER	Mrs Alice Edwards	(252) 793-2366	652 West Millpond Road Roper NC 27970
SALEM	Mrs Barbara N Fletcher	(252) 330-2745	1233 Soundneck Road Elizabeth City NC 27909
SANDY CROSS	Miss Regina Hurdle	(252) 465-4437	1104 NC 32 South Hobbsville NC 27946
SAWYER'S CREEK	Miss Dorothy Williams	(252) 338-8521	132 N 343 Highway Camden NC 27921
SHILOH	Mrs Bess Sawyer	(252) 336-4141	117 Camden Ave Camden NC 27921
SOUNDSIDE MISSIONARY	Mrs Wilma Rae Owens	(252) 796-6491	Route 2 Box 406 Columbia NC 27925
WARWICK	Mrs Edla H Harrell	(252) 297-2205	547 Gliden Road Hobbsville NC 27946
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Mrs Thelma Rogerson	(252) 297-2519	Route 2 Box 93 Hertford NC 27944
WOODVILLE	Mrs Mildred Perry	(252) 264-3094	Route 4 Box 887 Hertford NC 27944
YEOPIM	Mrs Vickie Lane	(252) 482-8918	128 Drummond's Point Road Edenton NC 27932

CHOWAN

Discipleship Training Director

ALBEMARLE	Ms Pat Jordan	(252) 482-2095	2104 Albemarle Drive Edenton NC 27932
BALLARD'S BRIDGE	Mrs Thelma Bunch	(252) 221-4962	4536 Gilbert's Beach Road Tyner NC 27980
BURGESS	Rev Joe Griffith	(252) 335-1074	1018 Maple Street Elizabeth City NC 27909
CALVARY	Dr Charles V Jones	(252) 334-1708	805 Riverside Avenue Elizabeth City NC 27909
CAPE HATTERAS	Rev John D Cullop	(252) 995-4823	P O Box 249 Buxton NC 27920-0249
FELLOWSHIP	Mr Fred Crouse	(252) 435-6685	109 Ranchland Drive Moyock NC 27958-9801
HERTFORD	Rev Keith Vaughan	(252) 426-7019	14 River Croft Hertford NC 27944
HOBBSVILLE	Rev Stephen E Loftis	(252) 297-2962	P O Box 69 Hobbsville NC 27946-0069
NAGS HEAD	Mr Tom Lee		P O Box 1249 Kill Devil Hills NC 27948
POPLAR BRANCH	Mrs Antje L Yacono	(252) 453-9130	P O Box 57 Aydlett NC 27916-0057
POWELLS POINT	Mr Wilson H Staples III	(252) 491-2674	178 Owens Beach Road Harbinger NC 27941
RAMOTH GILEAD	Rev David Benton	(252) 771-2490	1308 Schoolhouse Road Elizabeth City NC 27909
ROCKY HOCK	Mr Paul Platts	(252) 221-8307	531 Merrimac Road Edenton NC 27932
ROPER	Mr Jack Dawson	(252) 793-1253	8814 Highway 64 East Roper NC 27970
SANDY CROSS	Mrs Dianne Owens	(252) 297-2841	Route 1, Box 212 A Belvidere NC 27919
SHILOH	Mrs Bess Sawyer	(252) 336-4141	117 Camden Ave Camden NC 27921
WARWICK	Mr Keith Bunch	(252) 297-3060	632 Spivey Road Hobbsville NC 27946

CHOWAN

Church Treasurer

ALBEMARLE	Ms Elva T Stroud	(252) 482-8176	200 Miles Brown Street Edenton NC 27932
BALLARD'S BRIDGE	Mrs Daisy Perry	(252) 221-4796	309 Cannon's Ferry Road Tyner NC 27980
BEREA	Mrs Jean Durham	(252) 335-1417	873 Berea Church Road Elizabeth City NC 27909
BETHEL	Mr R S Chappell Jr	(252) 426-7540	Route 1 Box 487 Hertford NC 27944
BEULAH	Mr James Earl Brinkley	(252) 465-8732	927 US Hwy 158 Sunbury NC 27979
BURGESS	Mr Grover Morton	(252) 426-5476	Route 5 Box 10 Hertford NC 27944
CALVARY	Mrs Sudie Saunders	(252) 335-7897	105 Country Club Drive Elizabeth City NC 27909
CAPE HATTERAS	Mrs Linda Carolan	(252) 995-5290	P O Box 272 Frisco NC 27936-0272
CHAPPELL HILL	Mrs Yvonne W Lane	(252) 297-2063	807 County Line Road Tyner NC 27980
COINJOCK	Mrs Alethia N Spry	(252) 453-2525	P O Box 72 Coinjock NC 27923
COLUMBIA	Mrs Mary Kay Hassell	(252) 796-0361	Route 2 Box 223 C Columbia NC 27925-223C
COOL SPRING	Mr Merwin Bauerle	(252) 357-0980	460 - US 13 South Eure NC 27935
CORINTH	Mrs Linda Revell	(252) 264-4230	RR 3 Box 415 Hertford NC 27944-9591
CRESWELL	Mrs Lucia Davenport	(252) 797-4836	905 Meadow Lane Creswell NC 27928-9424
EBENEZER	Ms Teenie Swanger	(252) 771-8224	138 Bunker Hill Road South Mills NC 27976
EDENTON	Mr J P Timberlake	(252) 482-2270	130 Country Club Drive Edenton NC 27932
ELIZABETH CITY FIRST	Mrs Anne S Waters	(252) 335-4572	110 Burlington Drive Elizabeth City NC 27909
ENGELHARD	Mrs Judy Tomlinson	(252) 925-5151	P O Box 338 Engelhard NC 27824-0202
EURE	Mr Nathan Hollowell	(252) 357-2148	Route 1 Box 125 L Eure NC 27935
EUREKA	Mrs Mary B Wiggins	(252) 465-8173	P O Box 5 Corapeake NC 27926-0005

CHOWAN

Church Treasurer

FAITH FELLOWSHIP	Mr Jim Hare	(252) 221-4905	1007 Old Fishery Lane Tyner NC 27980-9620
FELLOWSHIP	Ms Sue Moore	(252) 771-3008	116 Taylor Leigh Drive South Mills NC 27976-9427
GENEVA	Mr Rodney Bunch	(252) 338-3404	104 Pine Street Camden NC 27921
GOOD NEWS	Mrs Lorraine Mizelle	(252) 771-5327	157 Horseshoe Road South Mills NC 27976
GREAT HOPE	Mr W C Elliott	(252) 426-7666	Route 2 Box 933 Hertford NC 27944
HERTFORD	Mrs Cindy Leicester	(252) 426-7460	P O Box 34 Hertford NC 27944-0575
HOBBSVILLE	Mrs Bettye Winslow	(252) 297-2240	Route 1 Box 145A Belvidere NC 27919
KITTY HAWK FIRST	Mrs Jenny Williams	(252) 480-2520	411 Nixonton Street Kill Devil Hills NC 27948
MACEDONIA	Mr Carroll W Jones	(252) 482-3016	109 Emperor Landing Raod Edenton NC 27932-9401
MANTEO	Mr Wayne Dunn	(252) 473-5683	P O Box 1152 Manteo NC 27954-1152
MIDDLE SWAMP	Mrs Brenda Umphlett	(252) 465-8490	275 Middle Swamp Road Gates NC 27937
MOUNT PLEASANT	Ms Teresa Cahoon	(252) 796-1431	Route 1 Box 13 Columbia NC 27925
MOUNT SINAI	Mr John F Mansfield	(252) 426-7610	803 W Grubb Street Hertford NC 27944
MOYOCK	Mrs Ramona Humphries	(252) 232-2158	P O Box 39 Moyock NC 27958
NAGS HEAD	Mrs Diana Wise		279 Outrigger Drive Kill Devil Hills NC 27948
NEW COVENANT	Mrs Chena Cayton	(252) 793-3092	1660 NC Hwy 32 N Roper NC 27970
OAK GROVE	Mr Leo Davenport	(252) 797-4543	212 North 6th Street Creswell NC 27928
OUTER BANKS	Mrs Audrey Carden	(252) 441-4221	PO Box 2377 Kill Devil Hills NC 27948
POPLAR BRANCH	Mrs Jane Wilaby	(252) 453-2415	5875 Caratoke Hwy Poplar Branch NC 27965
POWELLS POINT	Mrs Louise Gray	(252) 491-2265	P O Box 426 Powells Point NC 27966

CHOWAN

Church Treasurer

PROVIDENCE	Mr Jimmy T Foreman	(252) 232-3072	249 Brumsey Road Moyock NC 27958
RAMOTH GILEAD	Mrs Carolyn J Madre	(252) 771-5285	1278 Northside Road Elizabeth City NC 27909
REYNOLDSON	Mr Charles Cale	(757) 986-4939	8353 Longstreet Lane Suffolk VA 23438
RIVERSIDE	Mrs Betty Jo Garrett	(252) 330-4630	1177 Double Bridge Road Elizabeth City NC 27909
ROCKY HOCK	Mrs Mary Jo Bass	(252) 221-8424	123 White's Landing Road Edenton NC 27932
ROPER	Mr Jimmy Bunch	(252) 793-3467	405 Conaby Lane Plymouth NC 27962
SALEM	Mrs Linda Scott	(252) 330-2233	585 Esclip Road Elizabeth City NC 27909
SANDY CROSS	Mr Leslie S Byrum	(252) 465-8559	943 Acorn Hill Road Hobbsville NC 27946
SAWYER'S CREEK	Mrs Shelia Gordon	(252) 338-2846	Whitehall Shores Camden NC 27921
SHILOH	Mrs JoAnne W West	(252) 336-5547	144 Walston Lane Camden NC 27921
SOUNDSIDE MISSIONARY	Ms Tonya Davenport	(252) 796-5541	Route 2 Box 168 Columbia NC 27925
SWAN QUARTER	Mrs Joyce W Carawan	(252) 926-7151	1259 Quarter Road Swan Quarter NC 27885-9720
TRINITY	Ms Joyce Lane	(252) 338-0242	1115 West Williams Circle Elizabeth City NC 27909
WARWICK	Mr Roy C Bunch	(252) 279-2253	442 Selwin Road Belvidere NC 27919
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Mrs Charles Layden	(252) 297-2659	Route 1 Box 254 Belvidere NC 27919
WOODVILLE	Ms Virginia Ripperger	(252) 264-2890	Route 4 Box 939 Hertford NC 27944
YEOPIM	Mrs Eula Jordan	(252) 482-4638	1201 Yeopim Road Edenton NC 27932

CHOWAN

Church Clerk

ALBEMARLE	Ms Elva T Stroud	(252) 482-8176	200 Miles Brown Street Edenton NC 27932
BALLARD'S BRIDGE	Mrs Marvis H Hendrix	(252) 221-4057	3332 Virginia Road Tyner NC 27980
BEREA	Mrs Geri Davis	(252) 338-6451	107 Villa Acres Elizabeth City NC 27909
BETHEL	Mrs Janie W Proctor	(252) 482-8073	Route 2 Box 58-B Edenton NC 27932
BEULAH	Mrs Lois B Hofler	(252) 465-8281	277 Water Swamp Road Sunbury NC 27979
BURGESS	Mrs Myrtle W Copeland	(252) 426-7422	Route 5 Box 353 Hertford NC 27944
CALVARY	Mrs Ophelia Meads	(252) 338-8713	845 Halstead Boulevard Elizabeth City NC 27909
CAPE HATTERAS	Mrs Katherine Cullop	(252) 995-4823	P O Box 249 Buxton NC 27920-0249
CENTER HILL	Mrs Jane C Bunch	(252) 221-8103	523 Center Hill Road Tyner NC 27980-0000
CHAPPELL HILL	Mrs Mary Kay L Peele	(252) 221-8814	2838 Rocky Hock Road Edenton NC 27932
COINJOCK	Mrs Alethia N Spry	(252) 453-2525	P O Box 72 Coinjock NC 27923
COLUMBIA	Mrs Lucy J Rhodes	(252) 796-2751	P O Box 362 Columbia NC 27925-0362
COOL SPRING	Mr Thomas M Powell Sr	(252) 358-2266	169 Powell Road Eure NC 27935-9708
CORINTH	Mrs Bernice S Long	(252) 338-6230	2700 W Main Street Elizabeth City NC 27909-9002
CRESWELL	Mrs Barbara Davenport	(252) 797-4955	22242 US Highway 64 Creswell NC 27928-9441
EBENEZER	Mrs Emory Upton	(252) 771-2248	P O Box 253 South Mills NC 27976
ELIZABETH CITY FIRST	Mrs Susan Schmidt	(252) 331-2099	1157 Azalea Trail Elizabeth City NC 27909
ENGELHARD	Mrs Judy Spencer	(252) 925-4591	P O Box 159 Engelhard NC 27824-0202
EURE	Mrs Kathy Smith	(252) 357-1744	39 Hill Lane Road Eure NC 27935
EUREKA	Mrs Marilyn B Copeland	(252) 465-8224	509 Folly Road Sunbury NC 27979-9411

CHOWAN

Church Clerk

FAITH FELLOWSHIP	Ms Jimmie F Knight	(252) 221-8154	455 Wingfield Road Tyner NC 27980-9620
FELLOWSHIP	Ms Mary Ann Kimball	(252) 435-2303	171 Guinea Road Moyock NC 27958-9801
GENEVA	Mrs Linda Eason	(252) 771-5716	916 N 343 South Mills NC 27976
GOOD NEWS	Mrs Ethel Colson	(252) 335-0743	2413 Riddick Road Elizabeth City NC 27909
GREAT HOPE	Mr Robert P Hollowell	(252) 426-7902	Route 7 Box 896 Hertford NC 27944
HERTFORD	Mr Paul Gregory	(252) 426-5481	Rt 6 Box 44 Hertford NC 27944
HOBBSVILLE	Mrs Jean H Hobbs	(252) 297-2620	P O Box 15 Hobbsville NC 27946
KITTY HAWK FIRST	Mrs Gloria V Barnes	(252) 261-3516	P O Box 165 Kitty Hawk NC 27949-0165
MACEDONIA	Mrs Alice Jones	(252) 482-3016	109 Emperor Landing Road Edenton NC 27932-9401
MANTEO	Mrs Lynne Martin	(252) 473-9427	110 Dolphin Drive Manteo NC 27954
MIDDLE SWAMP	Mrs Emeline S Umphlett	(252) 465-8042	250 Middle Swamp Road Gates NC 27937
MOUNT PLEASANT	Mrs Karen Casas	(252) 796-0560	Route 1 Box 71 B Columbia NC 27925
MOUNT SINAI	Mr John E Morgan	(252) 426-8381	Route 2 Box 354 Hertford NC 27944
MOYOCK	Mrs Sheila Romm	(252) 435-2342	P O Box 794 Moyock NC 27958
NEW COVENANT	Mrs Beverly Davis	(252) 793-1158	235 Mackeys Ferry Road Roper NC 27970
OAK GROVE	Mrs Melaney Tarkington	(252) 793-3483	1045 Pea Ridge Road Roper NC 27970
OUTER BANKS	Mrs Kathy C Walke	(252) 441-4876	811 W Cedar Drive Kill Devil Hills NC 27948-5658
POPLAR BRANCH	Mrs Gwen S Lawrence	(252) 491-8337	P O Box 27 Jarvisburg NC 27947-0027
POWELLS POINT	Mrs Wilma D Bunch	(252) 491-8336	161 Pinegrove Lane Point Harbor NC 27964
PROVIDENCE	Mr Morris West	(252) 232-2706	P O Box 14 Currituck NC 27929

CHOWAN

Church Clerk

RAMOTH GILEAD	Mrs Debbie B Spence	(252) 771-5804	735 Fire Tower Road Elizabeth City NC 27909
REYNOLDSON	Ms Sandra F Parker	(252) 357-1594	500 Rooks Road Gates NC 27937
RIVERSIDE	Mrs Peggy H Stebok	(252) 355-7710	1613 Weeksville Road Elizabeth City NC 27909-7805
ROCKY HOCK	Mrs Bettty S Bunch	(252) 221-4213	325 Evans-Bass Road Edenton NC 27932
ROPER	Mrs Kaye Dorman	(252) 793-4065	512 Blair Shores Road Roper NC 27970
SALEM	Mrs Helen M Ellinwood	(252) 330-2782	475 Sawmill Road Elizabeth City NC 27909
SANDY CROSS	Mrs Syble K Miles	(252) 465-8387	916 Acorn Hill Road Hobbsville NC 27946
SAWYER'S CREEK	Mrs Sandra G Brinkley	(252) 335-1506	336 North 34 Highway Camden NC 27921
SHILOH	Mrs Carolyn Riggs	(252) 336-4293	157 Milltown Road Shiloh NC 27974
SOUNDSIDE MISSIONARY	Dr Allen Brickhouse	(252) 796-7981	Route 2 Box 224 Columbia NC 27925
SWAN QUARTER	Ms Jean W O'Neal	(252) 926-3651	23700 US 264 Swan Quarter NC 27885-9720
TRINITY	Ms Elizabeth Schultz	(252) 335-1419	1720 Edgewood Drive Elizabeth City NC 27909
WARWICK	Mr Lynn Hobbs	(252) 297-2737	185 Spivey Road Hobbsville NC 27946
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Mrs Carolyn R Winslow	(252) 297-2853	Route 2 Box 96 Hertford NC 27944
WOODVILLE	Ms Juanita Harris	(252) 264-2987	Route 4 Box 219 Hertford NC 27944
YEOPIM	Mrs Eula Jordan	(252) 482-4638	1201 Yeopim Road Edenton NC 27932

CHOWAN

Representatives on Assn Board

ALBEMARLE	Rev Gregory D Brinson	(252) 482-5760	441 Soundside Road Edenton NC 27932
BALLARD'S BRIDGE	Mr James Lilly	(252) 221-8398	3124 Kelly's Beach Road Tyner NC 27980
BALLARD'S BRIDGE	Mr Paul Odom	(252) 221-8411	3108 Kelly's Beach Road Tyner NC 27980
BALLARD'S BRIDGE	Rev John D Wilkinson	(252) 221-8562	3024 Virginia Road Tyner NC 27980
BEREA	Mr Fahey Harrell	(252) 338-3189	129 Hunters Trail West Elizabeth City NC 27909
BEREA	Mrs Nora McDougald	(252) 338-3949	2008 County Street Elizabeth City NC 27909
BETHEL	Mrs Janie W Proctor	(252) 482-8073	Route 2 Box 58-B Edenton NC 27932
BETHEL	Mr Willis Proctor	(252) 482-8073	Route 2 Box 58-B Edenton NC 27932
BEULAH	Rev Ron Parr	(252) 465-8837	111 NC 32 Hwy N Sunbury NC 27979
BURGESS	Mr Ralph Barr	(252) 426-5567	613 Edenton Road Street Hertford NC 27944
BURGESS	Rev Joe Griffith	(252) 335-1074	1018 Maple Street Elizabeth City NC 27909
BURGESS	Mr Grover Morton	(252) 426-5476	Route 5 Box 10 Hertford NC 27944
CALVARY	Dr Charles V Jones	(252) 334-1708	805 Riverside Avenue Elizabeth City NC 27909
CAPE HATTERAS	Rev John D Cullop	(252) 995-4823	P O Box 249 Buxton NC 27920-0249
CENTER HILL	Rev Donald B English	(252) 221-4060	PO Box 177 Tyner NC 27980-0177
CENTER HILL	Mrs Betty J Harrell	(252) 221-4855	323 Happy Home Road Tyner NC 27980
CENTER HILL	Mr Fleetwood Harrell	(252) 221-4855	323 Happy Home Road Tyner NC 27980
CHAPPELL HILL	Mrs Yvonne W Lane	(252) 297-2063	807 County Line Road Tyner NC 27980
CHAPPELL HILL	Mrs Mary Kay L Peele	(252) 221-8814	2838 Rocky Hock Road Edenton NC 27932
COINJOCK	Mrs Ruth B Crain	(252) 453-2778	P O Box 91 Coinjock NC 27923

CHOWAN

Representatives on Assn Board

COINJOCK	Rev Charles Wellons	(252) 232-3420	P O Box 139 Shawboro NC 27973
COLUMBIA	Rev Paul Berry	(252) 796-0290	P O Box 82 Columbia NC 27925-0082
COOL SPRING	Rev Jack Edge	(252) 357-0925	010 Corner High Road Eure NC 27935-9756
COOL SPRING	Mr Billy Parker	(252) 357-1865	P O Box 66 Eure NC 27935-0001
COOL SPRING	Miss Ida Marie Parker	(252) 357-1865	P O Box 66 Eure NC 27935-0001
CORINTH	Mr Franklin Gordon	(252) 338-3720	503 Carter Road Elizabeth City NC 27909-8722
CORINTH	Dr Roy L Head	(252) 338-1797	1034 Hwy 17 South Elizabeth City NC 27909-7627
CORINTH	Mr Kent Hill	(252) 330-4547	904 Blackstock Ct Elizabeth City NC 27909
CRESWELL	Rev Cameron D Byrd	(252) 797-4226	P O Box 278 Creswell NC 27928-0278
EBENEZER	Mrs Emory Upton	(252) 771-2248	P O Box 253 South Mills NC 27976
EBENEZER	Rev Rodney A West	(252) 771-2263	P O Box 219 South Mills NC 27976
EDENTON	Mr Wallace B Evans	(252) 482-4795	303 South Oakum Street Edenton NC 27932
EDENTON	Dr Paul M Pridgen, III	(252) 482-3217	200 South Granville Street Edenton NC 27932
EDENTON	Rev Thomas W Proctor	(252) 482-1150	110 Countryside Drive Edenton NC 27932
ELIZABETH CITY FIRST	Mrs June Overman	(252) 335-2021	980 Ham Overman Road Elizabeth City NC 27909
ENGELHARD	Rev James H Davenport	(252) 473-5933	112 Algonkian Drive Manteo NC 27954-9429
ENGELHARD	Mr R S Spencer Jr	(252) 925-4591	P O Box 159 Engelhard NC 27824-0202
EURE	Ms Sugar Eure	(252) 357-1220	P O Box 98 Eure NC 27935
EURE	Ms Geneva Felton	(252) 357-0224	Route 1 Box 98 Eure NC 27935
EURE	Ms Patsy Forehand	(252) 357-0481	P O Box 67 Eure NC 27935

CHOWAN

Representatives on Assn Board

EUREKA	Mr Thomas H Bunch	(757) 986-4641	3681 Adams Swamp Road Suffolk VA 23434
EUREKA	Rev Cameron Currin Jr	(252) 465-8329	P O Box 68 Corapeake NC 27926-0068
EUREKA	Mr Kerren Stocks	(252) 465-8447	046 Stocks Lane Corapeake NC 27926
FAITH FELLOWSHIP	Rev Randy Green	(252) 221-2159	437 Ryland Road Tyner NC 27980-9620
FAITH FELLOWSHIP	Mr Jim Hare	(252) 221-4905	1007 Old Fishery Lane Tyner NC 27980-9620
FAITH FELLOWSHIP	Mr David Mizelle	(252) 221-4481	316 Yakima Trail Edenton NC 27932
FELLOWSHIP	Rev James A Harrington	(252) 338-3317	1712 Darian Drive Elizabeth City NC 27909
GENEVA	Mr Ronnie Jordan	(252) 338-6052	694 N 343 Camden NC 27921
GENEVA	Mr Jerel Winslow	(252) 335-0098	1123 Chestnut Drive Elizabeth City NC 27909
GOOD NEWS	Rev Don Chick	(252) 331-1804	110 Pine Street Camden NC 27921
GOOD NEWS	Mrs Marjorie Powell	(252) 771-5232	127 Horseshoe Road South Mills NC 27976
GOOD NEWS	Mr Wade Powell	(252) 771-5232	127 Horseshoe Road South Mills NC 27976
GREAT HOPE	Mr Carroll Baker	(252) 426-7638	Route 2 Box 917 Hertford NC 27944
GREAT HOPE	Mr Jesse Dail	(252) 426-5812	Route 2 Box 909 Hertford NC 27944
HERTFORD	Mrs Ann Berry	(252) 426-5670	281 Nixon Street Hertford NC 27944
HERTFORD	Mr James Lane	(252) 297-2368	Route 1 Box 570 B Tyner NC 27980
HERTFORD	Rev Keith Vaughan	(252) 426-7019	14 River Croft Hertford NC 27944
HOBBSVILLE	Rev Stephen E Loftis	(252) 297-2962	P O Box 69 Hobbsville NC 27946-0069
HOBBSVILLE	Mr Ray Stallings	(252) 297-2695	208 Hobbsville Road Hobbsville NC 27946
HOBBSVILLE	Mrs Viva Stallings	(252) 297-2695	208 Hobbsville Road Hobbsville NC 27946

CHOWAN

Representatives on Assn Board

KITTY HAWK FIRST	Mr Ed E Barnes	(252) 441-6104	419 W Eden Street Kill Devil Hills NC 27948
KITTY HAWK FIRST	Mr Walter Gray	(252) 261-7386	732 W Kitty Hawk Road Kitty Hawk NC 27949
KITTY HAWK FIRST	Rev W Clinton Hardee Jr	(252) 261-3516	P O Box 165 Kitty Hawk NC 27949-0165
MACEDONIA	Mr Robert Evans	(252) 482-4649	301 Coffield Road Edenton NC 27932-9535
MACEDONIA	Mr Edward Goodwin	(252) 482-4388	801 Macedonia Road Edenton NC 27932-9500
MACEDONIA	Rev Robert A Young	(252) 482-3016	1010 Macedonia Road Edenton NC 27932-9590
MANTEO	Rev Bruce Warrington	(252) 473-2513	937 Burnside Road Manteo NC 27954
MOUNT PLEASANT	Rev Joseph Scalf	(252) 482-7631	218 Thick Neck Road Edenton NC 27932
MOUNT SINAI	Rev Howard Sutton	(252) 426-3111	Route 2 Box 124 Edenton NC 27932
MOYOCK	Rev Robert V Ramsey	(252) 435-6383	123 Jae Court Moyock NC 27958
NAGS HEAD	Rev Rick Lawrenson	(252) 441-7548	P O Box 302 Nags Head NC 27959
OAK GROVE	Mr Ronald R Spruill	(252) 793-2742	66 Cypress Shores Road Roper NC 27970
OAK GROVE	Mr Ricky Tarkenton	(252) 793-3483	1045 Pea Ridge Road Roper NC 27970
OAK GROVE	Rev Royce Williams	(252) 793-1150	233 Arnold Beach Road Roper NC 27970
POPLAR BRANCH	Mr Claude R Avery	(252) 453-3136	P O Box 65 Aydlett NC 27916-0065
POPLAR BRANCH	Rev Michael G Jordan	(252) 453-9259	P O Box 890 Grandy NC 27939-0890
POPLAR BRANCH	Mr John Nayadley	(252) 453-3232	P O Box 321 Grandy NC 27939-0321
POWELLS POINT	Mr Eugene McLawhorn	(252) 491-5316	P O Box 561 Kitty Hawk NC 27949
PROVIDENCE	Rev E Thomas Hall	(252) 232-3733	P O Box 118 Shawboro NC 27973
PROVIDENCE	Mrs Marjorie Roberts	(252) 336-2783	456 S Indiantown Road Shawboro NC 27973

CHOWAN

Representatives on Assn Board

PROVIDENCE	Mr Raymond Roberts	(252) 336-2783	456 S Indiantown Road Shawboro NC 27973
RAMOTH GILEAD	Mrs Ruth Eason	(252) 771-2200	1353 Newland Road Elizabeth City NC 27909
RAMOTH GILEAD	Mrs Audrey Harris	(252) 771-2267	1690 Morgan's Corner Road Elizabeth City NC 27909
REYNOLDSON	Mrs Elsie L Tyler	(252) 357-1448	1052 NC 37 N Gates NC 27937
REYNOLDSON	Mrs Tammi S Ward	(252) 357-0159	P O Box 727 Gatesville NC 27938
ROCKY HOCK	Rev Ronald S Cava	(252) 221-4948	2401 Rocky Hock Road Edenton NC 27932
ROCKY HOCK	Mrs Margie Eure	(252) 482-3022	218 Greenhall Road Edenton NC 27932
ROCKY HOCK	Ms Faye Ober	(252) 221-4133	113 Rocky Hock Church Road Edenton NC 27932
ROPER	Mr Wayne Marks	(252) 793-6166	326 Beech Bay Road Roper NC 27970
ROPER	Rev Howard E Simpson	(252) 793-9540	P O Box 38 Roper NC 27970
ROPER	Dr Terry Thompson	(252) 793-2466	639 River Road Plymouth NC 27962
SALEM	Rev Obie Harward	(252) 330-4184	1401 Salem Church Road Elizabeth City NC 27909
SALEM	Mr C J Morse Jr	(252) 330-4852	660 Esclip Road Elizabeth City NC 27909
SANDY CROSS	Rev E Vernon Gilmer Jr	(252) 297-2985	956 Sandy Cross Road Hobbsville NC 27946
SANDY CROSS	Miss Linda Hofler	(252) 465-8401	501 NC 32 South Sunbury NC 27979
SANDY CROSS	Mr Alfred Stallings	(252) 297-2309	521 Sandy Cross Road Hobbsville NC 27946
SAWYER'S CREEK	Mrs Ideal Griffin	(252) 335-4725	159 Seymour Drive Camden NC 27921
SAWYER'S CREEK	Mr Onwood Griffin	(252) 335-4725	159 Seymour Drive Camden NC 27921
SAWYER'S CREEK	Rev Thomas S LeGrand	(252) 335-1947	224 Sawyer's Creek Road Camden NC 27921
SHILOH	Dr John W Luton	(252) 331-1046	203 Lynette Drive Elizabeth City NC 27909

CHOWAN

Representatives on Assn Board

SHILOH	Mrs Earline W Revelle	(252) 336-2786	P O Box 37 Shiloh NC 27974
SHILOH	Mr Tommy Roach	(252) 336-4121	658 Sandy Hook Road Shawboro NC 27973
SOUNDSIDE MISSIONARY	Rev Paul Berry	(252) 796-0290	P O Box 82 Columbia NC 27925
SOUNDSIDE MISSIONARY	Rev Joseph Wynns	(252) 796-0847	Route 2 Box 215-I Columbia NC 27925
SWAN QUARTER	Rev Richard Bartholomew	(252) 926-1562	P O Box 39 Swan Quarter NC 27885-9720
TRINITY	Rev William Bailey	(252) 335-4081	207 Old Oak Drive Elizabeth City NC 27909
TRINITY	Rev Joey Hobbs	(252) 771-5125	1340 Northside Road Elizabeth City NC 27909
WARWICK	Mr Roy C Bunch	(252) 279-2253	442 Selwin Road Belvidere NC 27919
WARWICK	Rev Darrell Davis	(252) 585-1560	Route 1 Box 169 A Pendleton NC 27862
WARWICK	Mr Wadell Harrell	(252) 297-2205	547 Gliden Road Hobbsville NC 27946
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Mr William Byrum	(252) 297-2040	Route 1 Box 32 Belvidere NC 27919
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Rev Harry Vanderford	(252) 232-3520	114 Porpoise Street Moyock NC 27929
WOODVILLE	Rev Jake Mullins	(252) 264-4131	Route 4 Box 875 Hertford NC 27944
YEOPIM	Ms Lois Brabble	(282) 482-4330	127 Drummond's Point Road Edenton NC 27932
YEOPIM	Rev William Spencer	(252) 426-1479	716 Gaston Drive Hertford NC 27944
YEOPIM	Mrs Florence Webb	(252) 482-2817	1725 Ocean Highway Edenton NC 27932

CHOWAN

Messengers to Association

ALBEMARLE	Rev Gregory D Brinson	(252) 482-5760	441 Soundside Road Edenton NC 27932
BALLARD'S BRIDGE	Mrs Lorene B Hare	(252) 221-4420	4426 Gilbert's Beach Road Tyner NC 27980
BALLARD'S BRIDGE	Mr Eugene Jordan	(252) 221-4795	402 Sign Pine Road Tyner NC 27980
BALLARD'S BRIDGE	Mrs Vivian Jordan	(252) 221-4795	402 Sign Pine Road Tyner NC 27980
BALLARD'S BRIDGE	Mrs Jane Joyner	(252) 221-4750	1014 River Acres Lane Tyner NC 27980
BALLARD'S BRIDGE	Mrs Eleanor Modlin	(252) 221-4733	106 Dallie White Road Tyner NC 27980
BEREA	Ms Inez Carter	(282) 335-4793	926 Horseshoe Road Elizabeth City NC 27909
BEREA	Mr Doug Davis	(252) 338-6451	107 Villa Acres Elizabeth City NC 27909
BEREA	Mrs Geri Davis	(252) 338-6451	107 Villa Acres Elizabeth City NC 27909
BEREA	Mr Franklin Gordon	(252) 338-1112	992 Chicken Corner Road Elizabeth City NC 27909
BEREA	Mrs Virginia Gordon	(252) 338-1112	992 Chicken corner Road Elizabeth City NC 27909
BEREA	Mr Willie L Harris	(252) 338-6408	1976 North Road Street Elizabeth City NC 27909
BEREA	Mrs Nora McDougald	(252) 338-3949	2008 County Street Elizabeth City NC 27909
BETHEL	Mr Emmett B Long	(252) 426-7548	Route 1 Box 502 Hertford NC 27944
BETHEL	Mrs Madelyn P Long	(252) 426-7548	Route 1 Box 502 Hertford NC 27944
BETHEL	Rev Robert C White	(252) 482-0224	808 Virginia Road Edenton NC 27932
BEULAH	Mrs Edna Earle Blanchard	(252) 465-8491	007 Orchard Street Sunbury NC 27979
BEULAH	Mrs Edna Hoffler	(252) 465-8125	228 Bosley Roaed Sunbury NC 27979
BEULAH	Mrs Lois B Hofler	(252) 465-8281	277 Water Swamp Road Sunbury NC 27979
BURGESS	Mrs Myrtle W Copeland	(252) 426-7422	Route 5 Box 353 Hertford NC 27944

CHOWAN

Messengers to Association

BURGESS	Mrs Audrey Morton	(252) 426-5476	Route 5 Box 10 Hertford NC 27944
BURGESS	Mr Grover Morton	(252) 426-5476	Route 5 Box 10 Hertford NC 27944
CALVARY	Mr Kenny Humphries	(252) 338-8547	805 Hunter Street Elizabeth City NC 27909
CALVARY	Dr Charles V Jones	(252) 334-1708	805 Riverside Avenue Elizabeth City NC 27909
CALVARY	Mrs Marie Tillett	(252) 335-5251	662 Body Road Elizabeth City NC 27909
CAPE HATTERAS	Rev John D Cullop	(252) 995-4823	P O Box 249 Buxton NC 27920-0249
CENTER HILL	Rev Donald B English	(252) 221-4060	PO Box 177 Tyner NC 27980-0177
CENTER HILL	Mrs Alene D Hollowell	(252) 221-4780	PO Box 113 Tyner NC 27980
CENTER HILL	Mrs Ruth P Monds	(252) 221-4501	830 Center Hill Road Tyner NC 27980
CHAPPELL HILL	Rev Bobby C Armstrong	(252) 796-1861	Route 1, Box 34 Columbia NC 27925
CHAPPELL HILL	Mr Kevin Bennett	(252) 297-2611	Route 1, Box 583-B Tyner NC 27980
CHAPPELL HILL	Mrs Yvonne W Lane	(252) 297-2063	807 County Line Road Tyner NC 27980
COINJOCK	Mrs Ruth B Crain	(252) 453-2778	P O Box 91 Coinjock NC 27923
COINJOCK	Ms Libby Hickman		
COINJOCK	Mrs Virginia Parker	(252) 453-2834	Route 1 Box 162 Coinjock NC 27923
COLUMBIA	Rev Paul Berry	(252) 796-0290	P O Box 82 Columbia NC 27925-0082
COOL SPRING	Mr Alton Eure	(252) 357-0858	1381 NC 137 Eure NC 27935
COOL SPRING	Mrs Shirley Eure	(252) 357-0858	1381 NC 137 Eure NC 27935
COOL SPRING	Mr Billy Parker	(252) 357-1865	P O Box 66 Eure NC 27935-0001
COOL SPRING	Miss Ida Marie Parker	(252) 357-1865	P O Box 66 Eure NC 27935-0001

CHOWAN

Messengers to Association

CORINTH	Mr Franklin Gordon	(252) 338-3720	503 Carter Road Elizabeth City NC 27909-8722
CORINTH	Dr Roy L Head	(252) 338-1797	1034 Hwy 17 South Elizabeth City NC 27909-7627
CORINTH	Mrs Bernice S Long	(252) 338-6230	2700 W Main Street Elizabeth City NC 27909-9002
CORINTH	Mr Stanley White		
CRESWELL	Rev Cameron D Byrd	(252) 797-4226	P O Box 278 Creswell NC 27928-0278
CRESWELL	Mrs Stephanie Byrd	(252) 797-4226	P O Box 278 Creswell NC 27928-0278
EBENEZER	Mrs Pat Hetrick	(252) 771-5144	P O Box 475 South Mills NC 27976
EBENEZER	Mrs Emory Upton	(252) 771-2248	P O Box 253 South Mills NC 27976
EBENEZER	Rev Rodney A West	(252) 771-2263	P O Box 219 South Mills NC 27976
EDENTON	Rev Kirby A Johnson	(252) 482-5634	201 Montpelier Drive Edenton NC 27932
EDENTON	Mrs Mary F Partin	(252) 482-2447	201 Queen Anne Drive Edenton NC 27932
EDENTON	Dr Paul M Pridgen, III	(252) 482-3217	200 South Granville Street Edenton NC 27932
EDENTON	Rev Thomas W Proctor	(252) 482-1150	110 Countryside Drive Edenton NC 27932
EDENTON	Mrs Corinne F Thorud	(252) 482-4577	411 North Broad Street Edenton NC 27932
ELIZABETH CITY FIRST	Mr Steve Harris	(252) 333-3266	110 Grove Street Elizabeth City NC 27909
ELIZABETH CITY FIRST	Mrs June Overman	(252) 335-2021	980 Ham Overman Road Elizabeth City NC 27909
ENGELHARD	Rev James H Davenport	(252) 473-5933	112 Algonkian Drive Manteo NC 27954-9429
ENGELHARD	Mrs Margaret Davenport	(252) 473-5933	112 Algonkian Drive Manteo NC 27954-9249
EURE	Ms Sugar Eure	(252) 357-1220	P O Box 98 Eure NC 27935
EURE	Ms Geneva Felton	(252) 357-0224	Route 1 Box 98 Eure NC 27935

CHOWAN

Messengers to Association

EURE	Ms Patsy Forehand	(252) 357-0481	P O Box 67 Eure NC 27935
EUREKA	Mrs Rachel Brinkley	(757) 986-4726	3485 Carolina Road Suffolk VA 23434
EUREKA	Mr Ryland R Brinkley	(757) 986-4726	3485 Carolina Road Suffolk VA 23434
EUREKA	Mrs Irene Daniels	(252) 465-8295	Daniels Road Corapeake NC 27926
FAITH FELLOWSHIP	Rev Randy Green	(252) 221-2159	437 Ryland Road Tyner NC 27980-9620
FAITH FELLOWSHIP	Mr Eddie Mears	(252) 221-5253	406 Chowan Trail Edenton NC 27932
FAITH FELLOWSHIP	Mrs Dorothy Mizelle	(252) 221-4481	316 Yakima Trail Edenton NC 27932
FELLOWSHIP	Rev James A Harrington	(252) 338-3317	1712 Darian Drive Elizabeth City NC 27909
GOOD NEWS	Rev Don Chick	(252) 331-1804	110 Pine Street Camden NC 27921
GOOD NEWS	Mrs Marjorie Powell	(252) 771-5232	127 Horseshoe Road South Mills NC 27976
GOOD NEWS	Mr Wade Powell	(252) 771-5232	127 Horseshoe Road South Mills NC 27976
GREAT HOPE	Mrs Mildred Dail	(252) 426-1479	Route 2 Box 906 Hertford NC 27944
GREAT HOPE	Mrs Robert Hollowell	(252) 426-7902	Route 7 Box 896 Hertford NC 27944
GREAT HOPE	Mrs Varina Hollowell	(252) 426-9651	Route 7 Box 888A Hertford NC 27944
GREAT HOPE	Mrs C T Mansfield	(252) 221-4544	P O Box 25 Tyner NC 27980
HOBBSVILLE	Mrs Homer Benton	(252) 297-2096	212 Sandy Cross Road Hobbsville NC 27946
HOBBSVILLE	Mrs Margaret Hofler	(252) 221-4566	Route 1 Box 222 Hobbsville NC 27946
HOBBSVILLE	Rev Stephen E Loftis	(252) 297-2962	P O Box 69 Hobbsville NC 27946-0069
KITTY HAWK FIRST	Mr Ed E Barnes	(252) 441-6104	419 W Eden Street Kill Devil Hills NC 27948
KITTY HAWK FIRST	Mrs Gloria V Barnes	(252) 261-3516	P O Box 165 Kitty Hawk NC 27949-0165

CHOWAN

Messengers to Association

KITTY HAWK FIRST	Rev W Clinton Hardee Jr	(252) 261-3516	P O Box 165 Kitty Hawk NC 27949-0165
MACEDONIA	Mrs Carolyn Forehand	(252) 482-4253	1305 Macedonia Road Edenton NC 27932-9564
MACEDONIA	Mrs Doris Jean Harrell	(252) 482-4265	1233 Macedonia Road Edenton NC 27932-8812
MACEDONIA	Mrs Angela Jones	(252) 482-3131	P O Box 424 Edenton NC 27932-0424
MACEDONIA	Mr Carl Lane	(252) 482-3482	339 Mexico Road Edenton NC 27932-9493
MACEDONIA	Ms Sarah Waff	(252) 482-2954	323 Hickory Fork Road Edenton NC 27932-9491
MACEDONIA	Rev Robert A Young	(252) 482-3016	1010 Macedonia Road Edenton NC 27932-9590
MANTEO	Mrs Carrie Reynolds	(252) 473-2376	204 John Borden Street Mantoe NC 27954
MANTEO	Rev Bruce Warrington	(252) 473-2513	937 Burnside Road Manteo NC 27954
MANTEO	Mrs Barbara Warrinton	(252) 473-2513	937 Burnside Road Manteo NC 27954
MIDDLE SWAMP	Rev Russell D Blanchard	(252) 297-2729	231 Selwin Road Belvidere NC 27919
MIDDLE SWAMP	Mrs Margaret Smith	(252) 357-1696	583 US Hwy 158 W Gates NC 27937
MIDDLE SWAMP	Mrs Emeline S Umphlett	(252) 465-8042	250 Middle Swamp Road Gates NC 27937
MOYOCK	Rev Robert V Ramsey	(252) 435-6383	123 Jae Court Moyock NC 27958
NAGS HEAD	Rev Rick Lawrenson	(252) 441-7548	P O Box 302 Nags Head NC 27959
OAK GROVE	Mr Howard Freeman	(252) 793-9719	123 Newberry Landing Road Roper NC 27970
OAK GROVE	Mrs Olivia Freeman	(252) 793-9719	123 Newberry Landing Road Roper NC 27970
OAK GROVE	Mr Garland Hardison	(252) 793-9356	693 Arnolds Beach Road Roper NC 27973
OAK GROVE	Mrs Lorraine Hardison	(252) 793-9357	693 Arnolds Beach Road Roper NC 27970
POPLAR BRANCH	Mrs Alice S Avery	(252) 453-3136	P O Box 65 Aydlett NC 27916-0065

CHOWAN

Messengers to Association

POPLAR BRANCH	Mr Claude R Avery	(252) 453-3136	P O Box 65 Aydlett NC 27916-0065
POPLAR BRANCH	Mrs Bebe W Jordan	(252) 453-9259	P O Box 890 Grandy NC 27939-0890
POPLAR BRANCH	Rev Michael G Jordan	(252) 453-9259	P O Box 890 Grandy NC 27939-0890
POPLAR BRANCH	Mr Bud E Lawrence	(252) 491-8337	P O Box 27 Jarvisburg NC 27947-0027
POPLAR BRANCH	Mrs Gwen S Lawrence	(252) 491-8337	P O Box 27 Jarvisburg NC 27947-0027
PROVIDENCE	Rev E Thomas Hall	(252) 232-3733	P O Box 118 Shawboro NC 27973
PROVIDENCE	Mrs Laura Hall	(252) 232-3733	P O Box 118 Shawboro NC 27973
PROVIDENCE	Mrs Marjorie Roberts	(252) 336-2783	456 S Indiantown Road Shawboro NC 27973
PROVIDENCE	Mr Raymond Roberts	(252) 336-2783	456 S Indiantown Road Shawboro NC 27973
RAMOTH GILEAD	Mrs Ruth Eason	(252) 771-2200	1353 Newland Road Elizabeth City NC 27909
RAMOTH GILEAD	Mrs Shirley Sawyer	(252) 771-5522	396 Firetower Road Elizabeth City NC 27900-9
RAMOTH GILEAD	Mrs Lydia Weeks	(252) 771-2723	1287 Newland Road Elizabeth City NC 27909
REYNOLDSON	Mrs Ruth Doughtie	(757) 986-3713	8889 Whaleyville Boulevard Suffolk VA 23438
REYNOLDSON	Mr Jackson Phillips	(252) 357-2661	Route 1, Box 127E Corapeake NC 27926
REYNOLDSON	Rev Billy P Presley	(252) 357-1678	P O Box 1 Gates NC 27937
REYNOLDSON	Mrs Claire T Presley	(252) 357-1678	P O Box 1 Gates NC 27937
REYNOLDSON	Mrs Tammi S Ward	(252) 357-0159	P O Box 727 Gatesville NC 27938
RIVERSIDE	Ms Rose Jennings	(252) 335-4643	1611 W Main Street Elizabeth City NC 27909
RIVERSIDE	Mrs Frances Newbern	(252) 330-4110	1487 Weeksville Road Elizabeth City NC 27909
ROCKY HOCK	Mrs Audrey Bunch	(252) 221-4308	150 Smith Road Edenton NC 27932

CHOWAN

Messengers to Association

ROCKY HOCK	Mr Lindsey R Bunch	(252) 221-4308	150 Smith Road Edenton NC 27932
ROCKY HOCK	Rev Ronald S Cava	(252) 221-4948	2401 Rocky Hock Road Edenton NC 27932
ROCKY HOCK	Ms Faye Ober	(252) 221-4133	113 Rocky Hock Church Road Edenton NC 27932
ROPER	Ms Jean Griffin	(252) 793-4615	618 Cross Road Roper NC 27970
ROPER	Ms Myrtle Griffin	(252) 793-4650	799 Cross Road Roper NC 27970
ROPER	Mr James Lyle	(252) 793-3297	490 Beech Bay Roper NC 27970
SALEM	Mr Robert Adams	(252) 331-1621	1621 Ulster Drive Elizabeth City NC 27909
SALEM	Mrs Diane Aydlett		522 Driftwood Drive Elizabeth City NC 27909
SALEM	Rev Obie Harward	(252) 330-4184	1401 Salem Church Road Elizabeth City NC 27909
SALEM	Mrs Sylvia Parsons	(252) 330-4132	1274 Soundneck Road Elizabeth City NC 27909
SALEM	Mr Tom Parsons	(252) 330-4132	1274 Soundneck Road Elizabeth City NC 27909
SANDY CROSS	Ms Nell Eason	(252) 465-8070	665 Acorn Hill Road Sunbury NC 27979
SANDY CROSS	Rev E Vernon Gilmer Jr	(252) 297-2985	956 Sandy Cross Road Hobbsville NC 27946
SANDY CROSS	Mrs Janet Hurdle	(252) 465-8036	P O Box 86 Hobbsville NC 27946
SAWYER'S CREEK	Mrs Ideal Griffin	(252) 335-4725	159 Seymour Drive Camden NC 27921
SAWYER'S CREEK	Mr Onwood Griffin	(252) 335-4725	159 Seymour Drive Camden NC 27921
SAWYER'S CREEK	Mrs Gwen Wescott	(252) 335-1062	P O Box 67 Camden NC 27921
SHILOH	Dr John W Luton	(252) 331-1046	203 Lynette Drive Elizabeth City NC 27909
SHILOH	Mrs Earline W Revelle	(252) 336-2786	P O Box 37 Shiloh NC 27974
SOUNDSIDE MISSIONARY	Rev Paul Berry	(252) 796-0290	P O Box 82 Columbia NC 27925

CHOWAN

Messengers to Association

SOUNDSIDE MISSIONARY	Mr J D Clough	(252) 796-8981	Route 2 Box 175 Columbia NC 27925
SOUNDSIDE MISSIONARY	Rev Joseph Wynns	(252) 796-0847	Route 2 Box 215-I Columbia NC 27925
WARWICK	Mrs Ruby D Blanchard	(252) 297-2380	144 Blanchard Road Belvidere NC 27919
WARWICK	Mr Roger Spivey		
WARWICK	Mrs Bertha Stallings		4243 Virginia Road Hobbsville NC 27946
WARWICK	Miss Susan Ward		4004 Virginia Road Tyner NC 27980
WARWICK	Mrs Anna Rea Winslow		100 Selwin Road Hobbbsville NC 27946
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Mrs Deborah Byrum	(252) 297-2543	Route 2 Box 85 Hertford NC 27944
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Mrs Joyce Byrum	(252) 297-2040	Route 1 Box 32 Belvidere NC 27919
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Mr William Byrum	(252) 297-2040	Route 1 Box 32 Belvidere NC 27919
WOODVILLE	Mr Don Broyles	(252) 264-4310	638 Old Hertford Highway Elizabeth City NC 27909
WOODVILLE	Mrs Rochelle Broyles	(252) 264-4310	638 Old Hertford Highway Elizabeth City NC 27909
WOODVILLE	Rev Jake Mullins	(252) 264-4131	Route 4 Box 875 Hertford NC 27944
WOODVILLE	Mrs Mildred Perry	(252) 264-3094	Route 4 Box 887 Hertford NC 27944
WOODVILLE	Mr Robert Perry	(252) 264-3094	Route 4 Box 887 Hertford NC 27944
YEOPIM	Mrs Janet Spencer	(252) 426-1479	716 Gaston Drive Hertford NC 27944
YEOPIM	Rev William Spencer	(252) 426-1479	716 Gaston Drive Hertford NC 27944
YEOPIM	Mrs Florence Webb	(252) 482-2817	1725 Ocean Highway Edenton NC 27932

MEMBER AND CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION

CHOWAN

ported:

l Membership **4 - Other Additions** **6 - Year Organized** **8 - Location (A-J)** **10 - Church-Type Missions Started** **12 - Lost/Unchurched** **14 - Intercessory Prayer**
dent Membership **5 - New Member Training** **7 - Year Pastor Came** **9 - AM Worship Att.** **11 - Church-Type Missions Operating** **13 - Assoc. Mis. on % Basis** **Racial Ethnic Group (1-7)**

GATION	C/M	COUNTY	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Race
	C	Chowan	200	169	3	0	1986	1994	A	65	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
idge	C	Chowan	344	249	2	0	1781	1997	A	120	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
	C	Pasquotank	599	442	4	0	1856		G	150	0	0	Y	N	N	1
	C	Perquimans	279	121	6	0	1806		A	110	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
	C	Gates	233	168	7	0	1885	1987	B	100	0	0	N	N	N	1
emorial	C	Pasquotank	0	0	0	0				0	0	0				1
	C	Perquimans	69	44	2	0	1945	1993	A	42	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
	C	Pasquotank	128	90	0	0	1921	1997	F	40	0	0		Y	Y	1
as	C	Dare	122	91	6	10	1994	1990	B	84	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
	C	Chowan	239	196	0	0	1889	1989	B	88	0	0	Y	N	N	1
ll	C	Perquimans	113	82	6	0	1869	1988	A	48	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
	C	Currituck	364	184	14	0	1893	1992	B	100	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
	C	Tyrrell	142	86	0	0	1869	1996	C	45	0	0	N	Y	N	1
	C	Gates	343	264	4	0	1828	1999	A	79	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
	C	Pasquotank	879	659	16	21	1891	1995	G	456	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
	C	Washington	84	63	0	0	1829	1996	C	30	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
	C	Camden	241	160	10	0	1829	1998	B	73	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
	C	Chowan	872	613	19	24	1817	1999	C	450	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
ty First	C	Pasquotank	396	366	8	0	1786		E	130	0	0	N	N	Y	1
	C	Hyde	37	27	0	0	1923	1987	C	18	0	0		Y	Y	1
	C	Gates	170	127	3	2	1913		A	70	0	0	N	N	N	1
	C	Gates	316	195	0	0	1878	1996	B	105	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
ship	C	Chowan	170	161	9	35	1996	1996	A	115	0	1	Y	Y	N	1
	C	Currituck	331	331	17	0	1978	1988	A	181	0	1	Y	Y	Y	1
	C	Gates	0	0	0	0	1852		B	0	0	0				1
	C	Camden	256	0	0	0	1860		A	50	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
	C	Camden	45	44	5	0	1986	1992	A	25	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
	C	Perquimans	128	90	0	0	1869		A	65	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
	C	Perquimans	542	376	10	0	1854	1994	C	219	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
	C	Gates	156	129	0	0	1916	1997	A	65	0	0	N	N	N	1
First	C	Dare	303	190	10	0	1972	1991	D	152	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
	C	Chowan	511	358	4	18	1850	1991	A	175	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
	C	Dare	648	531	4	0	1905	1991	D	235	0	0	Y	N	Y	1

MEMBER AND CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION

CHOWAN

ported:

Membership | **4 - Other Additions** | **6 - Year Organized** | **8 - Location (A-J)** | **10 - Church-Type Missions Started** | **12 - Lost/Unchurched** | **14 - Intercessory Prayer**
dent Membership | **5 - New Member Training** | **7 - Year Pastor Came** | **9 - AM Worship Att.** | **11 - Church-Type Missions Operating** | **13 - Assoc. Mis. on % Basis** | **Racial Ethnic Group (1-7)**

GATION	C/M	COUNTY	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Race
np	C	Gates	120	64	6	0	1806	1997	A	38	0	0	N	N	N	1
ant	C	Washington	30	24	0	0	1862	1998	A	16	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
	C	Perquimans	90	65	0	0	1888	1998	A	35	0	0	N	N	N	1
	C	Currituck	321	252	6	0	1890	1983	D	122	0	0	N	N	Y	1
	C	Dare	0	0	0	0				0	0	0				1
nt	C	Washington	30	26	0	0	1996		A	25	0	0		N	Y	1
	C	WASHINGTON	99	90	3	0	1913	1993	A	43	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
	C	Dare	203	167	19	0	1985		C	136	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
ch	C	Currituck	391	341	20	10	1886	1995	A	185	1	1	Y	Y	Y	1
t	C	Currituck	158	150	0	0	1801	1999	A	62	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
	C	Currituck	415	362	11	0	1826	1995	A	200	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
ad	C	Pasquotank	297	208	7	15	1808	1993	A	70	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
	C		0	0	0	0				0	0	0				1
	C	Gates	471	394	3	0	1827	1961	A	132	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
	C	Pasquotank	137	92	0	0	1902	1988	A	70	0	0	N	N	N	1
	C	Chowan	812	652	6	11	1835	1995	A	320	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
	C	Washington	214	148	0	1	1891	1984	C	52	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
	C		0	0	0	0				0	0	0				1
	C	Pasquotank	276	205	9	0	1803	1998	A	110	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
	C	Gates	316	247	2	5	1828	1996	A	50	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
eek	C	Camden	220	200	17	12	1790	1998	A	159	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
	C	Camden	473	385	3	0	1727	1993	A	132	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
	C	Hyde	0	0	0	0				0	0	0				1
lissionary	C	Tyrrell	165	125	0	1	1852	1996	A	48	0	0	N	N	N	1
er	C	Hyde	109	66	6	0	1910	1999	B	0	0	0	N	N	Y	1
	C	Pasquotank	48	36	0	0	1993	1998	G	38	0	0	N	Y	N	1
	C	Chowan	349	275	2	0	1861		A	112	0	0		Y		1
rove	C	Perquimans	64	43	5	0	1851		A	28	0	0	N	Y	N	1
	C	Perquimans	196	0	0	0	1873	1994	A	89	0	0	N	Y	N	1
	C	Chowan	80	52	2	0	1771	1998	A	24	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
		Association Total:	**15,344**	**11,275**	**296**	**165**				**5,981**	**1**	**3**				

BAPTISM INFORMATION

CHOWAN

Items Reported:

3 - Total Baptisms
3a - Baptisms Under 6
3b - Baptisms Age 6-8
3c - Baptisms Age 9-11
3d - Baptisms Age 12-17
3e - Baptisms Age 18-29
3f - Baptisms Age 30-59
3g - Baptisms 60-Up

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
Albemarle	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ballard's Bridge	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Berea	C	5	0	0	3	2	0	0	0
Bethel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beulah	C	7	0	0	2	2	1	2	0
Blackwell Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burgess	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	C	9	0	0	3	3	1	2	0
Cape Hatteras	C	6	0	0	1	1	2	2	0
Center Hill	C	7	0	1	2	2	1	1	0
Chappell Hill	C	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Coinjock	C	7	0	0	3	0	1	2	1
Columbia	C	6	0	1	1	1	0	2	1
Cool Spring	C	9	0	0	4	5	0	0	0
Corinth	C	21	0	4	6	6	2	2	1
Creswell	C	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Ebenezer	C	5	0	0	1	0	2	2	0
Edenton	C	24	0	9	4	9	2	0	0
Elizabeth City First	C	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Engelhard	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eure	C	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Eureka	C	5	0	0	1	1	1	0	2
Faith Fellowship	C	16	0	2	1	5	0	8	0
Fellowship	C	50	0	5	6	5	9	22	3
Gatesville	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Geneva	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Good News	C	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Great Hope	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hertford	C	6	0	0	0	3	1	2	0
Hobbsville	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kitty Hawk First	C	18	0	1	1	3	0	13	0
Macedonia	C	16	0	1	4	9	1	1	0

BAPTISM INFORMATION

CHOWAN

Items Reported:

3 - Total Baptisms	3b - Baptisms Age 6-8	3d - Baptisms Age 12-17	3f - Baptisms Age 30-59
3a - Baptisms Under 6	3c - Baptisms Age 9-11	3e - Baptisms Age 18-29	3g - Baptisms 60-Up

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
Manteo	C	3	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Middle Swamp	C	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Sinai	C	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Moyock	C	11	0	0	1	4	0	6	0
Nags Head	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Covenant	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Oak Grove	C	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Outer Banks	C	17	0	3	2	2	6	4	0
Poplar Branch	C	16	0	2	3	4	1	6	0
Powells Point	C	6	0	1	1	1	2	1	0
Providence	C	5	0	0	1	2	0	2	0
Ramoth Gilead	C	8	0	1	3	3	0	1	0
Rehoboth	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reynoldson	C	14	0	0	2	1	6	5	0
Riverside	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rocky Hock	C	16	0	3	6	3	0	4	0
Roper	C	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Rose Bay	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Salem	C	9	0	1	0	4	1	3	0
Sandy Cross	C	4	0	1	0	2	1	0	0
Sawyer's Creek	C	14	0	0	0	4	0	8	2
Shiloh	C	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sladesville	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soundside Missionary	C	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Swan Quarter	C	5	0	0	1	2	1	1	0
Trinity	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Warwick	C	6	0	1	2	1	2	0	0
Whiteville Grove	C	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
Woodville	C	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Yeopim	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Association Total:		**373**	**2**	**40**	**71**	**94**	**48**	**104**	**14**

BIBLE STUDY INFORMATION

CHOWAN

ems Reported:

15 - Total SS Enrollment | 15b - Children 6-11 | 15d - Adults 18-24 | 15f - Adults 35-54 | 15h - General Officers | 16 - SS Avg Weekly Att. | 18 - Vacation Bible School

15a - Preschool Birth-5 | 15c - Youth 12-17 | 15e - Adults 25-34 | 15g - Adults 55-Up | 15i - Other Bible Study | 17 - SS Not Cong. Members

ONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
bemarle	C	50	8	6	6	3	4	6	16	1	0	35	8	38
llard's Bridge	C	155	30	23	9	12	18	25	38	0	0	81	3	90
rea	C	221	18	29	27	13	20	31	80	3	0	130	0	131
thel	C	118	13	12	6	11	14	27	32	3	0	71	3	41
ulah	C	154	16	27	14	10	17	33	37	0	0	90	20	0
ackwell Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
rgess	C	47	1	4	5	2	2	10	21	2	0	40	6	0
lvary	C	36	3	6	6	1	3	5	10	2	0	32	0	31
pe Hatteras	C	63	13	16	8	0	8	8	9	1	0	41	6	106
nter Hill	C	137	12	21	21	10	22	16	32	3	0	79	30	74
appell Hill	C	37	4	4	4	4	7	6	6	2	0	26	2	27
injock	C	103	8	8	8	6	20	24	28	1	0	56	6	64
lumbia	C	71	5	8	6	0	6	14	32	0	0	42	8	74
ol Spring	C	140	4	17	13	8	22	20	34	4	18	82	0	57
rinth	C	630	54	107	78	20	48	135	184	4	0	316	101	159
reswell	C	35	2	4	4	0	2	9	13	1	0	30	0	40
enezer	C	85	5	17	11	4	4	18	20	4	2	50	6	0
lenton	C	533	21	58	57	50	30	99	181	7	30	273	88	180
izabeth City First	C	187	20	23	16	5	31	16	70	6	0	106	0	124
gelhard	C	19	0	1	2	0	1	5	8	2	0	10	0	0
re	C	98	7	8	3	10	21	24	22	3	0	54	5	45
reka	C	146	12	20	16	5	4	30	56	3	0	80	20	108
ith Fellowship	C	193	21	32	31	15	8	40	46	0	0	96	10	92
llowship	C	202	16	32	19	18	33	50	30	4	0	108	15	91
atesville	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
eneva	C	56	3	6	6	1	0	20	20	0	0	50	4	38
od News	C	27	2	2	4	4	1	7	7	0	0	18	3	24
reat Hope	C	76	6	19	16	0	9	7	16	3	0	41	0	58
ertford	C	296	33	27	14	33	24	50	99	3	13	166	0	179
obbsville	C	115	13	21	12	7	19	22	17	4	0	69	0	45
itty Hawk First	C	184	14	33	32	7	28	3	32	3	32	50	10	174
acedonia	C	183	9	18	30	10	37	34	42	3	0	148	12	91
anteo	C	408	50	54	44	35	40	80	76	3	26	209	20	130
iddle Swamp	C	49	4	9	9	0	13	0	14	0	0	32	1	55

BIBLE STUDY INFORMATION

CHOWAN

ems Reported:

15 - Total SS Enrollment | **15a - Preschool Birth-5** | **15b - Children 6-11** | **15c - Youth 12-17** | **15d - Adults 18-24** | **15e - Adults 25-34** | **15f - Adults 35-54** | **15g - Adults 55-Up** | **15h - General Officers** | **15i - Other Bible Study** | **16 - SS Avg Weekly Att.** | **17 - SS Not Cong. Members** | **18 - Vacation Bible School**

NGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
unt Pleasant	C	17	1	1	4	0	1	5	5	0	0	12	0	0
unt Sinai	C	45	3	7	1	0	10	8	14	2	0	27	0	0
yock	C	205	24	22	41	1	13	61	40	3	0	82	16	197
gs Head	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
v Covenant	C	31	9	6	0	0	7	0	8	1	0	19	0	0
t Grove	C	54	0	6	4	5	4	18	17	0	0	36	2	77
ter Banks	C	87	14	21	5	5	14	8	18	2	0	64	9	110
lar Branch	C	193	12	8	28	5	25	29	12	5	69	85	16	89
vells Point	C	69	6	9	13	5	5	0	22	3	6	50	5	62
vidence	C	306	39	41	32	5	44	31	112	2	0	154	77	162
noth Gilead	C	154	12	21	22	18	12	30	37	2	0	83	0	113
noboth	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
rnoldson	C	264	39	46	36	23	42	37	39	2	0	151	58	137
erside	C	101	3	6	8	0	5	25	42	12	0	50	15	30
ky Hock	C	515	43	55	50	35	34	155	137	6	0	256	12	163
ner	C	102	6	12	8	7	7	15	25	2	20	62	2	72
e Bay	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
em	C	180	20	23	25	5	32	32	38	5	0	91	36	118
dy Cross	C	158	7	10	18	9	18	38	52	6	0	88	0	78
yer's Creek	C	216	16	16	41	17	2	68	39	3	14	131	0	84
loh	C	210	21	26	22	12	10	47	69	3	0	122	15	101
lesville	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ndside Missionary	C	82	7	3	8	6	7	18	30	3	0	46	10	72
n Quarter	C	46	7	6	11	0	2	12	8	0	0	34	4	0
nity	C	57	11	12	7	7	1	10	7	2	0	30	5	0
rwick	C	162	12	15	14	17	12	31	45	3	13	85	0	95
iteville Grove	C	46	1	2	7	4	2	10	17	3	0	23	12	47
odville	C	126	14	0	12	15	0	21	40	0	24	68	0	66
pim	C	13	0	0	1	0	0	2	4	6	0	10	2	0
Association Total:		**8,293**	**754**	**1,046**	**955**	**505**	**825**	**1,585**	**2,205**	**151**	**267**	**4,570**	**683**	**4,239**

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

CHOWAN

eported:

Ongoing Discipleship Training | **19c - Ongoing Youth 12-17** | **20 - Total Short-Term DT** | **20c - Short-Term Youth**

oing Presch. B-5 | **19d - Ongoing Adult 18-Up** | **20a - Short-Term Preschool** | **20d - Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers**

oing Child. 6-11 | **19e - DT Gen. Officers** | **20b - Short-Term Children** | **DTEN(19+20) - Total DT Enrollment/Participation**

GATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
e	C	44	0	0	0	42	2	30	0	0	0	30	74
Bridge	C	58	14	12	12	18	2	22	0	0	0	22	80
	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	6	0	8	14
	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	C	19	0	0	0	18	1	19	0	0	0	19	38
Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	C	19	0	0	0	18	1	0	0	0	0	0	19
	C	18	0	11	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	18
teras	C	41	5	10	5	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	41
ill	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	3	0	22	25
Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	2
	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ing	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	C	286	0	80	108	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	286
	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	1	3	1	21	26
	C	25	0	0	0	24	1	0	0	0	0	0	25
	C	125	0	0	25	100	0	15	0	0	0	15	140
City First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	0	30	6	36
lowship	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ip	C	21	0	0	0	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	21
e	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ws	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
pe	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	C	41	8	13	20	0	0	173	0	0	0	173	214
le	C	13	0	0	13	0	0	24	0	0	0	24	37
wk First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	0	0	59	59

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

CHOWAN

ems Reported:

9 - Total Ongoing Discipleship Training	19c - Ongoing Youth 12-17	20 - Total Short-Term DT	20c - Short-Term Youth
9a - Ongoing Presch. B-5	19d - Ongoing Adult 18-Up	20a - Short-Term Preschool	20d - Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers
9b - Ongoing Child. 6-11	19e - DT Gen. Officers	20b - Short-Term Children	DTEN(19+20) - Total DT Enrollment/Participation

ONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
Macedonia	C	81	0	20	36	25	0	8	0	8	0	0	89
Manteo	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	0	0	0	0	83
Middle Swamp	C	17	6	6	0	0	5	15	0	0	0	15	32
Mount Pleasant	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Sinai	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moyock	C	25	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Nags Head	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Covenant	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Outer Banks	C	40	0	0	15	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Poplar Branch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	3	4	3	10
Powells Point	C	27	3	10	7	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	27
Providence	C	32	0	8	15	7	2	37	0	0	0	37	69
Ramoth Gilead	C	13	0	0	0	12	1	7	0	6	0	1	20
Rehoboth	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reynoldson	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Riverside	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rocky Hock	C	65	0	30	35	0	0	20	0	0	0	20	85
Roper	C	19	0	0	0	18	1	0	0	0	0	0	19
Rose Bay	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Salem	C	14	0	0	12	0	2	24	0	0	0	24	38
Sandy Cross	C	12	0	0	0	10	2	6	0	0	4	2	18
Sawyer's Creek	C	50	0	0	40	10	0	30	0	1	14	15	80
Shiloh	C	82	5	13	12	50	2	12	0	0	12	0	94
Sladesville	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soundside Missionary	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Swan Quarter	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Warwick	C	26	0	10	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	26
Whiteville Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodville	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yeopim	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Association Total:		1,213	41	223	393	520	36	697	1	30	65	518	1,910

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

CHOWAN

Items Reported:

21- Total Music Ministry Enrollment
21a - Preschool 3-5 yrs.
21b - Children 6-11 yrs.
21c - Youth 12-17 yrs.
21d - Adult Choir 18-Up
21e - Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
Albemarle	C	30	0	0	0	20	10
Ballard's Bridge	C	45	12	12	2	19	0
Berea	C	35	0	8	10	17	0
Bethel	C	21	0	4	3	14	0
Beulah	C	57	8	26	5	18	0
Blackwell Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burgess	C	18	0	0	0	14	4
Calvary	C	26	0	6	9	11	0
Cape Hatteras	C	12	0	0	0	12	0
Center Hill	C	43	2	12	4	25	0
Chappell Hill	C	19	0	0	3	15	1
Coinjock	C	15	0	0	0	15	0
Columbia	C	15	0	0	0	15	0
Cool Spring	C	19	0	0	0	19	0
Corinth	C	101	9	20	0	60	12
Creswell	C	22	0	0	4	7	11
Ebenezer	C	29	2	8	2	14	3
Edenton	C	98	13	20	29	36	0
Elizabeth City First	C	57	5	14	12	20	6
Engelhard	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eure	C	23	0	8	3	12	0
Eureka	C	41	0	12	13	16	0
Faith Fellowship	C	63	4	21	5	25	8
Fellowship	C	31	3	5	3	20	0
Gatesville	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Geneva	C	20	0	4	2	11	3
Good News	C	8	0	0	0	8	0
Great Hope	C	43	4	12	12	15	0
Hertford	C	60	8	14	0	31	7
Hobbsville	C	15	0	0	0	12	3
Kitty Hawk First	C	65	0	23	10	25	7
Macedonia	C	92	19	15	26	22	10

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

CHOWAN

Items Reported:

21- Total Music Ministry Enrollment **21a - Preschool 3-5 yrs.** **21b - Children 6-11 yrs.** **21c - Youth 12-17 yrs.** **21d - Adult Choir 18-Up** **21e - Other Music Groups**

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
Manteo	C	97	5	30	25	25	12
Middle Swamp	C	8	0	0	0	8	0
Mount Pleasant	C	5	0	1	4	0	0
Mount Sinai	C	10	0	0	0	10	0
Moyock	C	48	0	30	0	18	0
Nags Head	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Covenant	C	5	1	4	0	0	0
Oak Grove	C	27	0	9	3	15	0
Outer Banks	C	14	0	0	0	14	0
Poplar Branch	C	85	7	12	17	35	14
Powells Point	C	20	0	0	2	18	0
Providence	C	81	5	45	15	15	1
Ramoth Gilead	C	28	5	7	0	16	0
Rehoboth	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reynoldson	C	36	0	17	5	14	0
Riverside	C	14	0	0	0	14	0
Rocky Hock	C	117	20	25	30	30	12
Roper	C	15	0	0	0	15	0
Rose Bay	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Salem	C	17	0	0	0	12	5
Sandy Cross	C	58	0	8	0	34	16
Sawyer's Creek	C	42	0	20	0	22	0
Shiloh	C	62	4	8	0	40	10
Sladesville	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soundside Missionary	C	18	0	0	2	16	0
Swan Quarter	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Warwick	C	60	7	14	17	14	8
Whiteville Grove	C	25	0	3	5	8	9
Woodville	C	18	0	0	0	18	0
Yeopim	C	8	0	0	0	8	0
Association Total:		**2,041**	**143**	**477**	**282**	**967**	**172**

MISSIONS INVOLVEMENT

CHOWAN

Items Reported:

22 - Miss. Proj. Part.
22a - Local Community
22b - State/National
22c - International

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c
Albemarle	C	0	0	0	0
Ballard's Bridge	C	12	12	0	0
Berea	C	69	65	4	0
Bethel	C	25	10	15	0
Beulah	C	132	100	32	0
Blackwell Memorial	C	0	0	0	0
Burgess	C	2	2	0	0
Calvary	C	30	30	0	0
Cape Hatteras	C	10	10	0	0
Center Hill	C	103	88	12	3
Chappell Hill	C	2	2	0	0
Coinjock	C	0	0	0	0
Columbia	C	0	0	0	0
Cool Spring	C	56	42	12	2
Corinth	C	593	586	0	7
Creswell	C	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer	C	19	17	2	0
Edenton	C	27	20	4	3
Elizabeth City First	C	35	35	0	0
Engelhard	C	7	7	0	0
Eure	C	36	18	18	0
Eureka	C	193	65	98	30
Faith Fellowship	C	71	70	0	1
Fellowship	C	40	40	0	0
Gatesville	C	0	0	0	0
Geneva	C	0	0	0	0
Good News	C	0	0	0	0
Great Hope	C	110	76	34	0
Hertford	C	180	150	30	0
Hobbsville	C	10	10	0	0
Kitty Hawk First	C	17	0	9	8
Macedonia	C	0	0	0	0

MISSIONS INVOLVEMENT

CHOWAN

Items Reported:

22 - Miss. Proj. Part. **22b - State/National**

22a - Local Community **22c - International**

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c
Manteo	C	150	100	25	25
Middle Swamp	C	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant	C	2	2	0	0
Mount Sinai	C	0	0	0	0
Moyock	C	22	0	22	0
Nags Head	C	0	0	0	0
New Covenant	C	23	11	12	0
Oak Grove	C	4	0	1	3
Outer Banks	C	0	0	0	0
Poplar Branch	C	90	75	10	5
Powells Point	C	10	0	10	0
Providence	C	21	16	5	0
Ramoth Gilead	C	23	23	0	0
Rehoboth	C	0	0	0	0
Reynoldson	C	0	0	0	0
Riverside	C	0	0	0	0
Rocky Hock	C	138	125	12	1
Roper	C	22	21	0	1
Rose Bay	C	0	0	0	0
Salem	C	185	120	2	63
Sandy Cross	C	12	12	0	0
Sawyer's Creek	C	40	20	20	0
Shiloh	C	13	12	0	1
Sladesville	C	0	0	0	0
Soundside Missionary	C	0	0	0	0
Swan Quarter	C	0	0	0	0
Trinity	C	3	3	0	0
Warwick	C	425	125	175	125
Whiteville Grove	C	0	0	0	0
Woodville	C	15	15	0	0
Yeopim	C	30	15	0	15
	Association Total:	**3,007**	**2,150**	**564**	**293**

MISSIONS EDUCATION

CHOWAN

s Reported:

3 - Total WMU Enrollment	23b - Ages 6-11	23d - Ages 18-Up	24 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment	24b - Ages 12-17	24d - Mission Action Groups
3a - Ages Birth-5	23c - Ages 12-17	23e - WMU Ldrship Team	24a - Ages 6-11	24c - Ages 18-Up	25 - Oth. Missions Education

ONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25
emarle	C	33	5	3	6	17	2	17	8	3	2	4	0
lard's Bridge	C	85	15	13	0	51	6	13	5	6	2	0	0
ea	C	62	1	4	12	37	8	30	0	0	30	0	0
hel	C	17	1	0	0	14	2	13	1	0	12	0	0
lah	C	67	7	17	18	20	5	66	28	28	10	0	0
ckwell Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
rgess	C	8	0	0	0	6	2	10	0	0	7	3	0
lvary	C	14	0	4	0	10	0	14	0	0	14	0	0
pe Hatteras	C	38	7	8	0	20	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
nter Hill	C	65	6	10	7	31	11	27	7	6	10	4	0
appell Hill	C	16	0	6	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
injock	C	20	0	0	0	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
lumbia	C	22	5	0	3	10	4	57	15	37	5	0	0
ol Spring	C	70	2	24	4	30	10	47	13	19	15	0	0
rinth	C	209	20	44	24	115	6	81	17	12	12	40	0
eswell	C	11	0	0	9	0	2	18	14	1	3	0	0
enezer	C	10	0	0	0	9	1	13	10	0	1	2	0
enton	C	202	18	26	8	143	7	26	22	0	4	0	0
zabeth City First	C	90	7	6	34	38	5	49	12	0	22	15	0
gelhard	C	7	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
re	C	33	3	8	2	15	5	10	5	3	2	0	0
reka	C	81	8	10	8	38	17	21	4	5	12	0	13
th Fellowship	C	45	0	27	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
lowship	C	36	12	15	0	5	4	25	0	2	23	0	0
tesville	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
neva	C	12	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
od News	C	22	5	3	2	6	6	2	2	0	0	0	0
eat Hope	C	39	6	11	10	8	4	6	3	3	0	0	0
rtford	C	109	7	15	9	74	4	101	9	0	20	72	0
bbsville	C	29	3	7	5	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
ty Hawk First	C	10	0	0	0	8	2	11	0	0	10	1	21
cedonia	C	92	13	13	10	45	11	27	5	10	12	0	0

MISSIONS EDUCATION

CHOWAN

s Reported:

23 - Total WMU Enrollment **23b - Ages 6-11** **23d - Ages 18-Up** **24 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment** **24b - Ages 12-17** **24d - Mission Action Groups**
23a - Ages Birth-5 **23c - Ages 12-17** **23e - WMU Ldrship Team** **24a - Ages 6-11** **24c - Ages 18-Up** **25 - Oth. Missions Education**

ONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25
anteo	C	85	5	10	6	60	4	74	6	8	30	30	0
ddle Swamp	C	12	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
ount Pleasant	C	2	0	0	2	0	0	4	2	2	0	0	0
ount Sinai	C	8	0	0	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
oyock	C	58	8	24	0	26	0	18	18	0	0	0	0
gs Head	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
w Covenant	C	9	3	5	0	0	1	3	3	0	0	0	0
k Grove	C	27	0	8	5	14	0	13	5	0	8	0	0
ter Banks	C	32	10	16	0	5	1	29	14	5	10	0	0
plar Branch	C	61	0	19	17	23	2	16	0	0	16	0	0
wells Point	C	10	0	0	0	9	1	12	0	0	12	0	0
ovidence	C	29	10	0	0	15	4	70	0	0	25	45	0
moth Gilead	C	60	6	7	7	24	16	53	18	22	13	0	0
hoboth	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ynoldson	C	110	26	14	16	46	8	35	11	17	7	0	0
verside	C	25	5	0	6	14	0	13	1	4	8	0	0
cky Hock	C	173	16	18	8	122	9	18	12	6	0	0	0
per	C	36	8	0	0	24	4	10	0	0	10	0	0
se Bay	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
cm	C	68	4	8	7	41	8	10	2	6	2	0	0
dy Cross	C	40	0	7	8	19	6	11	5	0	6	0	0
wyer's Creek	C	104	0	25	30	45	4	50	12	14	20	4	1
loh	C	81	13	12	8	39	9	25	10	4	7	4	0
desville	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ndside Missionary	C	14	0	0	3	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
an Quarter	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
inity	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
rwick	C	41	16	6	7	12	0	21	7	0	14	0	0
iteville Grove	C	15	0	0	5	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
odville	C	19	5	6	3	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
opim	C	13	0	0	0	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Association Total:		**2,686**	**286**	**459**	**325**	**1,385**	**231**	**1,169**	**306**	**223**	**416**	**224**	**35**

GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION

CHOWAN

Items Reported:

26 - Undesignated Gifts	28 - Other Receipts	36 - Value - Cong. Property
27 - Designated Gifts	TREC(26+27+28) - Total Receipts	37 - Congregational Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TREC	36	37
Albemarle	C	$72,632	$16,150	$1,085	$89,867	$380,535	$16,460
Ballard's Bridge	C	$111,863	$34,486	$0	$146,349	$1,245,000	$0
Berea	C	$92,538	$32,350	$0	$124,888	$937,000	$0
Bethel	C	$73,270	$9,184	$666	$83,120	$455,000	$0
Beulah	C	$81,346	$1,901	$335	$83,582	$359,000	$0
Blackwell Memorial	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Burgess	C	$32,430	$2,619	$0	$35,049	$135,000	$0
Calvary	C	$33,628	$1,186	$2,150	$36,964	$475,000	$0
Cape Hatteras	C	$54,723	$5,268	$0	$59,991	$276,000	$0
Center Hill	C	$80,311	$16,284	$1,264	$97,859	$540,000	$9,090
Chappell Hill	C	$42,117	$9,023	$77	$51,217	$235,300	$0
Coinjock	C	$90,523	$14,372	$3,925	$108,820	$735,750	$0
Columbia	C	$45,920	$7,376	$213	$53,509	$625,000	$0
Cool Spring	C	$59,307	$14,181	$5,904	$79,392	$600,000	$0
Corinth	C	$354,164	$102,751	$7,517	$464,432	$2,000,000	$349,240
Creswell	C	$32,985	$1,560	$0	$34,545	$260,000	$0
Ebenezer	C	$60,500	$4,670	$2,000	$67,170	$300,000	$0
Edenton	C	$402,088	$60,042	$11,133	$473,263	$1,800,000	$0
Elizabeth City First	C	$205,035	$68,234	$0	$273,269	$2,000,000	$0
Engelhard	C	$16,315	$375	$1,097	$17,787	$200,000	$0
Eure	C	$46,762	$10,884	$0	$57,646	$357,000	$0
Eureka	C	$83,187	$26,602	$564	$110,353	$475,000	$0
Faith Fellowship	C	$95,299	$31,226	$1,823	$128,348	$350,788	$132,435
Fellowship	C	$130,745	$23,452	$0	$154,197	$1,000,000	$80,000
Gatesville	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Geneva	C	$30,800	$4,180	$2,212	$37,192	$325,000	$0
Good News	C	$20,791	$2,380	$113	$23,284	$199,100	$30,986
Great Hope	C	$26,422	$3,032	$0	$29,454	$210,000	$0
Hertford	C	$257,996	$95,678	$1,416	$355,090	$764,200	$0
Hobbsville	C	$58,129	$1,961	$1,174	$61,264	$540,000	$0
Kitty Hawk First	C	$144,829	$36,150	$0	$180,979	$1,197,240	$60,249
Macedonia	C	$157,376	$9,198	$7,972	$174,546	$1,629,000	$198,000

GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION

CHOWAN

Items Reported:

26 - Undesignated Gifts
27 - Designated Gifts
28 - Other Receipts
TREC(26+27+28) - Total Receipts
36 - Value - Cong. Property
37 - Congregational Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TREC	36	37
Manteo	C	$208,889	$40,381	$0	$249,270	$1,850,000	$304,000
Middle Swamp	C	$43,000	$6,347	$4,351	$53,698	$158,000	$0
Mount Pleasant	C	$14,449	$0	$0	$14,449	$60,000	$0
Mount Sinai	C	$30,000	$10,300	$1,600	$41,900	$300,000	$0
Moyock	C	$86,770	$29,480	$21,980	$138,230	$1,500,000	$96,713
Nags Head	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
New Covenant	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Oak Grove	C	$38,311	$18,189	$0	$56,500	$175,000	$0
Outer Banks	C	$132,957	$16,992	$83	$150,032	$850,000	$268,906
Poplar Branch	C	$110,526	$19,584	$909	$131,019	$1,047,000	$218,362
Powells Point	C	$61,976	$7,297	$2,181	$71,454	$622,400	$0
Providence	C	$193,372	$83,560	$0	$276,932	$1,000,000	$5,695
Ramoth Gilead	C	$66,758	$9,709	$3,881	$80,348	$670,000	$0
Rehoboth	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Reynoldson	C	$100,072	$58,123	$720	$158,915	$500,000	$0
Riverside	C	$42,453	$22,221	$0	$64,674	$550,000	$0
Rocky Hock	C	$303,706	$50,536	$123,851	$478,093	$850,000	$25,000
Roper	C	$79,990	$7,344	$3,326	$90,660	$350,000	$0
Rose Bay	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Salem	C	$59,435	$22,749	$2,402	$84,586	$657,500	$0
Sandy Cross	C	$83,996	$971	$5,972	$90,939	$1,130,000	$0
Sawyer's Creek	C	$118,134	$19,871	$2,000	$140,005	$545,500	$2,000
Shiloh	C	$109,913	$11,540	$3,781	$125,234	$1,041,000	$0
Sladesville	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Soundside Missionary	C	$41,671	$6,562	$89,940	$138,173	$350,000	$0
Swan Quarter	C	$39,984	$5,209	$0	$45,193	$285,000	$21,000
Trinity	C	$40,658	$5,528	$0	$46,186	$0	$0
Warwick	C	$108,615	$21,385	$507	$130,507	$1,174,500	$0
Whiteville Grove	C	$21,640	$1,711	$966	$24,317	$120,000	$0
Woodville	C	$61,813	$5,704	$0	$67,517	$300,000	$0
Yeopim	C	$14,277	$1,654	$270	$16,201	$80,000	$0
Association Total:		**$5,207,396**	**$1,129,702**	**$321,360**	**$6,658,458**	**$36,771,813**	**$1,818,136**

MISSION FINANCIAL INFORMATION

CHOWAN

Items Reported:

29 - Cooperative Program
30 - Assoc. Missions
31 - State Missions
32 - Annie Armstrong
33 - Lottie Moon
34 - Other SBC Miss. Exp.
35 - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.
TME(29thru35) - Total Mission Expenditures

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
Albemarle	C	$5,085	$2,905	$2,179	$506	$959	$471	$838	$12,943
Ballard's Bridge	C	$17,391	$3,072	$852	$1,758	$1,266	$0	$0	$24,339
Berea	C	$3,588	$1,800	$320	$1,701	$2,895	$3,219	$150	$13,673
Bethel	C	$5,400	$1,650	$200	$650	$1,000	$485	$511	$9,896
Beulah	C	$1,600	$600	$0	$263	$1,803	$0	$477	$4,743
Blackwell Memorial	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Burgess	C	$1,307	$1,972	$635	$958	$790	$1,958	$1,300	$8,920
Calvary	C	$0	$0	$189	$295	$503	$0	$0	$987
Cape Hatteras	C	$2,579	$2,579	S37	$165	$178	$493	$240	$6,271
Center Hill	C	$2,750	$2,750	$405	$555	$2,526	$3,699	$2,476	$15,161
Chappell Hill	C	$1,053	$1,053	$0	$316	$869	$162	$1,874	$5,327
Coinjock	C	$300	$2,350	$388	$1,240	$2,312	$2,363	$2,045	$10,998
Columbia	C	$500	$500	$275	$609	$801	$192	$0	$2,877
Cool Spring	C	$4,952	$1,776	$928	$1,235	$1,464	$1,466	$175	$11,996
Corinth	C	$23,750	$5,600	$4,380	$5,676	$17,616	$27,422	$9,946	$94,390
Creswell	C	$2,050	$400	S65	$290	$354	$0	$0	$3,159
Ebenezer	C	$1,800	$900	$725	$775	$1,015	$3,040	$1,200	$9,455
Edenton	C	$3,179	$8,407	$27,687	$758	$1,130	$8,822	$14,059	$64,042
Elizabeth City First	C	$4,875	$1,974	$500	$828	$1,133	$1,728	$807	$11,845
Engelhard	C	$500	$250	$0	$250	$250	$0	$0	$1,250
Eure	C	$550	$550	$270	$555	$861	$303	$0	$3,089
Eureka	C	$6,000	$1,000	$0	$1,755	$2,475	$1,010	$0	$12,240
Faith Fellowship	C	$1,600	$725	$372	$255	$482	$669	$5,007	$9,110
Fellowship	C	$3,120	$2,080	$279	$1,530	$1,506	$1,310	$1,200	$11,025
Gatesville	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Geneva	C	$1,232	$0	$0	$0	$0	$1,232	$0	$2,464
Good News	C	$1,400	$100	$194	$364	$389	$499	$325	$3,271
Great Hope	C	$500	$600	$155	$136	$182	$411	$1,048	$3,032
Hertford	C	$28,542	$7,436	$3,604	$6,065	$9,101	$20,354	$1,378	$76,480
Hobbsville	C	$1,625	$1,125	$576	$627	$630	$335	$250	$5,168
Kitty Hawk First	C	$0	$0	$0	$325	$799	$631	$2,431	$4,186
Macedonia	C	$31,477	$4,722	$663	$1,303	$4,002	$0	$637	$42,804

MISSION FINANCIAL INFORMATION

CHOWAN

Items Reported:

29 - Cooperative Program
30 - Assoc. Missions
31 - State Missions
32 - Annie Armstrong
33 - Lottie Moon
34 - Other SBC Miss. Exp.
35 - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.
TME(29thru35) - Total Mission Expenditures

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
Manteo	C	$25,852	$2,200	$1,011	$4,776	$6,071	$1,864	$3,119	$44,893
Middle Swamp	C	$540	$350	$300	$400	$400	$500	$4,177	$6,667
Mount Pleasant	C	$75	$0	$0	$75	$75	$0	$0	$225
Mount Sinai	C	$300	$250	$360	$903	$914	$0	$0	$2,727
Moyock	C	$4,533	$1,500	$535	$1,183	$1,329	$1,258	$0	$10,338
Nags Head	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
New Covenant	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Oak Grove	C	$500	$1,500	$416	$800	$2,472	$1,200	$3,500	$10,388
Outer Banks	C	$10,398	$2,600	$329	$604	$457	$28	$2,610	$17,026
Poplar Branch	C	$7,333	$4,283	$10	$760	$1,690	$320	$0	$14,396
Powells Point	C	$3,099	$3,099	$742	$709	$1,039	$3,085	$0	$11,773
Providence	C	$19,273	$9,637	$825	$2,148	$3,003	$646	$280	$35,812
Ramoth Gilead	C	$2,300	$2,300	$450	$593	$1,156	$0	$0	$6,799
Rehoboth	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Reynoldson	C	$10,110	$3,000	$360	$2,142	$2,003	$2,677	$1,260	$21,552
Riverside	C	$1,733	$300	$466	$700	$435	$0	$0	$3,634
Rocky Hock	C	$44,000	$6,000	$1,246	$6,309	$9,963	$5,527	$1,640	$74,685
Roper	C	$2,767	$1,429	$0	$1,049	$1,355	$353	$2,123	$9,076
Rose Bay	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Salem	C	$4,904	$2,659	$787	$1,036	$1,527	$175	$0	$11,088
Sandy Cross	C	$4,014	$4,150	$621	$1,341	$1,875	$1,124	$1,545	$14,670
Sawyer's Creek	C	$3,200	$750	$1,828	$958	$1,300	$850	$0	$8,886
Shiloh	C	$1,875	$1,875	$615	$1,109	$2,005	$0	$0	$7,479
Sladesville	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Soundside Missionary	C	$2,819	$1,250	$0	$421	$1,351	$0	$0	$5,841
Swan Quarter	C	$1,500	$250	$201	$100	$160	$0	$196	$2,407
Trinity	C	$3,088	$900	$1,000	$470	$718	$655	$300	$7,131
Warwick	C	$20,637	$2,498	$354	$436	$1,159	$862	$4,228	$30,174
Whiteville Grove	C	$303	$280	$301	$450	$850	$1,236	$1,418	$4,838
Woodville	C	$4,400	$750	$509	$1,830	$1,784	$0	$0	$9,273
Yeopim	C	$100	$300	$50	$143	$180	$0	$0	$773
Association Total:		**$338,358**	**$112,986**	**$59,194**	**$63,188**	**$104,562**	**$104,634**	**$74,770**	**$857,692**